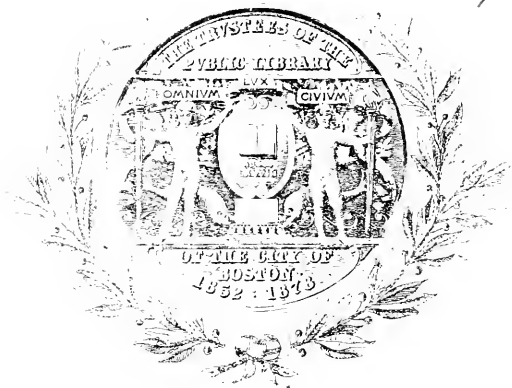


W. H. L.

No 9325.7393





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER GENERAL
OF IMMIGRATION - - - 1930

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

HARRY E. HULL, Commissioner General

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER GENERAL
OF IMMIGRATION

TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR



FISCAL YEAR
ENDED JUNE 30

1930



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1930

CONTENTS

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration..... | 1 |
| Immigration..... | 7 |
| Volume—Chief sources—Admissions—Distribution—Emigration..... | 7 |
| Aliens rejected..... | 11 |
| Immigration via the Canadian border..... | 13 |
| Immigration via the Mexican border..... | 14 |
| Miscellaneous transactions at land border stations..... | 15 |
| Facilitating business and social intercourse with foreign contiguous countries..... | 16 |
| Technical advisers..... | 17 |
| Administrative fines..... | 17 |
| Seamen..... | 18 |
| Criminal prosecutions and civil suits..... | 21 |
| Deportations (expulsions)..... | 22 |
| Aliens of the criminal and immoral classes deported..... | 24 |
| Warrant cases..... | 24 |
| Reentry permits..... | 25 |
| Visas (nonquota and preference)..... | 26 |
| Nonquota students..... | 27 |
| Registry of aliens..... | 27 |
| Chinese..... | 29 |
| Return permits..... | 30 |
| Chinese arrested (Chinese exclusion act)..... | 30 |
| Personnel (bureau)..... | 31 |
| Personnel (administrative)—Field service..... | 32 |
| Financial..... | 33 |
| Border patrol..... | 34 |
| Origin—Statutory authority for creation..... | 34 |
| Development—Numerical strength and equipment..... | 34 |
| Districts—Administration..... | 35 |
| Duties of patrol inspectors..... | 35 |
| Authority of law to act..... | 35 |
| Operation..... | 36 |
| Personnel— | |
| Selection—Elimination of unfit..... | 37 |
| Training..... | 38 |
| Uniforms..... | 38 |
| Use of force..... | 39 |
| Outline of results accomplished..... | 39 |
| General..... | 40 |
| Roll of honor..... | 41 |
| Transportation..... | 44 |
| Administrative problems..... | 45 |
| Legislation recommended..... | 45 |
| Conclusion..... | 48 |

APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION (TABLES 1 TO 117)

[All tables cover the fiscal year ended June 30, 1930, unless otherwise indicated]

| Table | Page |
|---|------|
| 1. Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, years ended June 30, 1929 and 1930, by ports or districts..... | 51 |
| 2. Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1927, 1928, 1929, and 1930, by semiannual periods and months..... | 53 |
| 3. Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1929 and 1930, by countries..... | 54 |
| 4. Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, by race or people, sex, and age periods..... | 57 |

Table

| | Page |
|--|------|
| 5. Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, by States and Territories | 58 |
| 6. Occupations of alines admitted and departed, by classes | 58 |
| 7. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition | 60 |
| 8. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and age | 61 |
| 9. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition | 62 |
| 10. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition | 63 |
| 11. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join | 64 |
| 12. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join | 65 |
| 13. Literacy condition of immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people and sex | 66 |
| 14. Literacy condition of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people and sex | 67 |
| 15. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition | 68 |
| 16. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, sex, and age | 69 |
| 17. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition | 70 |
| 18. Emigrant alines departed, by race or people, and length of residence in the United States | 71 |
| 19. Nonemigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition | 72 |
| 20. Nonemigrant aliens departed, by race or people, and length of residence in the United States | 73 |
| 21. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States | 74 |
| 22. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States | 75 |
| 23. Aliens admitted and departed, and United States citizens permanently departed, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition | 76 |
| 24. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence | 78 |
| 25. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence | 84 |
| 26. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence | 90 |
| 27. Native-born citizens permanetly departed, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence | 93 |
| 28. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people and States of intended future permanent residence | 94 |
| 29. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people and States of last permanent residence | 96 |
| 30. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people and States of last permanent residence | 98 |
| 31. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people and States of last permanent residence | 100 |
| 32. Immigrant aliens admitted, by ports of entry and States of intended future permanent residence | 101 |
| 33. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and race or people | 104 |
| 34. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and race or people | 108 |
| 35. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by occupations and race or people | 112 |
| 36. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by occupations and race or people | 114 |
| 37. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence | 115 |
| 38. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and countries of inteded future permanent residence | 122 |
| 39. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and States of intended future permanent residence | 128 |

| Table | Page |
|--|------|
| 40. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and States of last permanent residence..... | 132 |
| 41. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people and country of birth.... | 136 |
| 42. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed, showing countries of last or intended future permanent residence, by sex..... | 142 |
| 43. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1929, to June 30, 1930, by race or people and sex..... | 144 |
| 44. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1929, to June 30, 1930, by race or people and sex..... | 145 |
| 45. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1929, to June 30, 1930, by race or people and sex..... | 146 |
| 46. Nonemigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1929, to June 30, 1930, by race or people and sex..... | 147 |
| 47. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, with comparative per cents, as specified..... | 148 |
| 48. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes and country or area of birth..... | 149 |
| 49. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes and race or people..... | 154 |
| 50. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes and ports of entry..... | 156 |
| 51. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, by race or people, causes, and sex..... | 158 |
| 52. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex..... | 160 |
| 53. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by race or people and sex..... | 161 |
| 54. Alien applicants for admission at the seaports and land border ports, showing number admitted and debarred and per cent of applicants debarred, by race or people..... | 162 |
| 55. Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, by causes..... | 163 |
| 56. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and principal causes..... | 164 |
| 57. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and countries to which deported.... | 168 |
| 58. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by race or people, sex, age, class of defect, and disposition..... | 172 |
| 59. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by disease or defect.... | 174 |
| 60. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing organ or portion of body affected, by disease or defect..... | 176 |
| 61. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by disease or defect, and race or people..... | 178 |
| 62. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by organ or portion of body affected, and race or people..... | 182 |
| 63. Appeals from decisions under immigration laws, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, by causes..... | 186 |
| 64. Appeals from decisions under immigration laws, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, by ports or district..... | 187 |
| 65. Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, by race or people..... | 188 |
| 66. Aliens granted hospital treatment under section 18 and 22, by ports.... | 188 |
| 67. Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements..... | 189 |
| 68. Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, by ports or districts..... | 189 |
| 69. Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, years ended June 30, 1929 and 1930..... | 190 |
| 70. Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, years ended June 30, 1929 and 1930, by months..... | 190 |

| Table | Page |
|---|------|
| 71. Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed..... | 191 |
| 72. Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, by ports..... | 192 |
| 73. Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, and to insular possessions from mainland and from other insular possessions, by ports..... | 193 |
| 74. Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1929, as specified..... | 193 |
| 75. Aliens admitted to and aliens departed, debarred, and deported from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1929, by classes, as specified..... | 194 |
| 76. Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1930..... | 195 |
| 77. Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1929..... | 195 |
| 78. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1930, by principal countries of last permanent residence..... | 196 |
| 79. Nonimmigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1930, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence..... | 197 |
| 80. United States citizens permanently departed, years ended June 30, 1918 to 1930, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence..... | 197 |
| 81. Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1930, by years..... | 198 |
| 82. Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, during specified periods, 1820 to 1930..... | 200 |
| 83. Immigration to the United States during specified periods, 1820 to 1930, by countries..... | 202 |
| 84. Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1911 to 1930, by countries of last permanent residence..... | 204 |
| 85. Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1930, by countries of intended future permanent residence..... | 208 |
| 86. Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1899 to 1930, by race or people..... | 212 |
| 87. Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1930, by race or people..... | 215 |
| 88. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, showing comparative per cent of total, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1930..... | 217 |
| 89. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, as specified, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence..... | 218 |
| 90. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, as specified, by race or people..... | 220 |
| 91. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, as specified, by States of intended future or last permanent residence..... | 222 |
| 92. Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, years ended June 30, 1871 to 1930..... | 224 |
| 93. Emigrant aliens departed, with comparative per cent, by sex, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1930..... | 225 |
| 94. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, by countries of last permanent residence, and sex..... | 226 |
| 95. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, by countries of intended future permanent residence, and sex..... | 227 |
| 96. Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence..... | 228 |
| 97. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, by race or people and sex..... | 230 |

| Table | Page |
|---|------|
| 98. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, by race or people and sex..... | 231 |
| 99. Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, by race or people..... | 232 |
| 100. Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1930, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent..... | 234 |
| 101. Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1930, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent..... | 235 |
| 102. Alien applicants for admission to the United States, years ended June 30, 1911 to 1930, showing comparison of the number debarred at the seaports and at the land border ports, as specified.. | 236 |
| 103. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1930..... | 237 |
| 104. Aliens debarred, by causes, 1892 to 1930..... | 239 |
| 105. Aliens deported from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1930, as specified..... | 241 |
| 106. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1930, by causes, and showing principal groups by comparative per cent..... | 243 |
| 107. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes, years ended June 30, 1925 to 1930, with comparative per cent, as specified..... | 245 |
| 108. Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1930, by ports.. | 246 |
| 109. Aliens departed from continental United States (mainland) to insular possessions, and from insular possessions to continental United States and other insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1919 to 1930, by ports..... | 247 |
| 110. United States citizens arrived in continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, and in insular possessions from continental United States and other insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1920 to 1930, by ports..... | 248 |
| 111. Filipinos, and Chinese and Japanese United States citizens, arrived in and departed from Hawaii, years ended June 30, 1922 to 1930, as specified..... | 249 |
| 112. Aliens registered under the act approved March 2, 1929, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people, country of birth, and sex..... | 250 |
| 113. Aliens registered under the act approved March 2, 1929, year ended June 30, 1930, showing race or people, means of entry into the United States, and sex, by port (or district) of arrival..... | 254 |
| 114. Aliens registered under the act approved March 2, 1929, year ended June 30, 1930, showing race or people, by sex, age, and means of entry into the United States, as specified..... | 258 |
| 115. Aliens registered under the act approved March 2, 1929, year ended June 30, 1930, showing year of entry into the United States, by race or people and sex..... | 260 |
| 116. Aliens registered under the act approved March 2, 1929, year ended June 30, 1930, showing country of birth, by port (or district) of entry into the United States..... | 262 |
| 117. Applicants for registration under the act approved March 2, 1929, denied registry, and withdrawals, year ended June 30, 1930, by reasons for denial, race or people, and sex, as specified..... | 266 |

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,
Washington, June 30, 1930.

HON. JAMES J. DAVIS,
Secretary of Labor.

SIR: The problem of regulating immigration varies in no small degree in complexity and difficulty inversely as its volume is legislatively curtailed. When, in 1882, laws were placed on the statute books absolutely excluding Chinese laborers, it was like damming up a more or less placidly flowing stream. At every point the flow sought to escape its bounds. Immigration officers were for many years kept busy day and night stopping the leaks. This flow now, after nearly half a century, has fairly subsided. Some of it, however, it should be stated in passing, has formed new channels, and is entering by way of the so-called deserting-seaman route.

The year 1921 witnessed the imposition of a legislative limitation (the first by the National Government) upon the number of immigrants, natives of the Old World, who might come to us annually. The number who might come was further curtailed by the act of 1924. Substantially the same tricks and schemes to evade (altered merely in detail to meet new conditions), which attended the stoppage of the flow of Chinese coolie labor, manifested themselves in connection with this later restriction of immigration.

It has been said by critics of our present immigration laws that they are intolerant, narrow, selfish, insular, unintelligent, unscientific. Candor compels the admission that our present immigration laws are far from perfect. The quota law and national-origins plan do not pretend in the main to do more than limit the volume of Old World immigration and maintain the equilibrium of the racial components of our population as it existed in 1920. As I have said, our present treatment of the immigration problem is far from perfect. We do not yet invite and receive immigrants if, as, and when we need them; in other words, we do not exercise true selection. On the contrary, we shut the door to Old World immigration when a certain number of immigrants has passed in. These are admitted "first come, first served." It is not we, however, who are served, but those who have secured a place in the annual waiting line; their needs, not ours, primarily control. The doors to the immigration of natives of countries of the Western Hemisphere never close; all who knock may enter, regardless of numbers, whether we need them or not, save only the specifically proscribed. The so-called intolerance

of our present-day immigration restrictions is millennial grace compared with some of those of an earlier day. Let us briefly examine the record.

Within a few years after the landing of the Pilgrims, Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay enacted laws forbidding any town or person to receive or entertain any stranger for more than three weeks without consent of the authorities, and Governor Winthrop in defending these laws held that it was lawful to refuse to receive "such whose disposition suits not with ours and whose society we know will be hurtful to us." Quakers, Catholics in general, and Jesuits in particular, were unpopular. In 1647 Massachusetts Colony declared that no person ordained by the Pope should enter. Persons suspected of belonging to the Jesuit order were to be banished, and if again found in the Colony their lives were to be forfeit. In a burst of Christian charity the colonial lawmakers decreed that Jesuits and priests cast ashore by shipwreck should be given sufficient time to secure passage elsewhere. In 1700 it was declared that the Jesuits and Papish priests had "seduced and withdrawn the Indians from obedience and stirred them up to sedition and open rebellion," in consequence of which, upon pain of "perpetual punishment," the offenders were ordered immediately to depart.

Boston afforded asylum, none too graciously, it is said, to a small group of French Huguenots. About 1730 Massachusetts began to naturalize French Protestants, residents of the Colony, at which time it was announced that the first "lot" had conducted themselves in so seemly a fashion, the Colony would permit others to enter. The Huguenot refugees in return gratefully bequeathed to Boston many illustrious descendants, including James Bowdoin, Peter Faneuil, and Paul Revere.

The difficulties which beset the Connecticut colonies in dealing with the problems of immigration were essentially little, if any, different from those which perplexed the sister colony of Massachusetts, and their laws were much the same. In 1657 the New Haven colony forbade Quakers to come within its jurisdiction.

Rhode Island for many years seemed to favor an open-door policy, but following the death of Roger Williams the ideal which he had cherished of a refuge for the oppressed was somewhat bedimmed. Masters of vessels bringing foreigners from places outside of Great Britain, Ireland, Jersey, and Guernsey, were required to post a bond of £50 as a guarantee that such persons would not become a burden upon the Colony.

New York, which in later days became the mecca of European immigrants, received comparatively little immigration in colonial times, and during that period apparently concerned itself little with the immigration problem, if the paucity of its laws of that day upon the subject can be regarded as a criterion. Originally settled by the Dutch, the colony was taken over by the English in 1664. The Dutch inhabitants were naturalized, but little or no effort seems to have been made to induce further immigration. There is some reference to a law against Jesuits and Catholics, and of a reward offered to the Indians for the capture and delivery of any of those persons to the governor at Albany. There is also a record of upward of 3,000 Germans who were sent from England to New York in the winter of 1709-10, with the purpose of settling them on the land. Their treat-

ment at the hands of the New York authorities was so inhospitable that many of them emigrated to Pennsylvania. This, it is said, strongly influenced the large German immigration of later days to shun New York.

Pennsylvania was a real refuge for the oppressed in colonial times. Unlike Massachusetts, Pennsylvania did not discriminate along religious lines, except to require that the settlers should be Christians, and, unlike New York, it systematically promoted immigration. Lands were offered on generous terms, and political freedom was guaranteed, as was also religious freedom within the limitations mentioned. As an absence of these things in the Old World was chiefly responsible for the growing discontent there, it was but natural that the tide of immigration should turn strongly to this colony. No immigration laws were known in the colony until after the British act of 1717 for the transportation of felons to the colonies. Pennsylvania bitterly opposed the British act and enacted a series of laws to keep felons out. The German immigration into Pennsylvania during the first half of the eighteenth century is said to have been the most extensive immigration of colonial times. During the same period a considerable number of Irish also came, and in 1729 the assembly passed an act laying a tax on foreigners and Irish servants coming into the Province. Several ships, loaded with immigrants intended for Pennsylvania, landed their passengers in New Jersey to escape the tax, while others diverted their human cargoes to the Carolinas. Pennsylvania, fearful of a continuance of this diversion, repealed the tax and reverted to the open-door policy. It came later to be said that toleration had made the colony a religious museum.

Maryland had a rather curious immigration history; supposedly founded as an asylum for Roman Catholics, it was never exclusively so. As early as 1649 the assembly passed an act granting toleration to all believers. This was said to be the first colonial legislation of its kind. Five years later, however, a law was passed denying protection to those who professed the "Popish religion." This law, which apparently was more or less of an echo of the religious strife then prevailing in England, was short lived. However, in 1704 priests were forbidden to hold any public office, or engage in the work of education in Maryland. In 1715 the assembly assessed a fine against every Irish servant brought into the Province, the avowed purpose being "to prevent the too great importation of Papists." Maryland, like other colonies, was sorely troubled by the mother country's exportation of convicts, and in 1676 passed an act forbidding the reception of such people, and imposing a fine of 2,000 pounds of tobacco for every violation.

Virginia, like Massachusetts, was intolerant from the beginning. Catholics and Quakers were under the ban, and dissenters from the Established Church were held to be hardly less objectionable. As early as 1631 an act was published making the "customs, canons, and constitution of the Church of England" obligatory on all inhabitants, and some years later a company of Non-Conformists was banished from the Province, taking refuge in Maryland. For the first 50 years Virginia seems to have enacted no law for the promotion of immigration, but later on the Colony offered such liberal inducements to settlers that many came from Europe and also from other colonies, with

the result that when the first national census was taken in 1790, it boasted the largest population of any of the States.

The first settlers in the Carolinas were emigrants from Virginia, and this flow continued for a good many years. About 1669 legislation was enacted with a view to increasing the population. One such law forbade the collection of debts from settlers who had contracted them before coming to the colony, and for a long time the people of Virginia referred to Carolina as "Rogues Harbor." As was the case with the central and southern colonies in general, immigration to the Carolinas was stimulated in various ways. Laws to this end were enacted over a period of half a century or more, and these evidently induced considerable immigration from other colonies as well as from the Old World. The Province seems to have attracted the majority of the exiled Huguenots who came to the New World, and many of the present-day citizens of both North and South Carolina proudly trace their lineage to these settlers. The Swiss came in considerable numbers, and were the founders of New Bern, named for the capital of their home country.

Passing to the close of the colonial period, and entering upon the era following the signing of the Declaration of Independence, an interesting sidelight is cast by that document upon the temper and spirit of the times, so far as they concerned immigration. In the recital of the colonists' grievances against the king of Great Britain is this indictment: "He has endeavored to prevent the population of these States; for that purpose obstructing the laws for naturalization of foreigners; refusing to pass others to encourage their migration hither, and the conditions of new appropriations of lands." Immigration in a swelling volume came to our shores; always was there a demand for more people. Aside from the towns, cities, and settlements, mainly along our Atlantic coast, America was virtually a wilderness—it needed population. There came the hardy, the adventurous, the oppressed, the protestant against Old World conditions, the indentured servant, convicts, and other social outcasts. Few embarrassing questions were asked. More workers, more homes, more babies, the demand was seemingly insatiable.

For a hundred years following the Declaration of Independence, the course of immigration legislation was almost, if not quite, as chaotic and haphazard as it had been during colonial times. True, the National Government in 1819 enacted a law requiring the submission annually to the Secretary of State of reports concerning immigration, and also making certain provisions for the care and comfort of steerage passengers. But the States continued to legislate concerning immigration matters each in its own way and according to its own lights, interests, whim, or caprice. The courts were now, with increasing frequency, interpreting these laws or nullifying them, as circumstances seemed to warrant, slowly but surely bringing closer the day of exclusive national control. On May 31, 1870, the Congress, in an evident desire to avoid international complications, declared that "No tax or charge shall be imposed or enforced by any State upon any person emigrating thereto from a foreign country which is not equally imposed and enforced upon every person emigrating to such State from any other foreign country."

On March 3, 1875, the National Congress approved an act providing in the main for the exclusion of *involuntary* oriental immigration, and the importation of women for immoral purposes.

For many years, in fact even after 1835, when the "Know Nothing" and "Native American" movements were developing, the attitude of the country in the main continued unchanged. In other words, the feeling was widespread that it was contrary to the principles and ideals of our Government to exclude anyone from the privileges and advantages offered by America. The very title of an act passed by Congress on July 4, 1864; i. e., "An Act to *Encourage* Immigration," while not truly descriptive of its purposes, was nevertheless significant of this deep-rooted sentiment.

Until March 20, 1876, when the Supreme Court declared unconstitutional the immigration laws of New York, California, and Louisiana, leaving those States without authority to recompense themselves by means of a head tax for the expense of regulating immigration, the States as a whole were very prone to do the regulating. The Supreme Court in the decision referred to recorded itself as of the opinion that: "this whole subject has been confined to Congress by the Constitution; that Congress can more appropriately and with more expedience exercise it than any other body known to our law, state or national; that by providing a system of laws in these matters applicable to all ports and all vessels, a serious question which has long been a matter of contest and complaint may be effectively and satisfactorily settled."

While the decision rendered by the Supreme Court and the views it expressed in connection therewith would seem to have left little or no alternative to immediate assumption of national control of immigration, the Congress was rather tardy in enacting legislation.

On August 3, 1882, in response to a recommendation contained in the message of President Arthur to the Congress, dated December 6, 1881, an immigration act was passed and approved, levying a duty or tax of 50 cents per capita upon aliens entering the United States by water. This marked the beginning of the so-called "immigrant fund," which, by the way, was made continuously available for the expenses of regulating immigration, until July 1, 1909, when Congress abolished the "fund" and inaugurated the system of yearly appropriations in effect to-day. Other and very important provisions were contained in the act of August 3, 1882. It placed the administration thereof in the hands of the Secretary of the Treasury, and authorized him to enter into contracts with the officials of the several States as might be designated by the governors thereof respectively, to take care of local immigration matters. The act excluded idiots, lunatics, persons likely to become public charges, and convicts, excepting those convicted of political offenses.

While the National Government was thus beginning to assume control and rather cautiously to post "No trespassing" signs, it apparently was not prepared wholly to abandon the idea so prevalent in the preceding century, that immigration was, upon the whole, something to be encouraged, for on March 3, 1883, it enacted that immigrants' horses and wagons were to be free from duty, and on June 26, 1884, exempted from head tax immigrants landing from vessels plying between Mexico or Canada and America until such time as immigrants coming by land carriers should be required to pay a tax.

For many years aliens had been admitted to the United States under labor contracts. In fact, the act of July 4, 1864, entitled "An Act to Encourage Immigration," which was repealed on March 30, 1868, validated in this country contracts entered into by aliens abroad, pledging their wages to repay advances made to them for the expenses of migrating here. The same act validated liens given by these immigrants in advance upon lands which they might acquire in this country, to satisfy any unpaid advances of passage money. While, as stated, this act was rather short lived, there was nothing on the statute books affirmatively forbidding the admission of aliens under contract to perform work in this country until February 23, 1887, although an act approved February 26, 1885, invalidated such contracts, and provided for the prosecution of the importers. In short, the early eighties of the nineteenth century marked the real beginning of restrictive immigration legislation. In May, 1882, the Congress placed on the statute books the beginning of a series of enactments excluding Chinese laborers from the United States. In rapid succession the National Congress has since placed statutes of one kind or another on the law books, restrictive or regulatory, until to-day there are, in addition to the so-called Chinese exclusion acts, 58 separate acts or parts of acts in operation.

It seems almost trite to say that of all the factors which have entered into our development as a nation, none has exerted a more powerful influence than immigration; nor is there one which will more surely or profoundly shape its future. We can not escape the consequences, biological, social, and economic, whether they be for good or evil, of past immigration; but we must, if the vision which the founders had of the nation to be, is to be realized, and that realization endure, consider well what we shall do about immigration in the future. The task calls for courage and a disregard of individual self-interest.

No man can to-day foresee where the tremendous forces of growing population, scientific discovery, invention, and steadily increasing wealth are leading. The more thoughtful are wondering how it will fare with our children. We are vaguely uneasy as we observe the swiftness of the changes coming over us—changes in our way of living, changes in our moral standards. Streams of new blood of many races have for over three centuries merged on this continent to create a mighty nation. The question is: Do we need, and if we do not, can we with safety permit a continuance of the infusion? My own belief is that we do need, and perhaps shall always need, new blood of the right kind. It is high time, however, that we placed it under the microscope. We need and probably shall always need those better skilled in ways of doing things than we are; those who by their skill, their art, their knowledge will create new and additional opportunities for useful service and happiness, instead of depriving those who are here and their children of such opportunities. Certainly mental, physical, and moral standards ought to be exacting.

I sometimes wonder if further immigration of any substantial proportions is to occur in the future, would it not be well, instead of letting it come from foreign lands, to prepare to have it come from

the ranks of the dissatisfied and the unemployed of the congested centers of our country and go to the more sparsely settled regions of our land. It seems to me that these sparsely settled regions may become the promised land of generations yet to be born in this country, and that those regions may well be preserved against the day of coming need, which inevitably will result from mere natural increase of population, unaugmented by alien immigration. These sparsely settled regions are our reserves, as I see them, to which the masses of our cities of the future may turn for a new independence, a new life, a life freed from the speeded machine of industrialism, a life nearer nature and nearer God.

Until 1921, when the first limiting quota law was enacted, we were so greatly occupied with incoming aliens we hardly had opportunity properly to take stock of our household. While the number of aliens whom we have been compelled to expel because of unlawful entry or abuse of our hospitality has increased fairly steadily in the past decade: 4,517 in 1921, 4,345 in 1922, 3,661 in 1923, 6,409 in 1924, 9,495 in 1925, 10,904 in 1926, 11,662 in 1927, 11,625 in 1928, 12,908 in 1929, and 16,631 in the fiscal year ended June 30, 1930, there is no question that the task of house cleaning has practically only just begun. To continue the work and do it thoroughly is the big job ahead. It will require some modification of existing law and increasing expenditures if the job is to be thoroughly and effectively accomplished; but every dollar spent will return handsome and permanent dividends in increased respect for law, order, and our institutions.

In the following pages will be found figures and discussion dealing with some of the more important phases of immigration and immigration control as well as recommendations looking to legislation regarded as desirable. In the appendix following the text will be found tables of interest from a statistical standpoint.

Before passing to a discussion of the work of the past year, I wish, here and now, to pay tribute to my fellow workers on the firing line in the field, along our coasts and borders, and in Hawaii and Porto Rico, as well as my associates in the bureau, without whose loyal, unselfish, and intelligent cooperation the achievements of the past fiscal year herein recorded would not have been possible.

IMMIGRATION

VOLUME—CHIEF SOURCES—ADMISSIONS—DISTRIBUTION—EMIGRATION

In the tables, contained in the appendix, showing the number of aliens admitted by classes under the provisions of the immigration act of 1924, three general terms are employed: "Quota immigrant," "nonquota immigrant," and "nonimmigrant." The terms, as defined by the act, do not have regard exclusively for an alien's last or intended future country of residence nor duration of residence, whereas the terms "immigrant," "nonimmigrant," "emigrant," and "nonemigrant," as elsewhere employed, do have regard for these elements. For example, the act of 1924 places a government official in the category

of nonimmigrants regardless of the intended length of his stay here, whereas for general statistical purposes he is actually treated, if other than an "accredited" official, in common with other aliens, as an immigrant if coming to remain for a substantial period of time. There are other classes so treated, but the illustration will help, it is believed, to make clear the distinction. From a statistical standpoint, generally speaking, immigrants are newcomers intending to remain permanently or for a substantial period of time. Emigrants are those who leave us permanently or for a substantial period of time. With this in view, the statistical significance of the terms "nonimmigrant" and "nonemigrant" is obvious.

During the past fiscal year 446,214 aliens were admitted, of which number 241,700 were statistically classified as immigrants and 204,514 as nonimmigrants. Of the 241,700 immigrants, 141,497 were chargeable to the quota, as hereinafter shown in tabulated detail, and 100,203 not so chargeable. Aliens who left the United States numbered 272,425, of which 50,661 were emigrants and 221,764 non-emigrants. Balancing the total outward flow against the total inward flow, the net gain for the year was 173,789, but since the nonemigrants exceeded the nonimmigrants by 17,250, the actual apparent net permanent gain in population was 191,039, or the difference, of course, between the number of immigrants and the number of emigrants. This figure compares with 210,475 in the preceding year and 229,798 in the year before that.

The number of aliens denied admission was 8,233. Alien seamen to the number of 1,195,596 were examined. Adding these figures to the 446,214 aliens admitted furnishes a total of 1,650,043 examined, compared with the total of 1,653,279 for the previous year and 1,638,469 for the fiscal year of 1928.

As pointed out in last year's report, it should be understood that the foregoing figures as to admissions do not embrace aliens admitted for a period of not to exceed six months from foreign contiguous territory who had resided therein a year or more, nor aliens resident of this country who have returned across our land boundaries from visits of not to exceed six months in foreign contiguous territory, nor aliens who habitually or periodically cross and recross the land boundaries. Treating each of said entries as a separate transaction and adding thereto the 1,650,043 aliens previously referred to, there occurred at our land and water ports an approximate grand total of 31,600,000 alien inspections, to say nothing of the work attending the readmission over and over again, approximately some 29,000,000 times, of American citizens. The admission upon subsequent entry of the regular "border crossers" is facilitated by the steadily growing number of such persons availing themselves of the privilege of securing at land border ports identification cards after initial inspection and admission, 50,933 such cards being now in use along the Canadian border and 187,325 along the Mexican border.

Of the 241,700 immigrant aliens admitted, the countries of north-western Europe, principally Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Germany, the Irish Free State and Scandinavia, contributed 97,118, or 40.2 per cent, and southern and eastern Europe 50,320, or 20.8 per

cent. Immigration from Europe as a whole dropped from 158,598 in 1929 to 147,438 in 1930, a decline of 11,160, or 7 per cent. The shrinkage was largely confined to Germany and Scandinavia, the former's contribution dropping from 46,751 to 26,569, or 43.2 per cent, and the latter's from 17,379 to 6,919, or 60.2 per cent. Practically all the other countries of Europe sent a larger number of immigrants in 1930 than during the year before, especially Great Britain and Northern Ireland, immigration from that source jumping from 23,576 to 36,489, or 54.8 per cent, with Italy also showing an increase from 18,008 to 22,327. The reduction under the national-origins plan in the annual quota allotted Germany and the Scandinavian countries during the past year accounts in the most part for the decreased immigration therefrom, and the increased quota under that plan for Great Britain and Northern Ireland, in the main, accounts for the increase in immigration therefrom. While Italy's quota under the national-origins plan was increased something less than 2,000, the more than 4,000 increase in immigration from that country is explained as usual in part by the increase in the number of arriving nonquota wives and children. Although the annual quota for the Irish Free State was reduced under the national-origins plan, immigration from that country last year was slightly larger than in 1929, when the annual quota was not exhausted.

Immigration from the West Indies and Central America showed a slight increase, while that from South America showed a decrease. The number of immigrant aliens admitted from countries of the New World dropped from 116,177 in 1929 to 88,104 in 1930.

While Canada and Mexico continue, generally speaking, to furnish a large proportion of present-day immigrants, each sent a decreased number in the past year, notwithstanding the natives of each are exempt from quota limitations in common with the natives of other independent countries of the Western Hemisphere. The decline in the case of Canada was from 64,440 in 1929 to 63,502 in 1930, or 1.5 per cent, but in the case of Mexico the reduction was very heavy, being from 40,154 to 12,703, a decrease of 27,451, or 68.4 per cent.

Over two-thirds of the 241,700 immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year 1930 were in the 16 to 44 age group, 57,736 being from 16 to 21, 71,570 from 22 to 29, 32,043 from 30 to 37, and 15,710 from 38 to 44. Of the remainder, 40,777 were under 16 and 23,864 were 45 and upward.

The women outnumbered the men among the immigrants for the past year. This has occurred but once previously, and that was in 1922 following the World War. The ratio of male immigrants to female immigrants was about 6 to 7 for the past year; the number of males dropped from 142,132 in 1929 to 117,026 in 1930, and the females from 137,546 to 124,674, a decrease of 17.7 per cent and 9.4 per cent, respectively. The decreased number of male immigrants of the Mexican race during 1930 largely accounts for the general change in ratio. However, in 1930 there were in all 20,906 male immigrants and 19,871 female immigrants under 16 years; 86,666 males and

90,393 females ranged in age from 16 to 44 years, and 9,454 males and 14,410 females from 45 upward. Of all immigrants admitted 85,149 males and 70,680 females were single, 30,238 males and 47,322 females were married, and 1,639 males and 6,672 females were either widowed or divorced.

Among the immigrants admitted, almost every imaginable calling was represented. Those, however, claiming no occupation predominated, 105,594 being of this class, consisting mainly of women and children. Teachers, numbering 1,792, led in the professional class; 1,584 immigrants were recorded as engineers, and 893 as members of the clergy. Clerks and accountants numbered 12,559; carpenters, 2,616; machinists, 1,802; miners, 1,634; iron and steel workers, 1,380; tailors, 1,307; and miscellaneous mechanics and other skilled workers, 24,274. The immigrants for the past year also included 30,183 laborers, 29,073 servants, 8,375 farmers, and 13,015 of the mercantile and miscellaneous classes.

The vast majority of arriving immigrants was destined to the more densely populated States: Eighty-four thousand seven hundred and thirty-four, or 35.1 per cent, to New York State; 22,149, or 9.2 per cent, to Michigan; 18,127, or 7.4 per cent, to Massachusetts; 16,510, or 6.9 per cent, to New Jersey; 15,906, or 6.6 per cent, to Pennsylvania; and 15,012, or 6.2 per cent, to Illinois. The North Atlantic and North Central States together received 203,950, or 84.4 per cent, of the immigrants, the North Atlantic States 61.5 per cent, and the North Central States 22.9 per cent. The South Atlantic and South Central States received about 5 per cent of the immigrants, 4,271 going to the former and 7,926 to the latter. The Western States received 25,080, or 10.4 per cent, over three-fifths of whom settled in California. The insular possessions, including Alaska and Hawaii, were the destinations of 473 immigrants.

Of the total number of immigrants admitted, 2,495 (570 male and 1,925 female) could neither read nor write, all being 16 years of age or over. Immigrants to the number of 67,872 showed less than \$50 each, 122,177 showed \$50 or over each; so that of those who exhibited money about 64 per cent showed \$50 or more and 36 per cent less than \$50 at the time of arrival. Experience has taught us that arriving immigrants very frequently fail to show all the money in their possession, nor has it been possible to devise any practical means of accurately determining how much, if any, of the money shown has been supplied by friends or relatives in this country.

Over one-half, or 135,776, of the immigrants, including those who came by way of the borders, claimed to have paid their own passage or traveling expenses, while 103,099 admitted that their passage had been paid by relatives and 2,825 that it had been paid by persons other than relatives. In other words, over two-fifths of the immigrants admittedly were assisted to reach this country. Immigrants to the number of 199,841 claimed to be coming to join relatives, 25,808 to join friends, and 16,051 to join neither relatives nor friends.

Annual quotas under the 1890 population plan and the national-origins plan, and the number of quota immigrants admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1929 and 1930, showing increase or decrease of admission, by country or region of birth, as specified

| Country or area of birth | Annual quota | | Quota immigrants admitted | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|----------|----------|
| | Fiscal year 1929 | Fiscal year 1930 | Fiscal year 1929 | Fiscal year 1930 | Increase | Decrease |
| All countries..... | 164,667 | 173,714 | 146,918 | 141,497 | ----- | 5,421 |
| Europe, total..... | 161,422 | 150,491 | 144,167 | 137,016 | ----- | 7,151 |
| Albania..... | 100 | 100 | 85 | 110 | 25 | ----- |
| Andorra..... | 100 | 100 | 3 | 1 | ----- | 2 |
| Austria..... | 785 | 1,413 | 832 | 1,417 | 585 | ----- |
| Belgium..... | 512 | 1,304 | 517 | 1,118 | 601 | ----- |
| Bulgaria..... | 100 | 100 | 108 | 95 | ----- | 13 |
| Czechoslovakia..... | 3,073 | 2,874 | 2,990 | 2,898 | ----- | 92 |
| Danzig, Free City of..... | 228 | 100 | 214 | 112 | ----- | 102 |
| Denmark..... | 2,789 | 1,181 | 2,703 | 1,144 | ----- | 1,559 |
| Estonia..... | 124 | 116 | 129 | 112 | ----- | 17 |
| Finland..... | 471 | 569 | 477 | 559 | 82 | ----- |
| France..... | 3,954 | 3,086 | 3,532 | 2,812 | ----- | 720 |
| Germany..... | 51,227 | 25,957 | 48,468 | 27,119 | ----- | 21,349 |
| Great Britain and Northern Ireland: | | | | | | |
| England..... | | | 11,010 | 18,480 | 7,470 | ----- |
| Northern Ireland..... | | | 3,254 | 7,860 | 4,606 | ----- |
| Scotland..... | 34,007 | 65,721 | 14,581 | 21,917 | 7,336 | ----- |
| Wales..... | | | 1,597 | 2,018 | 421 | ----- |
| Greece..... | 100 | 307 | 166 | 362 | 196 | ----- |
| Hungary..... | 473 | 869 | 527 | 864 | 337 | ----- |
| Iceland..... | 100 | 100 | 52 | 41 | ----- | 11 |
| Irish Free State..... | 28,567 | 17,853 | 19,341 | 19,692 | 351 | ----- |
| Italy..... | 3,845 | 5,802 | 3,845 | 5,610 | 1,765 | ----- |
| Latvia..... | 142 | 236 | 174 | 202 | 28 | ----- |
| Liechtenstein..... | 100 | 100 | 35 | 9 | ----- | 26 |
| Lithuania..... | 344 | 356 | 368 | 398 | 30 | ----- |
| Luxembourg..... | 100 | 100 | 101 | 96 | ----- | 5 |
| Monaco..... | 100 | 100 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ----- |
| Netherlands..... | 1,648 | 3,153 | 1,552 | 2,788 | 1,236 | ----- |
| Norway..... | 6,453 | 2,377 | 6,061 | 2,546 | ----- | 3,515 |
| Poland..... | 5,982 | 6,524 | 5,651 | 6,456 | 805 | ----- |
| Portugal..... | 503 | 440 | 529 | 433 | ----- | 96 |
| Rumania..... | 603 | 295 | 870 | 670 | ----- | 200 |
| Russia..... | 2,248 | 2,784 | 1,844 | 2,231 | 387 | ----- |
| San Marino..... | 100 | 100 | 59 | 45 | ----- | 14 |
| Spain..... | 131 | 252 | 170 | 332 | 162 | ----- |
| Sweden..... | 9,561 | 3,314 | 9,176 | 3,204 | ----- | 5,972 |
| Switzerland..... | 2,081 | 1,707 | 2,020 | 1,605 | ----- | 415 |
| Turkey..... | 100 | 226 | 67 | 65 | ----- | 2 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 671 | 845 | 698 | 782 | 84 | ----- |
| Other Europe..... | (1) | (1) | 359 | 809 | 450 | ----- |
| Asia..... | 1,424 | 1,423 | 1,186 | 2,150 | 964 | ----- |
| Africa, Australia and Pacific Islands..... | 1,821 | 1,800 | 685 | 614 | ----- | 71 |
| American colonies of European countries..... | (1) | (1) | 880 | 1,717 | 837 | ----- |

¹ Annual quota for colonies, dependencies, or protectorates in other Europe, Asia, Africa, Pacific Islands, and America is included with the annual quota for the European country to which they belong.

² Includes quota immigrants born in Siberia and other colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of European countries.

ALIENS REJECTED

Of the 8,233 aliens rejected upon arrival, over three-fourths were excluded at land border ports, 4,928 on the Canadian border, 1,452 on the Mexican border, and the balance, 1,853, at the seaports. The effectiveness of the system of preexamining abroad intending alien applicants, with the assistance of experienced immigrant inspectors serving as technical advisers to American consuls, continues to be reflected in the percentage of rejections at the seaports. In the past year less than six-tenths of 1 per cent of the applicants presenting themselves at seaports were rejected, or 1,853 out of 348,036,

or about 53 in each 10,000. At New York, where the bulk of the arrivals coming from countries where technical advisers are stationed presented themselves, the rejections were less than four-tenths of 1 per cent, 1,025 out of 290,376 applicants at that port having been rejected during the past year, or about 35 in each 10,000. The major portion of the rejections at the seaports, consisting largely of stowaways and alien seamen seeking permanent residence in the United States, was due to the absence of proper visas required by the immigration act of 1924. The rejections during the past year at land border ports, amounting to 4,928 on the Canadian border and 1,452 on the Mexican border, are in marked contrast with the rejections on the land borders during the year before, totaling 16,094. The tightening up in the issuance of visas by American consuls in Canada and Mexico, and particularly the latter, is without doubt largely responsible for the reduction mentioned. The subjoined tables afford more detailed information in connection with the foregoing.

Applicants for admission

| | |
|--|----------|
| Aliens whose cases were pending beginning of fiscal year 1930----- | 1, 272 |
| New applicants during the year----- | 454, 449 |
| Cases finally disposed of (aliens coming for permanent or temporary residence or to resume unrelinquished domicile): | |
| Admitted on primary inspection----- | 421, 759 |
| Admitted after temporary detention (without board of special inquiry hearing)----- | 7, 846 |
| Admitted by board of special inquiry----- | 14, 711 |
| Rejected by board of special inquiry without appeal to department----- | 6, 328 |
| Rejected by board of special inquiry but appealed to department— | |
| Appeal sustained (alien admitted)----- | 1, 898 |
| Appeal denied (alien debarred)----- | 1, 905 |
| Died (after arrival and before final action taken)----- | 10 |
| Escaped: | |
| From custody of immigration officers----- | 7 |
| From custody of others----- | 20 |
| Aliens whose cases were pending at close of fiscal year 1930: | |
| Before board of special inquiry----- | 341 |
| On appeal to department----- | 256 |
| On appeal to court----- | 46 |
| In hospital for treatment----- | 18 |
| Awaiting primary inspection, transits, and others----- | 576 |

SUMMARY

| | |
|---|----------|
| Cases pending beginning of fiscal year 1930----- | 1, 272 |
| New applicants during the year----- | 454, 449 |
| Total applicants----- | 455, 721 |
| Aliens admitted during the year: | |
| On primary inspection----- | 429, 605 |
| By board of special inquiry----- | 14, 711 |
| On appeal to department----- | 1, 898 |
| Total admitted----- | 446, 214 |
| Aliens rejected during the year: | |
| By board of special inquiry without appeal to department----- | 6, 328 |
| On appeal to department----- | 1, 905 |
| Total rejected----- | 8, 233 |
| Aliens who died or escaped----- | 37 |
| Cases pending at close of fiscal year 1930----- | 1, 237 |
| Total applicants----- | 455, 721 |

*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving from foreign ports*¹

| | Chinese | Japanese | Others | Total |
|---|---------|----------|--------|-------|
| Stowaways whose cases were pending beginning of fiscal year 1930..... | | | 3 | 3 |
| New cases during the year: | | | | |
| Found by immigration officers..... | 3 | 1 | 135 | 139 |
| Found by customs officers..... | 16 | | 45 | 61 |
| Reported by vessels..... | 61 | 7 | 780 | 848 |
| Total..... | 80 | 8 | 963 | 1,051 |
| Admitted: | | | | |
| By board of special inquiry..... | | | 27 | 27 |
| On appeal to department..... | | | 15 | 15 |
| Debarred: | | | | |
| By board of special inquiry without appeal..... | 73 | 8 | 824 | 905 |
| On appeal to department..... | | | 70 | 70 |
| Escaped (after found or reported): | | | | |
| From custody of immigration officers..... | | | 1 | 1 |
| From custody of others..... | | | 4 | 4 |
| Cases pending at close of year: | | | | |
| Before board of special inquiry..... | 7 | | 12 | 19 |
| On appeal to department..... | | | 3 | 3 |
| Before court as witnesses..... | | | 6 | 6 |
| In penitentiary..... | | | 1 | 1 |
| Total..... | 80 | 8 | 963 | 1,051 |

¹ United States citizens arrived as stowaways, 412.

IMMIGRATION VIA THE CANADIAN BORDER

During the year 82,058 aliens, exclusive of visitors, returning residents, and regular crossers were admitted via the Canadian border, as compared with 74,386 of the same class during the preceding fiscal year. The increase in the recorded admissions of this class during the past year was due mainly to the inclusion of arrivals from overseas who landed at Canadian seaports. This class has been heretofore shown separately as aliens admitted at Canadian Atlantic or Canadian Pacific seaports.

Of the 82,058 aliens admitted, 41,144 were natives of Canada and 36,904 of European countries, principally England, Scotland, Ireland, Germany, and Poland, in the order named. China was given as the place of birth of 1,125, and other Asiatic countries of 636; 1,340 were born in Africa, Australia, New Zealand, and the Pacific Islands; 338 in Newfoundland; 301 in the British West Indies and 44 in the other West Indies; and 226 in other America.

Of the 82,058 aliens, 61,531 were statistically classified as immigrants and 20,527 as nonimmigrants. The majority of the immigrants was admitted under the immigration act of 1924 as natives of Canada nonquota, and the balance as quota immigrants, natives of other countries. Of the 82,058 aliens, 37,201, or 45.3 per cent, came in under the act as natives of nonquota countries, principally Canada and Newfoundland; 22,151, or 27 per cent, entered as immigrants charged to the quota, being mainly of European birth; and 20,174, or 24.6 per cent, as visitors and transits who had resided less than a year in Canada or Newfoundland, or having resided there a year or more remained more than six months in this country, and returning residents who had been out of the country more than six months. The remaining 2,532, or 3.1 per cent, were of the miscellaneous classes

under the act, including 219 Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees; 79 aliens coming to carry on trade under existing treaty; 1,196 wives, 234 husbands, and 162 unmarried children under 21 years of age of United States citizens; 208 wives and 13 unmarried children (born in quota countries) of natives of nonquota countries; 95 ministers of religious denominations and 24 wives and 16 unmarried children of ministers; 37 professors and 9 wives and children of professors; 225 students; 14 women who had been American citizens; and 1 American Indian born in Canada.

Immigration from Canada has declined from year to year since July 1, 1924, when the law became effective requiring visas of all immigrants seeking admission to the United States; in 1925, including arrivals by land and water, it was 100,895; in 1926, 91,019; in 1927, 81,506; in 1928, 73,154; in 1929, 64,440; and in 1930, 63,502. The successive decreases were 99,795 for the year 1925—9,876, 9,513, 8,352, 8,714, and 938. In 1924, the peak year of immigration over the northern land border, 200,690 immigrants came from Canada and Newfoundland.

Of the 61,531 alien immigrants recorded last year as entering via the Canadian border, 31,381 were males and 30,150 females. The single males numbered 20,815 and single females 17,230; the married males 9,911 and married females 10,959; the widowers 581 and widows 1,827; the male divorced 74 and female 134. About one-seventh of the immigrants, 8,488, were under 16 years of age; 45,754 from 16 to 44 years; and 7,289 45 years of age or over; 18,093 gave skilled occupations; 7,167 were laborers; 5,234 servants; 2,962 farmers; and 1,512 of the commercial, and 1,534 of miscellaneous classes. Only 3,518 gave a professional occupation. The number listed as having no occupation, largely women and children, was 23,872. The vast majority of these immigrants settled in States along the border. Michigan received the largest number, 14,323; New York State, 13,403; Massachusetts, 5,594; Maine, 2,845; Connecticut, 1,302; and New Hampshire, 1,056.

IMMIGRATION VIA THE MEXICAN BORDER

During the year 17,973 aliens, classified statistically as immigrants and nonimmigrants, were admitted over the Mexican border, 9,435 of whom entered at points in the San Antonio district, 6,397 in the El Paso district, and 2,141 in the Los Angeles district. The immigrants numbered 12,122, nonimmigrants 5,851. Of the total, 11,846 were admitted under the immigration act of 1924 as natives of nonquota countries, practically all being natives of Mexico; while 2,085 came as returning residents, 3,336 as visitors and transits who had resided less than a year in Mexico, or having resided for a year or more in that country came to remain more than six months; 364 as Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, or employees; 217 as quota immigrants; and 125 of the miscellaneous classes, embracing 97 husbands, wives, and unmarried children under 21 years of age of American citizens; 9 ministers and professors and their wives and unmarried children; 7 wives and unmarried children (born in quota countries) of natives of nonquota countries; 8 students; 3 women who had been United States citizens; and 1 alien to carry on trade under existing treaty.

The number of Mexican aliens admitted to the United States during the year was 16,886—11,915 immigrant and 4,971 nonimmigrant—a decline in the total of Mexicans of 25,499 from the previous year, when 42,385 aliens of this race entered the country. The number of Mexican immigrants dropped from 38,980 in the fiscal year 1929 to 11,915 in 1930, a decrease of 69.4 per cent. The single Mexican immigrants last year numbered 7,213; married, 4,184; had lost wife or husband by death, 496, and by divorce, 22; 2,752 of the total were under 16 years of age, 2,552 ranged in age from 16 to 22 years, 3,331 from 22 to 29 years, 1,490 from 30 to 37 years, 870 from 38 to 44 years, and 920 from 45 upward. A year ago 36.4 per cent of the Mexican immigrants were females, while in the year just ended 46.9 per cent were of this sex. Of the Mexican immigrants of the past year, 6,322 were males, 4,327 of whom were single, 1,891 married, and 104 were widowers or divorced; 5,593 were females, of whom 2,886 were single, 2,293 married, and 414 widowed or divorced. Of these newcomers, 2,239 were laborers, 1,527 were skilled workers, 394 were of the professional classes, 363 were servants, and 517 gave miscellaneous occupations. The no-occupation group numbered 6,875.

Women and children now comprise a larger proportion of the immigrants of the Mexican race than was the case a year ago. In the preceding fiscal year, 23,842, or 61 per cent of the total, were women and children under 21 years of age, as compared with 8,415, or 71 per cent, for the year 1930, strongly indicative that the wage earners constitute a smaller proportion of present-day Mexican immigrants than formerly. In the preceding year, 16,687, or 43 per cent of the Mexican immigrants, declared themselves as possessed of no gainful occupation, as compared with 6,875, or 58 per cent, of this class in the past year.

The subjoined tables, "Miscellaneous transactions at land border stations" and "Persons in possession of immigrant-identification cards or border-crossing cards, habitually crossing the Canadian and Mexican land borders," furnish details of administration in connection with the handling of the inward and outward movements across the borders.

Miscellaneous transactions at land border stations

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Number of aliens handled coming temporarily: ¹ | |
| Cases pending at beginning of fiscal year 1930..... | 250 |
| Admitted on primary inspection..... | ² 333, 936 |
| Admitted by board of special inquiry..... | 8, 141 |
| Rejected by board of special inquiry without appeal to department..... | 5, 767 |
| Rejected by board of special inquiry but appealed to department— | |
| Appeals sustained (aliens admitted)..... | 109 |
| Appeals denied (aliens debarred)..... | 668 |
| Cases pending close of year— | |
| Before board of special inquiry..... | 94 |
| On appeal to department..... | 30 |
| Applicants refused examination on account of inability or unwillingness to meet head-tax requirements..... | 15, 392 |
| Applicants referred to board of special inquiry from border stations and who failed to proceed with their applications..... | 4, 035 |
| Applicants inspected at railway stations and wharves at interior points in foreign contiguous territory who failed to appear before boards of special inquiry for further examination as directed..... | 439 |

¹ Including nonstatistical aliens arriving at the seaports from Canada.

² Estimated.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Aliens debarred or deported who reapplied for admission within 1 year without first securing permission so to do and were refused examination..... | 1, 385 |
| Aliens referred to United States consul for visa..... | 36, 292 |
| Aliens to whom visitors' head-tax certificates were issued: | |
| Cases pending beginning of fiscal year 1930..... | 11, 250 |
| New cases during the year..... | 31, 261 |
| Failed to depart within time limit, head tax retained..... | 5, 464 |
| Returned to foreign contiguous territory, head tax refunded..... | 30, 850 |
| Cases pending at end of fiscal year 1930..... | 6, 197 |
| Transits admitted, payment of head tax not required..... | 764, 159 |
| United States citizens returning to the United States to resume residence therein: | |
| Former residents of Canada..... | 9, 134 |
| Former residents of Mexico..... | 828 |
| Number of persons entering the United States (each entry of the same person considered a separate transaction): | |

| Inward movement | Aliens | United States citizens | Total |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Via the Canadian border..... | 14, 498, 083 | 17, 753, 465 | 32, 251, 548 |
| Via the Mexican border..... | 15, 536, 218 | 11, 488, 873 | 27, 025, 091 |
| Total..... | 30, 034, 301 | 29, 242, 338 | 59, 276, 639 |

¹ Estimated.

Persons, in possession of immigrant-identification cards or border-crossing cards, habitually crossing the Canadian and Mexican land borders

| Country of residence | Aliens | | | United States citizens | | | All crossers | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------|----------|------------------------|--------|---------|--------------|---------|----------|
| | Intermittent | Active | Total | Intermittent | Active | Total | Intermittent | Active | Total |
| Residents of the United States: | | | | | | | | | |
| Crossing Canadian border..... | 19, 005 | 629 | 19, 634 | 2, 902 | 1, 429 | 4, 331 | 21, 907 | 2, 058 | 23, 965 |
| Crossing Mexican border..... | 30, 821 | 16, 960 | 47, 781 | 28, 711 | 7, 037 | 35, 748 | 59, 532 | 23, 997 | 83, 529 |
| Total..... | 49, 826 | 17, 589 | 67, 415 | 31, 613 | 8, 466 | 40, 079 | 81, 439 | 26, 055 | 107, 494 |
| Residents of Canada..... | 14, 999 | 10, 385 | 25, 384 | 953 | 631 | 1, 584 | 15, 952 | 11, 016 | 26, 968 |
| Residents of Mexico..... | 51, 289 | 51, 049 | 102, 338 | 615 | 843 | 1, 458 | 51, 904 | 51, 892 | 103, 796 |
| Grand total..... | 116, 114 | 79, 023 | 195, 137 | 33, 181 | 9, 940 | 43, 121 | 149, 295 | 88, 963 | 238, 258 |

NOTE.—Intermittent crossers are those who cross the border not more than 3 times a week on an average; the active crossers are those who cross the border daily, or at least 4 times a week on an average.

FACILITATING BUSINESS AND SOCIAL INTERCOURSE WITH FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS COUNTRIES

Each year witnesses a large increase in the volume of humanity ebbing and flowing across our northern and southern boundaries. The automobile, more than any one other single factor, is responsible for this. The impassable trails and sloughs of yesterday are the paved highways of to-day. Millions of dollars are being expended by our neighbors, to say nothing of even greater outlays by the border communities in this country, to make travel safe, comfortable, and enjoyable. In the year just closed, over 59,276,639 entries of aliens and citizens occurred at ports of entry along our borders. Many

of the persons were, of course, "repeaters." All of them had to be inspected or identified. To facilitate the movement of this traffic, every effort is exerted to persuade the regular "crossers" at least, who constitute a very large proportion of this stream of humanity, to avail themselves of identification cards supplied gratis by the Immigration Service upon request.

Additional land border ports of entry have been created during the past year to the number of four.

Effective during the year, 25 places, chiefly along our borders, have been designated, either permanently or temporarily, as ports of entry for aliens arriving by civil aircraft. Comprehensive regulations dealing with this traffic were, after numerous conferences with other departments interested, promulgated effective August 1, 1929.

TECHNICAL ADVISERS

The examination abroad of intending immigrants has been extended until now the system covers all the principal sources of immigration from Europe. Immigrant inspectors possessing a comprehensive knowledge of the immigration laws, expert in the art of developing essential facts upon examination, and withal, endowed with sound judgment, carefully inquire into the antecedents and qualifications of intending immigrants and thereafter give to the consuls the benefit of their findings and conclusions. By means of this procedure the number of aliens granted immigration visas by consuls, found inadmissible upon arrival at our ports, constitutes but a small fraction of the number who previously were excluded. Untold misery and hardships resulting from fruitless voyages to this country are thus very largely obviated.

ADMINISTRATIVE FINES

Administrative fines imposed upon steamship companies for violations of the immigration laws, as shown in detail in the table hereunder, aggregated \$257,500, compared with \$186,100 in the year preceding. The difference was due chiefly to an increase of sixty-three \$1,000 fines, under section 20 of the act of 1924, for failure upon the part of masters to detain seamen on board until inspected or to detain them on board following inspection when ordered so to do.

Summary of fines imposed, act of 1924:

| | |
|--|----------|
| \$250 fines (physically and mentally defective cases) | \$1, 250 |
| \$1,000 fines (sec. 16 cases) | 58, 000 |
| \$1,000 fines (sec. 20 cases) | 125, 000 |
| \$1,000 fines (sec. 26 cases, illiterates) | 8, 000 |
| \$1,000 fines (sec. 26 cases, diseased, insane, etc.) | 49, 000 |
| Passage money ordered refunded to aliens in above cases, \$8,969. | |
| Passage money ordered refunded to steamship companies in above cases, \$37,561.96. | |

Summary of fines imposed, act of 1917:

| | |
|---|---------|
| \$10 fines (improper manifesting, etc.) | 12, 800 |
| \$25 fines | None |
| \$200 fines (sec. 9 cases, diseased) | None |
| \$300 fines (sec. 18 cases) | 2, 700 |
| \$50 fines (sec. 35, diseased-seamen cases) | 750 |
| Passage money ordered refunded to aliens in above cases, none. | |
| Passage money ordered refunded to steamship companies in above cases, none. | |

Criminal prosecutions and libel actions aggregating 30 suits and a total of \$22,300 were brought under section 10 of the immigration act of 1924.

SEAMEN

For many years the problem of preventing alien seamen from deserting their vessels and remaining here without compliance with the provisions of the immigration laws relating to applicants for admission has sorely perplexed the bureau and its field officers. Shore leave and the right to search for another berth outward after being paid off or even following desertion can not be questioned if the arriving seamen is a bona fide one in fact and physically fit. Sixty days are allowed for this purpose. All would be well if alien seamen would always go out after landing allegedly in pursuit of their calling, but we can not keep such seamen under surveillance and we do not know, as a matter of fact, how many leave and how many remain. The situation has been rendered more acute in recent years by immigrants, barred from admission by the quota law, effecting entry as alleged seamen in pursuit of their calling. Some improvement in the situation, however, has been noted, particularly in the past year, brought about in part perhaps by the act of March 4, 1929, making it a misdemeanor for any alien to enter irregularly and a felony to enter or attempt to enter after arrest and deportation. In the case of a seaman, arrest and deportation now spell forfeiture of all future seaman landing privileges.

During the past year there were 9,117 recorded desertions of alien seamen as compared with 11,314 in the fiscal year 1929, and 12,357 in the fiscal year 1928.

The three subjoined tables are of interest in the foregoing connection.

Alien seamen applying for admission

| | |
|--|-----|
| Admitted: | |
| On primary inspection..... | 858 |
| By board of special inquiry..... | 57 |
| On appeal to department..... | 3 |
| Debarred: | |
| By board of special inquiry without appeal..... | 25 |
| On appeal to department..... | 5 |
| Cases pending at close of fiscal year 1930: On appeal to department..... | 2 |
| Total applicants..... | 950 |

Alien seamen deserted, ordered held on board vessel, escaped, removed from vessel, certified for contagious disease, and removed to hospital for treatment, as specified

| District | Alien seamen | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|----------|--------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| | Deserted | | | | Ordered held on board vessel | | Escaped after being ordered detained on vessel | Removed for safekeeping pending departure of vessel | Certified for loathsome or dangerous contagious disease | Diseased and other seamen removed to hospital for treatment |
| | Chinese | Japanese | Others | Total | Under sec. 20 immigration act of 1924 | Not on visaed crew list | | | | |
| All districts..... | 387 | 36 | 8,694 | 9,117 | 4,442 | 3,053 | 109 | 315 | 1,282 | 1,854 |
| New York, N. Y..... | 245 | 8 | 5,746 | 5,999 | 780 | 383 | 26 | 21 | 501 | 646 |
| Boston, Mass..... | 35 | 1 | 227 | 263 | 521 | 155 | 8 | 25 | 107 | 331 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 27 | 4 | 654 | 685 | 74 | 31 | ----- | 24 | 116 | 116 |
| Baltimore, Md..... | 4 | ----- | 502 | 506 | 71 | 33 | 5 | ----- | 111 | 185 |
| Portland, Me..... | ----- | ----- | 100 | 100 | ----- | 54 | ----- | ----- | 4 | 5 |
| Norfolk, Va..... | ----- | ----- | 455 | 455 | 138 | 340 | 21 | ----- | 68 | 40 |
| Jacksonville, Fla..... | 1 | 1 | 139 | 141 | 291 | 76 | 26 | 104 | 63 | 36 |
| New Orleans, La..... | 3 | ----- | 207 | 210 | 294 | 25 | ----- | ----- | 121 | 192 |
| Galveston, Tex..... | 4 | 2 | 302 | 308 | 352 | 177 | 2 | 105 | 61 | 95 |
| San Francisco, Calif..... | 53 | 2 | 119 | 174 | 260 | 270 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 24 |
| Portland, Oreg..... | 4 | 2 | 38 | 44 | 26 | 72 | 3 | ----- | 23 | 61 |
| Seattle, Wash..... | 7 | 11 | 60 | 78 | 151 | 227 | 1 | ----- | 2 | 21 |
| Los Angeles, Calif..... | 4 | 3 | 64 | 71 | 957 | 1,021 | 7 | 27 | 50 | 65 |
| Honolulu, T. H..... | ----- | 2 | 1 | 3 | 84 | 157 | ----- | ----- | 8 | 11 |
| San Juan, P. R..... | ----- | ----- | 44 | 44 | 60 | 22 | ----- | 2 | 21 | 18 |
| Great Lakes..... | ----- | ----- | 36 | 36 | 583 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 12 | 8 |

Vessels boarded and alien seamen examined, including United States citizens serving as seamen

| District | Vessels boarded | | | Alien seamen examined | United States citizens serving as seamen on vessels boarded |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------|---|
| | From foreign ports | Coastwise | Total | | |
| All districts..... | 30,698 | 4,734 | 35,432 | 1,195,596 | 364,905 |
| New York, N. Y..... | 5,452 | ----- | 5,452 | 568,359 | 96,009 |
| Boston, Mass..... | 1,787 | 449 | 2,236 | 79,385 | 26,972 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 1,203 | 17 | 1,220 | 29,791 | 10,995 |
| Baltimore, Md..... | 894 | 336 | 1,230 | 22,316 | 8,252 |
| Portland, Me..... | 424 | 2 | 426 | 7,096 | 1,069 |
| Norfolk, Va..... | 621 | 255 | 876 | 18,722 | 1,444 |
| Jacksonville, Fla..... | 4,375 | 616 | 4,991 | 66,328 | 56,740 |
| New Orleans, La..... | 2,080 | 153 | 2,233 | 50,032 | 31,836 |
| Galveston, Tex..... | 1,142 | 768 | 1,910 | 52,078 | 17,842 |
| San Francisco, Calif..... | 528 | 667 | 1,195 | 16,707 | 5,611 |
| Portland, Oreg..... | 236 | ----- | 236 | 8,436 | 733 |
| Seattle, Wash..... | 3,355 | 85 | 3,440 | 120,658 | 21,438 |
| Los Angeles, Calif..... | 3,308 | 761 | 4,069 | 57,811 | 35,000 |
| Alaska..... | 1,113 | ----- | 1,113 | 7,509 | 8,116 |
| Honolulu, T. H..... | 241 | 202 | 443 | 43,589 | 7,021 |
| San Juan, P. R..... | 1,518 | 372 | 1,890 | 28,266 | 21,621 |
| Great Lakes..... | 2,431 | 51 | 2,482 | 18,513 | 13,576 |

Bonds exacted and bonds forfeited

| Admissions and bail bonds | Number of aliens bonded | Bonds forfeited; payment of bond ¹ | |
|--|-------------------------|---|----------|
| | | Voluntary | Enforced |
| Involving aliens admitted, total..... | 15,821 | 137 | 50 |
| Against becoming a public charge..... | 168 | | |
| Temporary visitors for business or pleasure under section 3 (2) of the Immigration Act of 1924, in whose cases as a precedent to admission bonds were exacted guaranteeing departure from the United States..... | 3,682 | 130 | 46 |
| Bonded as a precedent to the granting of an extension of temporary visit, the aliens having previously been admitted temporarily—under section 3 (2)—without bond..... | 869 | 2 | 4 |
| In continuous transit-guaranteeing departure from the country..... | 2 4,976 | | |
| Maintenance of status..... | 17 | 2 | |
| School attendance..... | 13 | 2 | |
| Payment of hospital expenses or medical treatment..... | 53 | | |
| Woodsmen for temporary stay, including treatment bonds..... | 6,025 | 1 | |
| Permitted to visit continental United States from Hawaii and Porto Rico..... | 14 | | |
| Enlargement of detention bounds..... | 4 | | |
| Involving bail bonds, total..... | 2,032 | 144 | 19 |
| Under warrant of arrest..... | 1,923 | 36 | 2 |
| Under warrant of deportation..... | 109 | 108 | 17 |

¹ Forfeitures during the fiscal year 1930 relate to some arrivals of previous years; all forfeitures do not occur within the fiscal year of aliens' arrival.

² Includes 4,839 Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.

| Failure to appear and escapes | While under warrant of— | |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|
| | Arrest | Deportation |
| Failure to appear when wanted, after release on own recognizance..... | 54 | 44 |
| Escapes from— | | |
| Immigration officers..... | 31 | 20 |
| Others..... | 59 | 48 |

Writs of habeas corpus

| Cases | Involving exclusion | | | Involving deportation | | |
|---|---------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Cases pending beginning of year..... | 1 81 | | | 199 | | |
| New cases during the year..... | 174 | | | 302 | | |
| Pending close of year, before— | | | | | | |
| District courts..... | 12 | | | 95 | | |
| Circuit courts..... | 28 | | | 57 | | |
| Supreme Court..... | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | Sus- tained | Dis- missed | With- drawn | Sus- tained | Dis- missed | With- drawn |
| Cases disposed of during the year on immigration charges: | | | | | | |
| Criminal..... | | | | 11 | 23 | 12 |
| Immoral..... | | | | 7 | 12 | 3 |
| Act of 1924..... | 17 | 20 | 14 | 30 | 171 | 24 |
| Mental or physical defect and public charge..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | | 9 | 6 |
| Chinese exclusion law..... | 29 | 84 | 4 | | 12 | 1 |
| Citizenship, excess quota, anarchist, and others..... | 2 | 4 | | 8 | 11 | 7 |

¹ 128 previously reported pending cases were discontinued.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS AND CIVIL SUITS

The character and scope of the activities of the Immigration Service during the past year in the prosecution of violators of the immigration laws are indicated by the subjoined tabulations. On March 4, 1929, an act was approved providing for the punishment of aliens entering unlawfully. Section 1 made it a felony for an alien to enter or to attempt to enter 60 days after the enactment of the act if he had been previously arrested and deported in pursuance of law, and provided as a penalty imprisonment for not more than two years or a fine of not more than \$1,000, or both. Section 2 of the act made it a misdemeanor for an alien after the passage of the act to enter at any time or place other than as designated by immigration officials or to elude examination or inspection, or obtain entry by wilfully false or misleading representations or by the wilful concealment of a material fact. A penalty of imprisonment for not more than one year or by a fine of not more than \$1,000, or both such fine and imprisonment, was provided. The act was subsequently amended to provide that it should not apply to an alien arrested and deported before March 4, 1929, in pursuance of law, in whose case prior to his reembarkation at a place outside the United States, or his application in foreign contiguous territory for admission to the United States, and prior to March 4, 1929, the Secretary of Labor had granted such alien permission to reapply for admission.

In view of the fact that the felony provision of the act was in effect less than two months in the fiscal year 1929 and the misdemeanor provision less than four months, satisfactory opportunity to observe its effects before the close of the fiscal year 1929 was not afforded. Nevertheless, 113 felony and 1,286 misdemeanor prosecutions were instituted. The outstanding feature of the activities of the service along such lines during the year covered by this report was the institution of 679 felony prosecutions and 6,078 misdemeanor prosecutions under sections 1 and 2, respectively, of the act referred to. While this act has not been in effect long enough to permit definite conclusions to be drawn as to its efficacy, it is believed that it will prove an effective deterrent and that, as knowledge of its existence becomes more widespread, violations will diminish.

Criminal and civil actions

| Violation of— | Cases pending July 1, 1929 | Cases instituted | Con-victions | Ac-quittals | Dis-missals | Aggregate amount of fines and length of imprisonment | Cases pending June 30, 1930 |
|---|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Total..... | 706 | 7,522 | 6,962 | 84 | 325 | \$50,498; 1,555½ years.. | 857 |
| Act of Feb. 5, 1917: | | | | | | | |
| Sec. 4..... | 26 | 94 | 81 | 3 | 16 | \$702; 55¼ years..... | 20 |
| Sec. 5..... | 3 | | | | 2 | | 1 |
| Sec. 8..... | 109 | 364 | 271 | 52 | 57 | \$10,743; 179¾ years... | 93 |
| Sec. 10..... | 13 | 16 | 15 | | 1 | 1 month..... | 13 |
| Sec. 16..... | 2 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 3 | \$100; 13¾ years..... | 4 |
| Sec. 31..... | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| Sec. 32..... | 33 | 1 | 2 | | 5 | \$3,350..... | 27 |
| Act of Oct. 16, 1918..... | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Act of May 26, 1924: | | | | | | | |
| Sec. 22..... | 18 | 128 | 114 | | 8 | \$1,715; 28¾ years..... | 24 |
| Sec. 27..... | 40 | 26 | 28 | | | \$9,500; 1¼ years..... | 34 |
| Act of June 15, 1927; Sec. 3..... | 2 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 3 years..... | 3 |
| Act of Mar. 4, 1929: | | | | | | | |
| Sec. 1..... | 65 | 679 | 614 | 7 | 28 | \$2,800; 358½ years..... | 95 |
| Sec. 2..... | 356 | 6,078 | 5,759 | 11 | 181 | \$19,612; 890 years..... | 483 |
| Act of May 6, 1882..... | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 months..... | |
| 18 U. S. code: 88, 91, 99, 121, 141, and 231..... | 37 | 99 | 54 | 7 | 17 | \$1,976; 25 years..... | 58 |

Criminal and civil actions—Continued

| | Number of persons assisting aliens to enter the United States illegally ¹ | | | | | | Cases pending June 30, 1930 |
|------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|-----------------------------|
| | Cases pending July 1, 1929 | Arrested | Convicted | Acquitted | Dismissed | Aggregate amount of fines and length of imprisonment | |
| Total..... | 155 | 467 | 329 | 54 | 85 | \$13,887; 219½ years.... | 154 |
| Act of Feb. 5, 1917: | | | | | | | |
| Sec. 4..... | 9 | 35 | 20 | 3 | 11 | \$501; 14¼ years..... | 10 |
| Sec. 8..... | 100 | 295 | 219 | 46 | 46 | \$7,794; 159½ years..... | 84 |
| Sec. 10..... | | 16 | 15 | | | 1 month..... | 1 |
| Act of May 26, 1924: | | | | | | | |
| Sec. 22..... | 5 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 7 | \$3,200; 3¼ years..... | 4 |
| Sec. 27..... | | 5 | 3 | | 1 | \$1; 3¼ years..... | 1 |
| Act of Mar. 4, 1929..... | 5 | 33 | 34 | | 4 | \$450; 21 years..... | |
| Act of May 6, 1882..... | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 months..... | |
| 18 U. S. C., 88, 91, 99..... | 36 | 67 | 29 | 4 | 16 | \$1,941; 18¼ years..... | 54 |

¹ Number of aliens involved, 731.**DEPORTATIONS (EXPULSIONS)**

During the year 16,631 aliens found unlawfully in the United States were disposed of under formal warrants of deportation, as compared with 12,908 in the year preceding. Of the 16,631 aliens, 13,842 were deported at Government expense, 1,476 at the expense of the steamship lines which brought them to the United States, 555 were permitted to ship foreign as members of crews of departing vessels, and 758 were permitted to depart at their own expense as a compliance with the terms of the warrants of deportation. In the preceding fiscal year 9,536 aliens were deported at Government expense, 1,458 at the expense of the steamship lines, 802 were permitted to ship foreign, and 1,112 were permitted to depart at their own expense.

Of the 16,631 aliens disposed of, 4,502 were returned to Europe; 2,609 to Canada; 8,518 to Mexico; 458 to other countries in the Western Hemisphere; 461 to Asia; and 83 to Africa, Australia, and the Pacific islands.

Deportations, by months, were as follows:

| | Government expense | Steamship expense | Shipped as seamen | Departed voluntarily | Total |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------|
| Total..... | 13,842 | 1,476 | 555 | 758 | 16,631 |
| July..... | 1,036 | 59 | 65 | 101 | 1,261 |
| August..... | 1,159 | 145 | 47 | 60 | 1,411 |
| September..... | 991 | 108 | 30 | 76 | 1,205 |
| October..... | 1,356 | 96 | 59 | 59 | 1,600 |
| November..... | 1,087 | 96 | 54 | 49 | 1,286 |
| December..... | 1,236 | 192 | 49 | 69 | 1,546 |
| January..... | 974 | 179 | 61 | 61 | 1,275 |
| February..... | 924 | 73 | 40 | 52 | 1,089 |
| March..... | 1,253 | 145 | 41 | 72 | 1,511 |
| April..... | 1,604 | 131 | 38 | 77 | 1,850 |
| May..... | 1,303 | 174 | 41 | 56 | 1,574 |
| June..... | 889 | 78 | 30 | 26 | 1,023 |

One hundred and seventy-four deportation parties were moved during the year. These group movements effected substantial economies. The savings made in permitting aliens to ship out as

members of crews of foreign-bound vessels were approximately 55,500, in addition to which other savings were effected as set forth in the tabulation next below.

While the number of aliens removed under formal warrants of deportation in the year just closed exceeded that of the previous year by 3,723, the number of aliens disposed of, including those in respect of whom either warrants of arrest or of deportation were not resorted to, was 10,778 less.

A comparison in detail may be readily made of the figures covering removal, in 1930, of aliens unlawfully in the United States with those for the preceding year by means of the summary of the activities of each year given below.

Summary (1930)

| Action taken | Number of aliens | Savings to appropriation |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Warrant of deportation issued: | | |
| Deported at expense of immigration appropriation— | | |
| From seaports..... | 3, 256 | |
| Across land boundary..... | 10, 586 | |
| Deported (ocean voyage at expense of steamship companies)..... | 1, 476 | |
| Permitted to ship foreign 1 way, as a compliance with warrant of deportation..... | 555 | At \$100 per capita.... \$55, 500 |
| Departed, paying own passage, as a compliance with warrant of deportation..... | 368 | At \$100 per capita.... 36, 800 |
| Departed voluntarily across land border as a compliance with warrant of deportation..... | 390 | At \$20 per capita.... 7, 800 |
| Total..... | 16, 631 | \$100, 100 |
| Subject to deportation; voluntarily departed; warrant of deportation not issued: | | |
| Shipped foreign 1 way ¹ | 156 | At \$100 per capita.... 15, 600 |
| Paid own passage ² | 370 | At \$100 per capita.... 37, 000 |
| Departed across land border ³ | 10, 861 | At \$20 per capita.... 217, 220 |
| Total..... | 11, 387 | 269, 820 |
| Grand total..... | 28, 018 | 369, 920 |

¹ Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 104 aliens—not in respect of 52 aliens.

² Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 189 aliens—not in respect of 181 aliens.

³ Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 698 aliens—not in respect of 10,163 aliens.

Summary (1929)

| Action taken | Number of aliens | Savings to appropriation |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Warrant of deportation issued: | | |
| Deported at expense of immigration appropriation— | | |
| From seaports..... | 2, 523 | |
| Across land boundary..... | 7, 013 | |
| Deported (ocean voyage at expense of steamship companies)..... | 1, 458 | |
| Permitted to ship foreign 1 way, as a compliance with warrant of deportation..... | 802 | At \$100 per capita.... \$80, 200 |
| Departed, paying own passage, as a compliance with warrant of deportation..... | 594 | At \$100 per capita.... 59, 400 |
| Departed voluntarily across land border as a compliance with warrant of deportation..... | 518 | At \$20 per capita.... 10, 360 |
| Total..... | 12, 908 | \$149, 960 |
| Subject to deportation; voluntarily departed; warrant of deportation not issued: | | |
| Shipped foreign 1 way ¹ | 306 | At \$100 per capita.... 30, 600 |
| Paid own passage ² | 503 | At \$100 per capita.... 50, 300 |
| Departed across land border ³ | 25, 079 | At \$20 per capita.... 501, 580 |
| Total..... | 25, 888 | 582, 480 |
| Grand total..... | 38, 796 | 732, 440 |

¹ Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 170 aliens—not in respect of 136 aliens.

² Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 174 aliens—not in respect of 329 aliens.

³ Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 346 aliens—not in respect of 24,733 aliens.

ALIENS OF THE CRIMINAL AND IMMORAL CLASSES DEPORTED

During the year 763 aliens, convicted of crimes involving moral turpitude and sentenced to imprisonment of a year or more after entering the United States, were deported following release from prison. The largest number of deportees of this class (253, or 33.2 per cent) were Mexicans. The others included 94 Italians, 70 English, 45 French, 41 German, 39 Irish, 30 Spanish, and 191 of other races.

In addition to the above, the deportees last year included 949 aliens who were criminals at the time of their entry. Here also Mexicans were the largest group (488, or 51.4 per cent). The others included English, 130; French, 86; Irish, 64; Scotch, 48; and 133 of other races. A number of these aliens had been previously deported, and all were subject to exclusion when they last entered the country.

In the same period 44 aliens were deported because of conviction under the act approved May 26, 1922, commonly known as the narcotic act, embracing 22 Chinese, 5 Mexican, 4 Italian, and 13 of 10 other races.

Aliens of the immoral classes, including prostitutes after entry, procurers, persons coming for an immoral purpose, and the like, numbered 700, of whom 491, or 70.1 per cent, were Mexicans.

The total deportees of the criminal and immoral classes for the past year was 2,456, the Mexicans alone numbering 1,232, or 50.2 per cent.

Warrant cases

[Items indicate number of aliens involved]

| | |
|--|----------|
| Warrant cases investigated in connection with warrant proceedings: | |
| In penal institutions..... | 14, 047 |
| In hospitals and almshouses..... | 2, 813 |
| At large..... | 98, 536 |
| Total..... | 115, 396 |
| Warrants of arrest: | |
| On hand by field officers beginning of year unserved..... | 784 |
| Received by field officers during the year..... | 20, 064 |
| Total warrants of arrest..... | 20, 848 |
| Served in penal institutions..... | 2, 109 |
| Served in hospitals and almshouses..... | 852 |
| Served at large..... | 15, 764 |
| On hand by field officers, unserved, close of year..... | 896 |
| Returned to department, canceled..... | 1, 227 |
| Total warrants of arrest..... | 20, 848 |
| Warrants of deportation: | |
| On hand by field officers beginning of year..... | 6, 326 |
| Received by field officers during the year..... | 18, 161 |
| Total warrants of deportation..... | 24, 487 |
| Executed, aliens removed— | |
| Shipped foreign 1 way..... | 555 |
| Paid own passage; departed from seaports..... | 368 |
| Departed voluntarily across land border..... | 390 |
| Departed across land border, Government expense..... | 10, 586 |
| Deported via seaports at Government expense..... | 3, 256 |
| Deported via seaports at steamship expense..... | 1, 476 |

Warrants of deportation—Continued.

| | |
|---|---------|
| On hand by field officers at close of year, unexecuted..... | 7, 017 |
| Returned to department, canceled..... | 839 |
| Total warrants of deportation..... | 24, 487 |

REENTRY PERMITS

[Including those issued to Chinese]

Every alien lawfully admitted to the United States for permanent residence who goes temporarily to other than foreign contiguous territory, Cuba, Bermuda, or other islands included in the Bahama and Greater Antilles group, is required by law, upon return to the United States, to present an immigration visa issued by an American consul; such visas, of course, may be nonquota. As an alternative, however, the law permits aliens lawfully and permanently domiciled in the United States, who wish to go to a foreign country, to obtain reentry permits before leaving, the fee for which is \$3. This is a popular provision of law saving such travelers abroad, as it does, loss of time and inconvenience otherwise often caused by the necessity of a personal appearance before an American consul to be documented home, to say nothing of \$7 in fees.

The reentry permit is not, any more than is an immigration visa, conclusive of the holder's right to reenter the United States, since any ground of exclusion discovered upon an alien's arrival may bar him from admission; it does, however, serve to identify the alien as a returning resident entitled to enter without an immigration visa if he is otherwise admissible.

Reentry permits are good for one year from date of issuance, but their validity may be extended, upon a satisfactory showing to the Secretary of Labor, for periods not exceeding six months each. Applications for such extensions are filed abroad with American consuls, a fee of \$3 being charged for each extension.

Fees in the amount of \$383,355 were covered into the Treasury.

The subjoined table furnishes a comprehensive statement of the reentry permit activities of the bureau.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Permit applications received during fiscal year..... | 117, 950 |
| Cases pending from previous fiscal year..... | 7, 863 |
| | <u>125, 813</u> |
| Permits issued by permit division..... | 114, 173 |
| Permits issued by Chinese division..... | 429 |
| | <u>114, 602</u> |
| Permit cases in process..... | 3, 927 |
| Refunds on applications for permits: | |
| Unable to verify entries..... | 3, 063 |
| Entries verified but not for permanent residence..... | 468 |
| Two applications filed, applications filed from abroad, abandoned applications, United States citizens, etc..... | 1, 882 |
| Refund requested..... | 717 |
| Sailed without awaiting issuance of permit..... | 1, 110 |
| Denied by Chinese division..... | 44 |
| | <u>7, 284</u> |

Total number of cases handled by permit and Chinese divisions..... 125, 813

EXTENSIONS

| | | |
|---|---------|----------------|
| Extensions requested..... | | 13, 472 |
| Extensions pending from previous fiscal year..... | | 1, 054 |
| | | <u>14, 526</u> |
| Extensions granted by permit division..... | 12, 967 | |
| Extensions granted by Chinese division..... | 216 | |
| | | 13, 183 |
| Extension cases in process..... | | 1, 107 |
| Refunds on extension requests: | | |
| Extensions denied..... | 107 | |
| Refund requested, reapplication abandoned, two fees submittd..... | 129 | |
| | | <u>236</u> |
| Total number of extension cases handled by permit and Chinese divisions.. | | 14, 526 |

CORRESPONDENCE

| | | |
|--|--|----------|
| Incoming pieces of mail, exclusive of applications..... | | 250, 628 |
| Outgoing pieces of mail: | | |
| Corrections on applications, 7,739; too late letters, 1,107; telegrams, 1,669; dictated letters, 729; letters without dictation, 6,187; general form letters, 43,571; total, 61,002. | | |
| | | Cases |
| Information furnished Naturalization Bureau..... | | 6, 935 |
| Sent to board of review..... | | 15, 254 |
| Subsequent applications (cases combined)..... | | 26, 407 |
| Sent to port for investigation..... | | 200 |
| Increase in applications received compared with last year..... | | 4, 575 |
| Increase in permits issued compared with last year..... | | 7, 132 |
| Decrease in extensions granted compared with last year..... | | 564 |

VISAS (NONQUOTA AND PREFERENCE)

Under certain provisions of law the wife, unmarried child under 21, husband, or parent of a United States citizen is entitled to receive from an American consul a nonquota visa or to be regarded as having right of priority in the issuance of a quota visa, as the case may be. Petitions in such cases are addressed to the Commissioner General of Immigration by the citizens. The claims of citizenship and relationship are investigated and the petition approved or denied, as circumstances warrant. The fact that a petition has been approved is communicated to the State Department, which, in turn, communicates the information to the consul concerned.

In the year just closed, 36,703 petitions were filed, 31,259 granted, and 3,630 denied (balance remaining pending), as compared with 40,774 filed, 36,032 granted, and 3,063 denied, respectively, in the previous year.

The following tabulation shows by fiscal years the number of petitions filed since July 1, 1924:

| | |
|-----------|---------|
| 1925..... | 29, 000 |
| 1926..... | 23, 856 |
| 1927..... | 34, 169 |
| 1928..... | 38, 460 |
| 1929..... | 40, 774 |
| 1930..... | 36, 703 |

Preference in the issuance of quota visas, where preference is allowed by law, is accorded within the discretion of American consuls without reference of the matter to the Secretary of Labor in cases where the petitioner is other than an American citizen.

NONQUOTA STUDENTS

During the year 1,902 aliens were admitted to the United States as nonquota immigrant students, as compared with 1,898 in the year receding. A total of 10,831 such aliens have been admitted since the immigration act of 1924 went into effect. Of this total, 4,825 have to date completed their studies and left the country.

Warrants of arrest looking to deportation have been issued in the past six years in respect of 335 students who have failed to comply with requirements, and in the same period 116 schools have received full approval as institutions of learning for immigrant students, making a total of 1,507 so accredited to date.

REGISTRY OF ALIENS

On March 2, 1929, an act was approved authorizing the creation in certain specified circumstances of records of registry in the cases of aliens resident of the United States. Many aliens who had made their homes in the United States for years were theretofore unable to take out citizenship papers or to enjoy certain rights ordinarily accorded under the immigration laws to aliens lawfully domiciled in the United States, because no record of their legal admission could be found. The act referred to has made it possible to grant relief during the past year in deserving cases of this kind to 8,098 aliens. The act provides in effect, subject to a satisfactory showing of good moral character, continuous residence and nondeportability, that any alien, not ineligible to citizenship, who entered this country prior to June 3, 1921, in respect of whom there is no record of admission for permanent residence, may be registered and recorded as admitted as of the date of his entry with the same force and effect as though such record of admission had been made at the time and place of said entry. This opens the way for deserving aliens to become citizens; it likewise permits them to leave the United States temporarily and return without being subject to the quota law; in short, it meets a long felt want and is in line with justice and good administration.

During the year 18,800 applications for registry were filed. Of this number, 6,330, or 34 per cent, were received through the office of the commissioner of immigration, Ellis Island, New York Harbor; 1,885, or 10 per cent, through the office of the district director of immigration, Detroit, Mich.; 1,455, or 8 per cent, through the office of the commissioner of immigration, Boston, Mass.; 1,381, or 7 per cent, through the office of the district director of immigration, Chicago, Ill.; 948, or 5 per cent, through the office of the district director of immigration, San Antonio, Tex.; and 6,801, or 36 per cent, through officials in 21 other immigration districts. One application was filed with the Governor of the Virgin Islands of the United States.

Out of the total number of applications received, 114 were withdrawn. Certificates of registry were issued in 8,098 cases, 1,125 denied; and at the close of the year 9,463 cases were pending.

There has been transferred to the Treasury the sum of \$161,960, representing fees paid at \$20 each for registry.

The following tables are of interest in the foregoing connection:

Aliens registered under the act approved March 2, 1929, year ended June 30, 1930, showing principal races by sex and period of entry into the United States, and principal countries of birth by sex and ports of entry, as specified ¹

| Race | Total | Sex | | Period of entry | | |
|---|-------|-------|--------|-----------------|----------------------------|--|
| | | Male | Female | Prior to 1901 | During 10 years, 1901-1910 | During 10½ years, 1911-1921 ² |
| All races..... | 8,098 | 6,794 | 1,304 | 694 | 1,491 | 5,913 |
| English..... | 735 | 500 | 235 | 100 | 157 | 478 |
| French..... | 342 | 238 | 104 | 45 | 120 | 177 |
| German..... | 614 | 564 | 50 | 86 | 128 | 400 |
| Greek..... | 579 | 577 | 2 | 3 | 77 | 499 |
| Hebrew..... | 705 | 645 | 60 | 58 | 116 | 531 |
| Irish..... | 406 | 257 | 149 | 105 | 68 | 233 |
| Italian..... | 487 | 478 | 9 | 40 | 63 | 384 |
| Mexican..... | 1,131 | 741 | 390 | 34 | 167 | 930 |
| Polish..... | 325 | 294 | 31 | 18 | 99 | 208 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 564 | 519 | 45 | 70 | 59 | 435 |
| Scotch..... | 217 | 188 | 129 | 62 | 60 | 195 |
| Spanish..... | 274 | 270 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 263 |
| All other..... | 1,619 | 1,523 | 96 | 72 | 367 | 1,180 |

| Country of birth | Total | Sex | | Entered United States via— | | |
|---|-------|-------|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | Male | Female | Sea-ports | Canadian border ports | Mexican border ports |
| All countries..... | 8,098 | 6,794 | 1,304 | 4,516 | 2,412 | 1,170 |
| Europe, total..... | 5,593 | 5,308 | 285 | 4,064 | 1,468 | 66 |
| England..... | 392 | 361 | 31 | 148 | 242 | 1 |
| Germany..... | 505 | 471 | 34 | 457 | 38 | 10 |
| Greece..... | 517 | 516 | 1 | 483 | 33 | 1 |
| Ireland..... | 223 | 169 | 54 | 174 | 49 | — |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia..... | 510 | 501 | 9 | 457 | 51 | — |
| Norway..... | 211 | 196 | 15 | 173 | 37 | — |
| Poland..... | 692 | 659 | 33 | 264 | 405 | 23 |
| Russia..... | 399 | 371 | 28 | 225 | 168 | 6 |
| Spain..... | 263 | 263 | — | 253 | 4 | 6 |
| Sweden..... | 216 | 204 | 12 | 190 | 26 | — |
| Other Europe..... | 1,665 | 1,597 | 68 | 1,240 | 415 | 10 |
| Asia..... | 118 | 108 | 10 | 92 | 18 | 8 |
| Canada..... | 1,059 | 458 | 601 | 169 | 890 | — |
| Mexico..... | 1,144 | 754 | 390 | 43 | 1 | 1,100 |
| Other countries..... | 184 | 166 | 18 | 148 | 35 | — |

¹ For more detailed statistics of registration of aliens see Tables 112 to 116, pp. 250-265.

² From Jan. 1, 1911 to June 2, 1921.

Aliens registered under the act approved March 2, 1929, year ended June 30, 1930, showing means of entering the United States, by sex

| Entered the United States | Number registered | Sex | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------|--------|
| | | Male | Female |
| Total..... | 8,098 | 6,794 | 1,304 |
| By boat..... | 5,427 | 4,866 | 561 |
| By railway..... | 1,767 | 1,275 | 492 |
| By automobile..... | 126 | 98 | 28 |
| By wagon, sleigh, etc..... | 192 | 126 | 66 |
| Afoot..... | 586 | 429 | 157 |

*Applications for registration under the act approved March 2, 1929, year ended June 30, 1930, showing number denied by causes, and number withdrawn, by sex, as specified*¹

| Applications | Total | Sex | |
|--|--------|------|--------|
| | | Male | Female |
| Number denied..... | 1, 125 | 908 | 217 |
| Statutory causes of denial, total..... | 401 | 371 | 30 |
| Failed to establish continuous residence since June 3, 1921..... | 285 | 262 | 23 |
| Not of good moral character..... | 109 | 103 | 6 |
| Subject to deportation..... | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Ineligible to citizenship..... | 2 | 2 | ----- |
| Other causes of denial, total..... | 724 | 537 | 187 |
| Record of permanent admission found..... | 659 | 480 | 179 |
| Failed to appear for examination..... | 38 | 36 | 2 |
| United States citizens..... | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| Departed from the United States without awaiting final action..... | 9 | 9 | ----- |
| Applicants now deceased..... | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Applications withdrawn..... | 114 | 86 | 28 |

¹ For more detailed statistics see Tables 117, p. 266.

CHINESE

The number of Chinese applying for admission to the United States varies but little from year to year. During the past year 8,114 such persons were admitted as compared with 8,018 in the year 1929 and 7,996 in 1928. Of those admitted in the period covered by this report, 4,770 were transits, 420 visitors, 1,708 domiciled residents returning from visits abroad, 560 persons to carry on trade in accordance with the treaty with China governing commerce and navigation, 332 students, 312 Government officials, etc., and 12 ministers of a recognized religious denomination or professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities, together with their wives and minor children. The 12 mentioned were the only newcomers admissible for permanent residence. While the alien Chinese who initially came to the United States for permanent residence were negligible in number, 3,220 Chinese were admitted as citizens of the United States either by reason of birth in this country or as the sons or daughters of native-born citizens, about two-thirds of whom were returning from temporary visits abroad.

Within the last year the department has adopted a rule by virtue of which merchants, their wives, and minor children, who entered subsequent to July 1, 1924, may reenter the United States without presenting certificates from the Chinese Government under section 6 of the act of 1884. Return permits are not issued to this class, but the merchant is permitted to secure a preindorsement of his mercantile status and after a temporary visit abroad he or his wife or minor children are given travel documents on which they may proceed to the United States.

As hereinabove indicated, the largest class, numerically, seeking admission claim American citizenship, and the immigration authorities are confronted with the necessity of separating the fraudulent from the genuine cases. In previous years many persons of this class who

have been rejected have succeeded in gaining admission through habeas corpus proceedings, but during the past year the courts have intervened in comparatively few cases.

Previously Chinese transits were admitted only under bond. An increasingly large number of Chinese of the business and leisure classes have arrived in transit, for which reason the department has liberalized the rule governing the admission of transits, permitting port officers in charge, in their discretion, to admit such transits without bond. This, it is believed, is in the interest of closer social and business relations.

On June 13, 1930, there was approved an act to admit to the United States Chinese wives of American citizens where marriage occurred prior to May 26, 1924, the date when the last quota law was approved.

As construed by the courts, the quota immigration act of 1924 prevented the permanent admission of the Chinese wife of an American citizen, but, by virtue of certain treaty rights, the Chinese wife of an alien Chinese merchant has been for many years held to be entitled to enter with or to follow to join her admitted husband. The remedial legislation above referred to corrects this anomalous state of affairs and within the limitations therein prescribed gives to the Chinese wife of an American citizen recognition in no way inferior to that enjoyed by the alien Chinese wife of an alien Chinese merchant. The legislation has been in effect so short a time that sufficient opportunity has not been afforded for the full enjoyment of its benefits. The equity of the legislation, however, is so obvious as hardly to seem debatable.

The smuggling of Chinese over the border occurs infrequently except in southern California. In that locality smuggling has been rife during the past year owing largely to the unfavorable economic conditions in Lower California. Many Chinese have entered surreptitiously and placed themselves in the hands of the authorities to be deported to China. This is a very unfortunate situation and one, it is hoped, ways and means may be found to prevent in the future.

Return permits.

Return permits are issued to Chinese of the exempt classes who have been previously admitted for permanent and unrestricted residence. During the fiscal year 1930 such permits were issued to 429 Chinese; while 86 applications were denied. Extensions of previously issued permits were granted in 216 cases.

Chinese arrested

[Chinese exclusion act]

| | |
|--|------------|
| Cases pending July 1, 1929 (including aliens awaiting deportation on appeal) | 140 |
| Arrested during the year (new cases) | 122 |
| Total | 262 |
| Cases disposed of: | |
| Deported— | |
| On order of United States commissioner | 67 |
| On court order | 28 |
| Discharged— | |
| On order of United States commissioner | 29 |
| On court order | 16 |
| Withdrawn and cases dismissed | 62 |
| Forfeited bail | 5 |
| Died | 1 |

Cases pending June 30, 1930:

Before United States commissioner..... 25
 Before courts..... 29

Total..... 262

PERSONNEL (BUREAU)

[Average force for the year]

| Grade | Number of employees | |
|--|---|---|
| | Appropriation "Salaries, Bureau of Immigration" | Appropriation "Expenses of Regulating Immigration, 1930" Departmental |
| Total..... | 57.8 | 107.4 |
| Professional and scientific service: | | |
| Grade 5..... | | 1.0 |
| Grade 3..... | 2.0 | 1.7 |
| Clerical, administrative and fiscal service: | | |
| Grade 15..... | 1.0 | |
| Grade 13..... | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Grade 12..... | | 2.8 |
| Grade 10..... | | .2 |
| Grade 9..... | | 1.6 |
| Grade 8..... | | 1.0 |
| Grade 7..... | 3.6 | 1.0 |
| Grade 6..... | | 4.0 |
| Grade 5..... | 4.0 | 3.0 |
| Grade 4..... | 8.6 | 5.2 |
| Grade 3..... | 19.5 | 35.2 |
| Grade 2..... | 10.1 | 32.1 |
| Grade 1..... | 6.0 | 13.4 |
| Custodial service: Grade 3..... | 2.0 | 4.2 |

Separations from the Bureau of Immigration

[Clerical, administrative, and fiscal service]

| | Resigned without prejudice | Discontinued without prejudice | Transferred | | Total |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------|
| | | | To field | Other Government services | |
| Total..... | 20 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 47 |
| Grade 7: Junior administrative assistant..... | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Grade 6: Principal clerk..... | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Grade 3: | | | | | |
| Assistant clerk..... | 5 | | | | 5 |
| Senior stenographer..... | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 |
| Assistant clerk-stenographer..... | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Grade 2: | | | | | |
| Junior clerk..... | 5 | | 1 | | 6 |
| Junior clerk-typist..... | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Senior typist..... | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Junior stenographer..... | 2 | | 1 | | 3 |
| Junior clerk-stenographer..... | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Grade 1: | | | | | |
| Under clerk..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Junior typist..... | 1 | 7 | | | 8 |

Turnover 28 per cent.

PERSONNEL (ADMINISTRATIVE)—FIELD SERVICE

Employees, by classes, on the rolls July 1, 1929, and June 30, 1930

| | July 1, 1929 | June 30, 1930 | Average force carried on rolls, fiscal year 1930 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---|
| Total..... | 2,123 | 2,383 | 2,263.0 |
| Commissioner..... | 9 | 9 | 9.0 |
| Assistant commissioner..... | 9 | 9 | 9.0 |
| District director..... | 25 | 25 | 25.0 |
| Assistant district director..... | 13 | 13 | 13.0 |
| Special investigator..... | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Supervisor..... | 3 | 3 | 3.0 |
| Superintendent..... | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Plant engineer..... | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| District law officer..... | 1 | 4 | 2.2 |
| Chinese law officer..... | | 1 | 1.0 |
| Chief of division..... | | 2 | 2.0 |
| Inspector in charge..... | 120 | 123 | 121.4 |
| Assistant inspector in charge..... | | 2 | 2.0 |
| Immigrant inspector..... | 895 | 1,028 | 970.6 |
| Technical adviser..... | 27 | 28 | 26.9 |
| Contract-labor investigator..... | 21 | 23 | 22.2 |
| Part-time inspector..... | 12 | 12 | 12.7 |
| Clerk..... | 453 | 556 | 512.1 |
| Interpreter..... | 68 | 61 | 59.6 |
| Guard..... | 179 | 193 | 186.3 |
| Matron..... | 33 | 35 | 33.7 |
| Laborer..... | 91 | 89 | 89.7 |
| Janitor..... | 21 | 22 | 21.2 |
| Charwoman..... | 22 | 20 | 20.1 |
| Pilot..... | 6 | 6 | 5.8 |
| Deckhand..... | 22 | 22 | 21.3 |
| Marine engineer..... | 7 | 7 | 7.0 |
| Stationary engineer..... | 12 | 13 | 13.0 |
| Marine fireman..... | 10 | 10 | 9.9 |
| Stationary fireman..... | 24 | 24 | 23.3 |
| Launch engineer..... | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Machinist..... | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Tile setter..... | 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Laundryman..... | 3 | 3 | 3.0 |
| Carpenter..... | 7 | 7 | 6.9 |
| Dynamo tender..... | 5 | 5 | 4.7 |
| Gardener..... | 2 | 2 | 2.0 |
| General mechanic..... | 3 | 3 | 3.0 |
| Plumber..... | 3 | 3 | 3.0 |
| Painter..... | 2 | 2 | 2.0 |
| Wireman..... | 3 | 3 | 2.9 |
| Telephone operator..... | 5 | 4 | 4.9 |
| Draftsman..... | 1 | | .7 |
| Messenger..... | | 1 | .9 |

Minimum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 2,123, on July 1, 1929.

Maximum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 2,383, on June 30, 1930.

The amount expended in salaries for the immigration field force during the fiscal year 1930 was \$4,787,750.

Separations from the field service

[Administrative]

| Title | Resigned | | Dismissed | | Discontinued | | Transferred to— | | Died | Retired | Total |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------|---------|-------|
| | With prejudice | Without prejudice | Under charges | During probational period | With prejudice | Without prejudice | Border patrol force | Other Government services | | | |
| Total..... | 10 | 89 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 50 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 16 | 238 |
| Inspector in charge..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| Immigrant inspector..... | 3 | 25 | 13 | 11 | | | | | | | 76 |
| Part-time inspector..... | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| Contract-labor investigator..... | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | 1 | | 6 |
| Clerk..... | 1 | 39 | | 5 | | 20 | 5 | 6 | 1 | | 77 |
| Interpreter..... | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 6 |
| Guard..... | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 | | 14 | | 1 | 2 | | 37 |
| Laborer..... | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 5 |
| Janitor..... | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 4 |
| Matron..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | 4 |
| Stationary fireman..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 |
| Marine fireman..... | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Deckhand..... | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| Wireman..... | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| Charwoman..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Pilot..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Carpenter..... | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Dynamo tender..... | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Draftsman..... | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Plumber..... | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |

Turnover approximately 10.5 per cent.

FINANCIAL*Appropriated for the regulation of immigration*

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Fiscal year ended June 30, 1929..... | \$7, 927, 075 |
| Fiscal year ended June 30, 1930..... | 8, 477, 960 |
| Fiscal year ended June 30, 1931..... | 9, 012, 960 |

The increased appropriation for 1930, though not meeting all demands, has nevertheless served to permit a broadening of the activities of the Immigration Service, and the one for the ensuing fiscal year assures possibilities of even greater development and greater efficiency. In no phase of the administration of the immigration laws is steady progress and development more strikingly evidenced than in the removal from our midst of undesirable aliens. In the five fiscal years preceding the one just closed, deportations have reached an average of 11,319 annually; in the present year they mounted to 16,631. In this achievement, the immigration border patrol has been of incalculable assistance.

Appropriation for the conduct of the Immigration Service and the administration of the immigration laws

| | |
|---|---------------|
| For the enforcement of laws regulating immigration into the United States..... | \$6, 446, 560 |
| For coast and land border patrol..... | 1, 868, 440 |
| For physical maintenance and upkeep of immigration stations..... | 49, 000 |
| For salaries, Bureau of Immigration..... | 113, 960 |
| Total..... | 8, 477, 960 |
| The net amount expended during the year for all purposes, after deducting refunds to the appropriation for expenditures not properly chargeable to the Government, was..... | 8, 447, 392 |
| Leaving an unexpended balance of..... | 30, 568 |

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Balanced against the expenditures mentioned there was collected as hereinafter shown, the sum of..... | \$3, 819, 520 |
| Making the actual cost of operation..... | 4, 627, 872 |

INCOME AND SOURCES THEREOF

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Head tax..... | \$2, 731, 447 |
| Administrative fines..... | 315, 815 |
| Reentry permits and extensions..... | 383, 355 |
| Certificates of registry..... | 161, 960 |
| Bonds forfeited and paid without suit, including interest coupons on Liberty bonds..... | 221, 663 |
| Sale of exclusive privileges (feeding, money exchange, etc.)..... | 1, 284 |
| Expenses of deporting aliens—reimbursed..... | 2, 191 |
| Sale of Government property..... | 773 |
| Miscellaneous collections..... | 601 |
| Coin-box collections, New York, Boston, Seattle, and Philadelphia.. | 431 |
| Total..... | 3, 819, 520 |

BORDER PATROL

The immigration border patrol has steadily developed in discipline and efficiency. The results accomplished by it have been little short of marvelous, considering the comparatively limited amount of money expended for its operation and maintenance. It occupies a position in the affection and esteem of the communities in which it operates second to no governmental organization. Owing to the highly selective methods employed in choosing its personnel and the indefatigability with which the highest standards of honor have been maintained, its integrity has never been seriously challenged. Pride in their organization, of the men comprising its personnel, and their devotion to duty have been equaled by the members of few, if any, organizations of a similar character, and, I am confident, surpassed by none in this or any other country.

The following discussion, it is believed, will be of interest:

ORIGIN—STATUTORY AUTHORITY FOR CREATION

The Immigration Service border patrol came into existence by virtue of authority contained in the appropriations act of May 28, 1924 (43 Stat. 240), reading: "*Provided*, That at least \$1,000,000 of this amount shall be expended for additional land border patrol of which \$100,000 shall be immediately available." The same general language has been employed in subsequent appropriation bills providing funds for the enforcement of the immigration laws. The amount for this purpose has been increased from year to year. In the fiscal year 1929 the sum provided reached the total of \$1,868,440. The same amount was provided for the past fiscal year and has been appropriated for the ensuing one.

DEVELOPMENT—NUMERICAL STRENGTH AND EQUIPMENT

Personnel, barracks, and equipment have been increased proportionately from year to year as additional funds have been provided. At the close of June 30, 1930, there was a total field personnel of 805 employees, consisting of 1 supervisor, 11 assistant superintendents, 29 chief patrol inspectors, 189 senior patrol inspectors, 517 patrol inspectors, 27 clerks, 21 motor mechanics, 7 laborers, and 3 janitors.

Transportation consisted of 282 automobiles, 24 trucks, 15 saddle horses, and 5 pack horses.

DISTRICTS—ADMINISTRATION

There are seven major patrol districts on the north and five on the south, each under the general supervision of a district director of immigration or commissioner of immigration, assisted by an assistant superintendent of patrol. Each of these major districts is divided into such number of subdistricts, each under the direction of a chief patrol inspector, as the area of the major district and the physical characteristics and patrol problems render necessary.

DUTIES OF PATROL INSPECTORS

The duties of immigration patrol inspectors are primarily to prevent the illegal entry of aliens, not only those seeking entry for the first time but those who have been previously excluded or deported. Needless to say, aliens seeking clandestinely to enter are, for the most part, aliens who would not be permitted to enter if they applied in the regular way for admission. Patrol inspectors working on or near the international lines are expected to seize contraband of any and all kinds being brought into the United States in violation of Federal laws and to hold the guilty persons. Contraband includes aliens, dutiable goods and merchandise, intoxicating liquor, animals, narcotics, and infected products of the soil. Patrol inspectors exert every effort to prevent and detect the passage of armed bands to Mexico to engage in revolutionary activities, and the smuggling from the United States into Mexico of arms and ammunition to be used in such activities. They likewise apprehend violators of the so-called "Dyer Act," that is, persons driving stolen cars from one State to another, and, in some instances, violators of the so-called "White slave traffic act," that is to say, persons engaged in transporting women or girls from one State to another for immoral purposes. Patrol officers likewise apprehend deserters from the United States Army and Navy, to say nothing of murderers, thieves, highwaymen, and other fugitives from justice.

AUTHORITY OF LAW TO ACT

The right of immigration patrol inspectors to arrest aliens, with and without warrant, is found in the appropriations act of February 27, 1925 (43 Stat. 1049), reading as follows:

Provided further, That hereafter any employee of the Bureau of Immigration authorized so to do under regulations prescribed by the Commissioner General of Immigration with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, shall have power without warrant (1) to arrest any alien who, in his presence or view, is entering or attempting to enter the United States in violation of any law, or regulations made in pursuance of law, regulating the admission of aliens, and to take such alien immediately for examination before an immigrant inspector or other official having authority to examine aliens as to their right to admission to the United States, and (2) to board and search for aliens any vessel within the territorial waters of the United States, railway car, conveyance, or vehicle, in which he believes aliens are being brought into the United States; and such employee shall have power to execute any warrant or other process issued by any officer under any law regulating the admission, exclusion, or expulsion of aliens.

The expression "entering the United States" is not given a narrow construction. In the case of *Lew Moy et al. v. The United States*,

237 Fed. 50, it was held in effect that an alien is in the act of entering the United States until he reaches his interior destination. Section 26 of the national prohibition act reads as follows:

When the commissioner, his assistant, inspectors, or any officer of the law shall discover any person in the act of transporting in violation of the law, intoxicating liquors in any wagon, buggy, automobile, water or air craft, or other vehicle, it shall be his duty to seize any and all intoxicating liquors found therein being transported contrary to law. Wherever intoxicating liquors transported or possessed illegally shall be seized by an officer he shall take possession of the vehicle and team or automobile, boat, air or water craft, or any other conveyance, and shall arrest any person in charge thereof.

There is no Federal law specially authorizing immigration patrol inspectors to make other seizures and arrests. In so doing, they act under the generally recognized common-law rights applicable to local peace officers and citizens alike. Those rights, so far as applicable to immigration patrol inspectors, may be summarized as follows:

(1) To take the necessary steps to prevent the commission of a felony;

(2) To arrest without a warrant persons who commit or attempt to commit a felony (or for that matter a breach of peace) in their presence, or whom the officers have reasonable grounds to believe have committed a felony.

OPERATION

Mobility, with coordination and control at all times of the forces engaged, has played an important part in making it possible to patrol the borders with maximum efficiency and minimum expense.

All units of the border patrol work in areas between ports of entry, some close to the border line, and some at greater distances therefrom, depending, among other things, upon the location, character, and direction of roads and trails and the nature of terrain. Junction points of converging roads frequently offer strategic possibilities of control with a minimum of men. Not infrequently supporting units are thrown back from the border, as a secondary line of defense so to speak. Patrol units in some instances follow out roads running perpendicular (or approximately so) to the border, sometimes proceeding from bases toward the border, thus meeting the smugglers, and at others from the border in pursuit. Supporting units not infrequently follow a road from the border for a considerable distance, then proceed by means of a road running transversely to another road running from the border, returning thence to the border, encountering smugglers who believed their way to be clear. Strategies of every kind are employed to outwit the smuggler. Mobility and avoidance of anything in the nature of routine practices keep the smuggler guessing; in other words, despite all the information he is able to procure by telephone or otherwise from road-running pilots, scouts, and others before leaving his base, he encounters the patrols at the most unexpected times and places.

For mutual aid and protection the patrols operate in units of not less than two men. They note and report everything observed or otherwise learned that may be of possible value or significance. The reports are studied and coordinated with others that may be on file, and even though they may not be of value immediately, they frequently become so. Every patrolman becomes an intelligence officer, trained to observe and appraise the value of things he hears and sees.

He cultivates friends and develops sources of information. The legion of friends of the border patrol is an invaluable adjunct. If information is important, seeming to require immediate action, the friend communicates it to the nearest patrol base if no patrolman is in the vicinity, often riding for miles to do so if a telephone is not available.

Patrol officers are told that the promiscuous checking of traffic on the public highways at points removed from the border is not permissible and may lead to serious consequences; that vehicles should not be stopped on the public highways unless the officers know or have good reason to believe, as distinguished from mere suspicion, that contraband aliens or other contraband is being transported thereby or that they are otherwise being used to violate the law. When officers have advance information as to such unlawful use of an automobile, but because of darkness or other reasons it is difficult to identify the particular car while in motion, they are instructed to exercise ingenuity instead of attempting to hold up traffic generally. For example, one officer will station himself at a spot on the highway where there is illumination and, upon identifying the car under suspicion, signal officers ahead by flashlight or telephone. The officers take position at points where in the nature of things drivers of cars find it necessary to stop or to check their speed.

PERSONNEL

Selection—Elimination of unfit.

Until recently those applicants who succeeded in passing a written intelligence test were accorded an oral examination as a further aid to determine their general fitness. A regular civil-service examiner conducted the oral examinations with the assistance of one or more responsible immigration officers, preferably those whose duty it is to make recommendations looking to appointment. Generally, the district director of immigration or the assistant district director or the assistant superintendent of the border patrol, or two of these officers sat on the board of examiners. When a civil-service list of eligibles is supplied to fill a vacancy, a further and independent inquiry is conducted to learn whether any of the eligibles is disqualified for any reason. The examination papers of the applicants, with the accompanying papers relating to their antecedents, are then carefully studied and compared with reports of investigations conducted to insure, so far as possible, that proper candidates only are selected. A very high standard of conduct after entering the service is exacted, in consequence of which and despite the preliminary sifting processes referred to, many officers have failed to measure up to the requirements. If their unfitness is demonstrated during their six months' probation, they are summarily dropped. If there is any question about the matter at the end of the probationary period, the Government and not the individual is given the benefit of the doubt. Separation for cause is thereafter accomplished on the basis of formal charges, to which the accused is afforded opportunity to answer in writing.

There is no abatement of the "weeding out" processes. This practice has resulted in a large turnover, amounting in the last three fiscal years to 25.4, 28.7, and 20.5 per cent, respectively. While the

"weeding out" process has entailed hard work the ultimate result has been the establishment of an organization of law-enforcing officers of high ideals.

Training.

A patrol officer can not attain a maximum value on the Mexican border if he does not possess a good working knowledge of the Spanish language. If he does not have this at the time of appointment, he is expected to acquire it during the period of probation. A patrol inspector is expected to learn the excluding, deporting, and criminal provisions of the various immigration laws and the various laws and important court decisions dealing with citizenship. He is also required to learn the more important rules of evidence in criminal procedure. In order properly to perform his work with maximum efficiency and minimum friction and legal complications, a patrol inspector must know as much about these several matters as does an immigrant inspector, and a well-informed immigrant inspector has been regarded as something of a specialist in his field of endeavor.

Classes of instruction are held and lectures given and, as an incentive to study, promotions from patrol inspector to senior patrol inspector are in part based upon knowledge of the laws, and of Spanish (if assigned to the Mexican border) as well as upon general qualities of leadership.

When a patrol inspector first enters the service, he is given to understand that the watchword of the organization is "*Honor first*"; he is advised in most unmistakable terms that he is expected to tell the truth at all times in any matter affecting the service, whatever the consequences may be; that lying is moral cowardice and an unpardonable sin so far as the border patrol is concerned; he is advised not to drink, gamble, grumble, watch the clock, or live beyond his means; he is admonished not to engage in loose talk about brother officers or others; that he should not under any circumstances divulge official matters, swashbuckle, or, except when directed by competent authority, fraternize with law violators. He is instructed to be neat in his appearance and, above all, to be ethical, law abiding, courteous, and considerate both in his private and official conduct, whether dealing with aliens or citizens. These things are constantly emphasized by officers in command.

The following epitomizes the instructions given patrol officers from time to time as to their conduct on the witness stand:

Ofentimes officers prejudice the Government's or the State's case by their demeanor as witnesses, their biased attitude giving the impression that they are "persecuting" instead of prosecuting the defendant. Officers should give their testimony in a calm, dispassionate way; should fairly and truthfully state only what they know, without "coloring" their evidence, without exaggeration, and without attempting to state an inference or conclusion as a fact; and should never permit an attorney to "badger" them into a display of feeling against a defendant. They should maintain their equanimity, whatever the provocation. When the individual officers are constantly fair and impartial in their official acts, the organization gains an enviable reputation for fairness that possesses manifold advantages. Naturally we desire to secure convictions in proper cases, but we do not want to make a record of any sort at the expense of honor or reputation.

UNIFORMS

From the beginning, immigration patrol inspectors have worn smart, well-fitting, distinctive uniforms on duty, unless exempted by

competent authority for some special reason. The uniform is forestry green in color and of pleasing design, set off by appropriate ornaments, insignia, etc. Any traveler who encounters an immigration patrol inspector on the highway immediately knows the officer's identity.

USE OF FORCE

The question has been frequently presented as to the measure of force, if any, that may be employed in enforcing the laws which patrol officers are specifically authorized to enforce, as well as other laws for which they must rely upon their common-law rights. The statutory law and court decisions offer many fine distinctions as to excusable and justifiable homicide, some of which are confusing to attorneys and even more so to the average layman. For all patrol officers to attempt to learn these distinctions and to apply them correctly in every emergency is impracticable. In this they are told there is but one safe rule, and that is: *Shoot only in defense of self or of a brother officer or of another person (not engaged in violating the law) whose life is imperiled;* that if an officer performing a lawful act shoots under those circumstances, he need feel no apprehension as to the consequences; that the rule stated is an unalterable one, since any deviation therefrom might not only imperil an innocent person but place an officer in unnecessary jeopardy and detract, as well, from the good reputation enjoyed by the organization. This rule has been stated and reiterated many times, with the explanation that self-defense does not necessarily mean that an officer must wait to be fired upon before he shoots, but that if he has good reason to believe that he or a fellow officer is about to be attacked, and he conscientiously deems such action necessary for the safety of the life of either, he may shoot at the person about to make the attack; that each officer must decide for himself whether such a drastic measure is necessary.

OUTLINE OF RESULTS ACCOMPLISHED

In the six years ended June 30, 1930, there have been apprehended 88,504 smuggled aliens and 2,384 smugglers of aliens. Automobiles and other conveyances, liquors and miscellaneous contraband of a conservatively estimated value of \$4,467,622 have been seized, and, together with the law violators involved, delivered to the officers of the Government departments directly concerned. A total of 29,012,242 miles of patrolling has been done. There have been examined 907,632 freight and passenger trains, 3,256,308 automobiles, 241,936 buses, 70,154 boats, and 113,100 other conveyances. A total of 4,220,197 passengers in the various vehicles referred to have been examined, in addition to which 1,449,254 pedestrians have also been examined. In the four years for which complete figures are available (1927, 1928, 1929, and 1930) 101,955 persons of all kinds, aliens and citizens, law violators of one kind or another, were apprehended and delivered to appropriate officers of the Immigration Service, Customs Service, Prohibition Service, Narcotic Bureau, Department of Agriculture, Department of Justice, the Army, the Navy, States, counties, and municipalities.

GENERAL

It is desirable that every apprehension by a border patrol officer should be made at the border at the time and place the offense is committed. In actual practice this is not possible without a force many, many times larger than now exists. There are involved potentialities for international difficulties, delicate matters of pursuit, search, seizure, interrogation, detention, and arrest. On the other hand, the farther from the international border the pursuit takes an officer, the more complicated become the legal entanglements in which he is likely to become enmeshed. Immigration patrol inspectors are specially trained in these matters.

Immigration patrol officers, being thrown very largely upon their own resources, are required to take the initiative and assume responsibility. Therefore, only officers capable of doing this are retained. In the immigration border patrol a very large majority of the men has had military training; many have been commissioned officers, ranking all the way from second lieutenant to lieutenant colonel. The force includes former peace officers, cowboys, farmers, carpenters, painters, mechanics, writers, and even ministers of the Gospel. These men are far from being job-seekers; most of them want to be immigration patrol inspectors because of the opportunity the position offers for worth-while public service. They have an intense pride in the organization, are exceedingly jealous of its good name, and seek so to maintain its good repute that their wives and children may be proud of them because of their connection with it. As an example of the morale, picked at random out of thousands: A senior patrol inspector at a distant station, upon learning of conduct upon the part of a patrol inspector of a character to reflect upon the good name of the organization, instructed the offender, who was not a member of the unit for which the senior patrol inspector was responsible, to make a full written report of the occurrence to the chief of the subdistrict, and, when the report was not forthcoming, conveyed the offender more than a hundred miles for personal report to the chief, whereupon the erring one submitted his resignation.

For the successful enforcement of the immigration laws dependence must be had in a large measure upon the good will and active assistance of the public. A large number of the patrol officers are married and live in the communities where they perform their duties; their families attend church; their children go to school; they patronize the home stores; and in all proper respects are identified with the community interest. Immigration patrol inspectors enjoy the reputation of being not only efficient but of doing efficient work in a courteous, considerate, and lawful manner. It is generally known that they shoot only in self-defense, and, while they have been forced to kill a considerable number of murderous outlaws, they have been vindicated in open trial before juries of their peers in the communities where they dwell. Public sentiment, in short, has been and is solidly behind these officers. As indicated, the task of the patrol is no small one. It requires men of a high order of integrity, intelligence, resourcefulness, initiative, and responsibility. These qualities are obtainable largely in proportion to the compensation offered. The rank and file of patrol inspectors receive an entrance salary of \$1,800 a year. Opportunities for advancement are excellent, and, while the

entrance salary is none too large, considering the qualities demanded and the hazards to life involved, it enables the organization to attract and retain officers comparable to commissioned officers of the lower ranks of the Army. In work of the nature upon which these officers are engaged, the necessity of individual responsibility can not be emphasized too strongly. The high regard in which these officers are held is evidenced by requests of numerous communities that such officers be assigned to duty thereat.

Fifteen men in the organization, whose names are listed below, have lost their lives in encounters with outlaws. Bravery, courage, and devotion to the ideals and traditions of the service, above and beyond the call of duty, have attended the supreme sacrifice in practically every instance.

ROLL OF HONOR

1. FRANK H. CLARK. Killed at El Paso, Tex., on December 13, 1924.
2. AUGUST D. DE LA PENA. Killed at Rio Grande City, Tex., on August 3, 1925.
3. WILLIAM W. MCKEE. Killed near Alambre ranch, 40 miles south of Tucson, Ariz., on April 23, 1926.
4. LON PARKER. Killed near Willis ranch, Huachuca Mountains, Ariz., on July 25, 1926.
5. THAD PIPPIN. Killed in mountains near El Paso, Tex., on April 21, 1927.
6. FRANKLIN P. WOOD. Presumed to have been rammed and sunk by, and while in pursuit of, a smuggler's boat in the Detroit River December 15, 1927. Body never recovered.
7. NORMAN G. ROSS. Killed by apprehended alien while in rear seat of alien's car on February 10, 1928, near Kane Springs, Calif.
8. ROBERT H. LOBDELL. Killed near Roseau, Minn., December 25, 1928.
9. EARL A. ROBERTS. Killed by a liquor smuggler about March 23, 1929, at Algonac, Mich.
10. BENJAMIN T. HILL. Killed by, and while pursuing, a suspected smuggler in El Paso, Tex., May 30, 1929.
11. IVAN E. SCOTTEN. Killed early in the morning of July 20, 1929, at Los Pompos crossing on the Rio Grande, from ambush, 25 miles southeast of El Paso, Tex., by alien smugglers of liquor.
12. MILES J. SCANNELL. Killed in the morning of September 9, 1929, at Polvo, Tex., on the Rio Grande, by outlaws.
13. WILLIAM D. MCCALIB. Killed in the morning of January 7, 1930, at Alice, Tex., by an escaped convict.
14. HARRY E. VINCENT. Killed at about 10 p. m., on March 23, 1930, at a detour on the State highway, about 1 mile north of Oceanside, Calif., by being struck by a moving automobile, the driver of which was apparently confused by improper road illumination.
15. ROBERT W. KELSAY. Shot from ambush in the early morning hours of June 25, 1930, on the Rio Grande, near Laredo, Tex.; died at 4 p. m. the same day.

Two letters, written by the wife and sister, respectively, of one of the patrol officers whose name appears in the foregoing roll of honor, so revealingly portray the hazards in the lives of border-patrol men and the spirit animating them and their loved ones in the battle which is being waged to guard the borders against outlawry, that I am constrained, without disclosing the identity of their authors, to quote them below:

_____, TEXAS,
_____, 1929.

BORDER PATROL,
_____, Tex.

DEAR BOYS: I can never thank you for all the things you've done for us since _____ was taken from us. The flowers, the resolutions, every little thoughtful deed and word have helped as much as anything can to comfort. It gets harder every day, knowing how he was loved and depended on, to under-

stand why he was taken; but I must, I must, make myself believe it was for the best. I depended on and loved him so completely I don't know how I can ever go on—on and on through long years without him to understand and love me, but somehow I must; because he lived such a noble life and died such a noble death, I must be brave and face life as he would have done. I realize more every day what a splendid organization he worked with. I hope you will all always uphold the standard and never put a poor officer in the organization.

I am going to try to teach our boy to be as big, capable, dependable, and good as his daddy, and when he grows up, if he wishes to take _____'s place in the service I shall willingly give my consent.

I feel almost as near to each of you as I do my own family, so please keep a little place in your heart for us.

Most sincerely,

_____, TEXAS,
_____, 1929.

BORDER PATROL BOYS,
_____, Tex.

DEAR BOYS: I'm taking the liberty of addressing you thus, having heard _____ and Dorothy speak so many times of you all as "The Boys." However, should I follow the feeling that I have in my heart for you, I would say "Dear Brothers" because that's just how near and dear each and every one of you are to us.

I want to thank each and all of you for the resolutions that were received yesterday afternoon, also for the many nice things you have said and done for us in this terrible sorrow that has come into our homes.

Just one month ago this morning dear old _____ was one of you. I can't help but feel that to-day he's with you just as of old, that his spirit will ever be with you, to guide and protect you from traps such as he walked into.

I pray to God each night that all you God-loving, God-fearing men who for the sake of civilization leave your happy homes and loved ones day or night, rain or shine, and go down on that terrible river, trying so hard to uphold and enforce the laws of our country. Each time that you go out on such a duty may God watch over and protect you every one and return you safely home.

In your hearts I know each man carries the thought, "Revenge _____'s death." But listen, if _____ could speak to you I'm sure he would say, "Be O! so careful men." Nothing can bring our _____ back now, and the persons who murdered him and their friends will be ever expecting you to get them and they will *sneak* and try to get you first.

Think of your fathers and mothers, wives and babies, and homes; then think of _____; so do be careful.

God bless and protect you all.

Mrs. _____
_____'s sister.

The activities of the border patrol, its accomplishments, personnel, separations, and transportation during the past year are hereinafter set forth in detail in tabulated form.

Activities of immigration border patrol during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1930

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Miles patrolled, total..... | 7, 038, 785 |
| By motor..... | 6, 375, 024 |
| By railroad..... | 193, 688 |
| By horse..... | 63, 657 |
| By boat..... | 3, 377 |
| By aircraft..... | 1, 065 |
| Afoot..... | 401, 974 |

Trains, buses, etc., examined and passengers thereon interrogated

| | Number of conveyances | Number of passengers |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Total..... | 980, 103 | 751, 833 |
| Freight trains..... | 95, 281 | 50, 886 |
| Passenger trains..... | 82, 264 | 94, 733 |
| Automobiles..... | 723, 536 | 510, 878 |
| Buses..... | 52, 325 | 57, 806 |
| Boats..... | 17, 031 | 12, 839 |
| Other conveyances..... | 9, 666 | 24, 691 |
| Pedestrians interrogated..... | | 348, 319 |
| Persons apprehended, total..... | | 22, 448 |
| For violation of immigration laws, total..... | | 21, 149 |
| Smugglers of aliens..... | | 269 |
| On warrant..... | | 65 |
| Endeavoring to enter the United States..... | | 20, 815 |
| For violation of other laws..... | | 1, 299 |

| Delivered to— | Persons apprehended | Seizures | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|---|
| | | Automobiles | | Other conveyances | | Liquor | | Miscellaneous contraband, estimated value |
| | | Number | Estimated value | Number | Estimated value | Quantity (in quarts) | Estimated value | |
| Total..... | 22,448 | 633 | \$249,450 | 173 | \$142,699 | 229,099 | \$364,654 | \$9,239 |
| Immigration..... | 21,149 | 26 | 15,775 | 10 | 650 | | | 10 |
| Customs..... | 745 | 484 | 172,965 | 146 | 130,489 | 188,759 | 280,310 | 2,611 |
| Prohibition..... | 63 | 50 | 28,625 | 2 | 1,200 | 25,511 | 67,964 | 904 |
| Justice..... | 19 | 1 | 400 | | | 148 | 398 | 90 |
| Army and Navy..... | 44 | | | | | | | 344 |
| Narcotics..... | 11 | | | | | | | 505 |
| Agriculture..... | 1 | | | | | | | 23 |
| Coast Guard..... | | | | 3 | 7,500 | | | |
| State and municipal..... | 416 | 71 | 31,255 | 12 | 2,869 | 14,651 | 15,982 | 4,637 |
| Owners..... | | 1 | 400 | | | | | 115 |

Total estimated value of seizures, \$766,042.

Employees, border patrol, by classes, on the rolls on July 1, 1929, and June 30, 1930

| | July 1, 1929 | June 30, 1930 | Average force carried on rolls, fiscal year 1930 |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--|
| Total..... | 828 | 805 | 828. 1 |
| Supervisor..... | 1 | 1 | 1. 0 |
| Assistant superintendent..... | 9 | 11 | 10. 5 |
| Chief patrol inspector..... | 29 | 29 | 30. 4 |
| Senior patrol inspector..... | 179 | 189 | 186. 2 |
| Patrol inspector..... | 550 | 517 | 540. 5 |
| Clerk..... | 28 | 27 | 28. 7 |
| Motor mechanic..... | 22 | 21 | 20. 0 |
| Laborer..... | 8 | 7 | 7. 8 |
| Janitor..... | 2 | 3 | 3. 0 |

Minimum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 805, on June 30, 1930.

Maximum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 864, on January 1, 1930.

The amount expended for salaries of the border patrol force during the year 1930 was \$1,636,245.

Separations from the service, border patrol

| | Resigned | | Dismissed | | Discontinued | | Transferred to— | | Died | Total |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------|-------|
| | With prejudice | Without prejudice | Under charges | During probational period | With prejudice | Without prejudice | Immigration Service | Other Government services | | |
| Total..... | 18 | 71 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 38 | 8 | 5 | 171 |
| Assistant superintendent..... | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Chief patrol inspector..... | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Senior patrol inspector..... | 3 | 6 | 3 | | | | 8 | | 1 | 21 |
| Patrol inspector..... | 15 | 61 | 7 | 15 | | 2 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 131 |
| Clerk..... | | 3 | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | | 12 |
| Motor mechanic..... | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| Laborer..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Janitor..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |

Turnover approximately 20.5 per cent.

TRANSPORTATION

Motor vehicles on hand June 30, 1930:

Automobiles..... 282

Trucks..... 24

Horse allowances (20):

Saddle horses..... 15

Pack horses..... 5

Motor equipment purchased during fiscal year 1930:

Chevrolet 4-door sedans..... 21

Ford 4-door sedans..... 36

Plymouth 4-door sedans..... 4

Whippet 4-door sedans..... 7

Chevrolet trucks..... 10

78

Gross cost..... \$52,467.07

Motor equipment turned in during fiscal year 1930:

Chevrolet 4-door sedans..... 32

Chevrolet touring cars..... 7

Chevrolet trucks..... 1

Ford touring cars..... 2

Whippet 4-door sedans..... 22

Whippet coaches..... 4

Reo speed wagon (truck)..... 1

Star 4-door sedan..... 1

Star touring cars..... 2

Star trucks..... 2

74

Total allowance..... 10,951.42

Net cost of new motor equipment..... 41,515.65

ADMINISTRATIVE PROBLEMS

While the difficulties encountered by the bureau and field forces to the attainment of an entirely satisfactory administration of the immigration laws are many and varied, and in the main are augmented by, where they do not actually arise from, unavailability of funds, patience, persistence, and determination are proving a wonderful solvent. In this connection excerpts appearing below, taken from the annual report for the fiscal year 1928 (p. 28), are as pertinent to-day as when originally written.

Our greatest problems and difficulties arise from an inadequate field force of inspectors and clerks. * * * The number of immigrant inspectors available for duty in the interior of the United States is not sufficient properly to investigate and proceed for the removal of deportable aliens, including those who have secured admission in the guise of visitors and abuse the privilege by remaining in violation of the express limitations placed upon immigrants by the quota act.

Again it is urged that consideration be given to the question of designating certain of the more important coast and land border ports as schools for the training on the job of immigrant inspectors and border patrol inspectors, and, with this in view, that probational appointees be initially assigned to such places and thereafter to other stations as need of their services thereat arises, such reassignments to be made only after the new appointee has satisfactorily completed his period of probation. Probationers failing to measure up to the requirements should be promptly dropped from the rolls at the training points. A system of training of this sort would not only make for fixed standards of efficiency and uniformity of practice, but would obviate the necessity of assigning green, inexperienced, untrained men to new jobs or vacancies where but little, if any, opportunity is afforded to give them special attention. Such a system would require a comparatively small increase in the personnel. Vacancies at the training points, resulting from the transfer of trained personnel, would be immediately filled by the appointment of new probationers. Field officers generally find the new appointees of relatively little value for the first six months or longer. In fact they are more frequently than not a distinct liability, especially where, as is almost invariably the case, the field staff is functioning with a minimum number of employees. * * *

The bureau in particular is handicapped by an inadequate staff.

LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED

First. That the exemption from the operation of the illiteracy inhibition as set forth in section 3 of the immigration act of 1917, reading "All aliens who have been lawfully admitted to the United States and who have resided therein continuously for five years and who return to the United States within six months from the date of their departure therefrom," be broadened so as to provide that aliens holding valid unexpired reentry permits shall not be excluded because of illiteracy, and that subdivision F of section 10 of the immigration act of 1924 be so amended as to harmonize with the amendment of section 3 of the act of 1917 as proposed.

Second. That statutory grounds for both exclusion and deportation be broadened, particularly the latter, so as to make it possible to remove an alien who is repeatedly convicted of violating the laws of the United States or the several States or who by his activities shows that he is interested in an organization that has for one of its objects the destruction of this Government by force, and that the whole body of law dealing with immigration be codified in the manner and for the reasons set forth in the annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1926.

Third. That section 8 of the immigration act of 1917 be amended to provide a specific penalty for the offense of harboring and concealing smuggled aliens. This amendment is necessitated by decisions of certain courts that this clause of section 8 is inoperative because Congress did not in clear language provide a penalty for the offense.

Fourth. That Congress make a study of immigration from countries of this hemisphere with a view to placing it upon the same basis as immigration from countries to which the quota limitations are now applicable. The numerically unlimited flow of immigrants from countries of the Western Hemisphere can not be consistently reconciled with the sharp curtailment of immigration from Europe.

Fifth. That omission from section 15 of the immigration act of 1924 of authority to require bond in appropriate cases in connection with the admission of immigrant students be remedied. Liberality should be extended to those who seek to avail themselves of our educational facilities, but at the same time there should be authority, in the interest of good administration, where that course is desirable, to exact a bond from immigrant students admitted, conditioned for their departure from the United States. The present situation works to the disadvantage of the alien in obliging the port officials to exclude in a doubtful case; whereas, if bond were possible, doubts might be resolved in favor of the applicant in many instances without jeopardy to the accomplishment of the general purposes of the act.

Sixth. That section 15 of the immigration act of 1924 be amended so as to require servants of Government officials, now admitted under diplomatic immunity, to depart from the country upon failure to maintain the status under which admitted.

Seventh. That a nonquota status in the issuance of immigration visas be authorized in favor of the dependent parents over 60 years of age of citizens of the United States. The number who would benefit by this modification of existing law is not large and considerations of humanity fully support the recommendation. The Congress has extended a nonquota status to the husbands of American citizens, but with the proviso that marriage shall have occurred prior to June 1, 1928. No such limitation, however, is imposed in the granting of a nonquota status to alien wives of American citizens. Legislation is strongly recommended which will place American citizen wives and American citizen husbands on an absolute equality in the issuance of nonquota visas. That in the issuance of visas the wives and unmarried children under 21 years of age of aliens residents of the United States who were lawfully admitted to the United States for permanent residence be given priority of preference over immigrants who are skilled in agriculture and the wives and dependent children under the age of 18 years of such immigrants skilled in agriculture, if accompanying or following to join them.

Eighth. That a nonquota status be extended to the unmarried stepchildren, under 21 years of age, of American citizens.

Ninth. That the Commissioner General of Immigration, with the approval of the Secretary of Labor and under such regulations as may be prescribed, be authorized to declare, from time to time, a preference by occupation in the issuance of quota visas to aliens needed in our economic development and to designate by occupation, as inadmissible, immigrant aliens not so needed.

Tenth. That the Secretary of Labor be given broader powers to admit aliens in cases of hardship—those who enlisted in the armed forces of this country during its participation in the World War, political refugees, artists, and intellectual geniuses, and wives of aliens admitted for permanent residence prior to July 1, 1924, who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States. With wise limitations and restrictions this power can be safely conferred without danger of abuse.

Eleventh. That a general discretion with regard to the excluding provision of the immigration laws be vested in the Secretary of Labor to readmit expatriated natives of the United States.

Twelfth. That the law be amended so that refund of passage money be not made, as it now is, to an alien who by his own fraud and deceit has prevailed upon a steamship company to bring him, although inadmissible, to a United States port.

Thirteenth. That legislation be enacted authorizing the seizure and forfeiture of vehicles and vessels used to import aliens into the United States in violation of the provisions of the immigration laws, or to transport them thereafter pursuant to such illegal importation; and to permit the Immigration Service to make use of such vehicles and vessels after they have been ordered forfeited by the courts.

Fourteenth. That the act approved March 2, 1929, entitled "An act to supplement the naturalization laws, and for other purposes," be amended so as to provide that the registry of aliens as therein provided may be made as to those aliens who entered the United States prior to July 1, 1924, instead of prior to June 3, 1921, the date specified in the present act.

Fifteenth. That provision be made for the reimbursement of immigration officers and employees for the expenses incurred by them in the moving of their families and household and personal effects pursuant to official transfers in the line of duty to points within and without the United States. Ever-changing conditions in the Immigration Service render it imperative that personnel shall be shifted about with considerable frequency. For an officer or employee to be forced in the line of duty to move his family and household and personal effects, all at his own expense, is absolutely unjust and seriously curtails mobility. However, such legislation should be so framed as to provide for reimbursement solely upon authorization of the Commissioner General of Immigration, with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, where the transfer is made at the request of the employee.

Sixteenth. That adequate buildings be provided for the care of aliens detained in deportation proceedings. At present such aliens are largely confined in jails.

Seventeenth. That legislation be enacted equitably to compensate immigrant inspectors required to perform overtime duty in connection with the examination of arriving aliens.

Eighteenth. That a more liberal provision than that afforded by the compensation act be provided for the widows and orphans of those in the border patrol killed in line of duty, and that the same safeguards be thrown about the members of the border patrol and the same immunities extended to them as are accorded any and all other Federal law-enforcement officers the performance of whose duties involves hazards to life, including the right of trial in Federal courts and defense at the hands of United States attorneys.

Nineteenth. Statistics continue to show that a very substantial volume of alien visitors, or nonimmigrants, is admitted each year. These aliens are not presumed to stay here permanently, and with the careful scrutiny given their cases by the American consuls abroad and by administrative officers at the ports of entry, it is doubtful that any considerable proportion is abusing the privilege to evade the quota. However, the number is sufficiently large to warrant a more careful check-up on them than is possible at the present time with the force available. To do this work properly, to insure departure of those who should depart, an additional inspection and clerical staff is recommended. The efforts of such a staff undoubtedly would have a salutary effect as a deterrent and at the same time do much to educate the public in a feature of the law that is not clearly understood. A system of keeping check on overstayed visitors in this country would likewise enable the department more intelligently and satisfactorily to pass upon the applications for extensions of temporary admission.

Twentieth. The border patrol should be very substantially augmented to examine vessels at seaports for alien stowaways.

Twenty-first. That Congress sufficiently increase its appropriation to the bureau to make possible stricter enforcement of the immigration laws, inasmuch as in recent years the immigration question has become one of the Nation's greatest problems. The available force is doing wonderful work in the enforcement of the present law, but naturally a larger force would be in a better position to enforce this very popular law.

Twenty-second. That the Secretary of Labor be authorized to permit aliens heretofore or hereafter arrested and deported to apply in highly meritorious cases for admission. Under existing law all such aliens are permanently banished from the United States, unless they were deported prior to March 4, 1929, and prior to that date were given permission by the Secretary of Labor to reapply.

CONCLUSION

I desire to thank you and the other officials of the department for the sympathetic and helpful aid at all times extended.

Respectfully submitted.

HARRY E. HULL,
Commissioner General.

APPENDIX

STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

I
D
S
t
w

APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, years ended June 30, 1929 and 1930, by ports or districts*

| Port or district | 1929 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|---------------------------------|--|
| | Aliens admitted | | | United States citizens arrived | Aliens debarred | Aliens departed | | | United States citizens departed | Aliens deported after landing ¹ |
| | Immigrant | Non-immigrant | Total | | | Emigrant | Non-emigrant | Total | | |
| All ports..... | 279, 678 | 199, 649 | 479, 327 | 449, 955 | 18, 127 | 69, 203 | 183, 295 | 252, 498 | 431, 842 | 12, 908 |
| Atlantic, total..... | 169, 062 | 161, 408 | 330, 470 | 402, 745 | 1, 269 | 54, 145 | 135, 646 | 189, 791 | 376, 758 | 2, 677 |
| New York, N. Y..... | 158, 238 | 141, 290 | 299, 528 | 313, 030 | 939 | 49, 518 | 120, 044 | 169, 562 | 299, 066 | 1, 839 |
| Boston, Mass..... | 5, 002 | 4, 203 | 9, 205 | 9, 201 | 57 | 1, 970 | 3, 453 | 5, 423 | 7, 341 | 165 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 76 | 233 | 309 | 262 | 79 | 3 | 23 | 26 | 25 | 191 |
| Baltimore, Md..... | 50 | 57 | 107 | 137 | 68 | — | — | — | 104 | 139 |
| Canadian Atlantic..... | 2, 393 | 5, 276 | 7, 669 | 14, 081 | 12 | 1, 047 | 2, 917 | 3, 964 | 11, 840 | 18 |
| Portland, Me..... | 10 | 10 | 20 | 42 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 8 | 12 |
| New Bedford, Mass..... | 2 | 58 | 60 | 24 | — | 121 | — | 121 | 23 | 14 |
| Providence, R. I..... | 1, 719 | 1, 777 | 3, 496 | 1, 893 | 23 | 341 | 386 | 727 | 430 | 34 |
| Newport News, Va..... | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| Norfolk, Va..... | 12 | 14 | 26 | 316 | 12 | — | — | — | 2 | 45 |
| Savannah, Ga..... | 11 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 17 |
| Miami, Fla..... | 108 | 2, 383 | 2, 491 | 23, 778 | 22 | 80 | 1, 903 | 1, 983 | 21, 863 | 31 |
| Key West, Fla..... | 1, 428 | 6, 071 | 7, 499 | 39, 746 | 25 | 1, 063 | 6, 908 | 7, 971 | 36, 013 | 39 |
| Other Atlantic..... | 13 | 30 | 43 | 213 | 23 | — | 6 | 6 | 24 | 121 |
| Gulf of Mexico, total.... | 1, 563 | 4, 407 | 5, 970 | 11, 631 | 192 | 725 | 2, 893 | 3, 618 | 11, 472 | 595 |
| Tampa, Fla..... | 394 | 1, 148 | 1, 542 | 806 | 14 | 9 | 124 | 133 | 109 | 37 |
| Pensacola, Fla..... | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 9 | — | — | — | 1 | 6 |
| Mobile, Ala..... | 17 | 96 | 113 | 124 | 9 | 11 | 35 | 46 | 51 | 35 |
| New Orleans, La..... | 817 | 2, 914 | 3, 731 | 9, 642 | 115 | 387 | 2, 072 | 2, 459 | 10, 225 | 267 |
| Galveston, Tex..... | 330 | 243 | 573 | 1, 056 | 44 | 318 | 662 | 980 | 1, 086 | 245 |
| Other Gulf..... | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| Pacific, total..... | 4, 412 | 14, 250 | 18, 662 | 18, 035 | 420 | 5, 316 | 12, 964 | 18, 280 | 18, 459 | 582 |
| San Francisco, Calif..... | 2, 590 | 7, 646 | 10, 236 | 7, 530 | 184 | 2, 364 | 6, 125 | 8, 489 | 7, 318 | 246 |
| Portland, Oreg..... | 6 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 32 | 44 | 213 | 48 |
| Seattle, Wash..... | 584 | 2, 091 | 2, 675 | 2, 277 | 120 | 1, 579 | 1, 669 | 3, 248 | 2, 190 | 125 |
| Canadian Pacific..... | 169 | 2, 944 | 3, 113 | 1, 194 | 61 | 754 | 3, 009 | 3, 763 | 1, 463 | 20 |
| Mexican border seaports..... | 1, 063 | 1, 563 | 2, 626 | 7, 026 | 47 | 607 | 2, 129 | 2, 736 | 7, 275 | 143 |
| Canadian border, total.... | 64, 846 | 9, 540 | 74, 386 | 2 6, 907 | 12, 788 | 2, 089 | 20, 783 | 22, 872 | 216, 764 | 3, 401 |
| Montreal district..... | 28, 491 | 4, 593 | 33, 084 | 2, 280 | 3, 065 | 136 | — | — | 3, 482 | 3, 401 |
| Buffalo district..... | 7, 468 | 476 | 7, 944 | 262 | 1, 285 | 647 | — | — | 3, 885 | |
| Detroit district..... | 16, 899 | 758 | 17, 657 | 527 | 2, 706 | 441 | 20, 783 | 22, 872 | 3, 897 | |
| Grand Forks district..... | 4, 609 | 2, 044 | 6, 653 | 2, 084 | 3, 468 | 416 | — | — | 3, 226 | |
| Spokane district..... | 2, 078 | 404 | 2, 482 | 870 | 961 | 230 | — | — | 1, 510 | |
| Seattle district..... | 5, 301 | 1, 265 | 6, 566 | 884 | 1, 303 | 219 | — | — | 764 | |
| Mexican border, total.... | 39, 273 | 3, 805 | 43, 078 | 2 1, 290 | 3, 306 | 6, 537 | 4, 866 | 11, 403 | 2 699 | 5, 618 |
| San Antonio district..... | 21, 867 | 1, 728 | 23, 595 | 736 | 1, 210 | 4, 688 | — | — | 263 | 5, 618 |
| El Paso district..... | 15, 066 | 1, 702 | 16, 768 | 450 | 1, 432 | 1, 514 | 4, 866 | 11, 403 | 233 | |
| Los Angeles district..... | 2, 340 | 375 | 2, 715 | 104 | 664 | 335 | — | — | 203 | |
| Other, total..... | 522 | 6, 239 | 6, 761 | 9, 347 | 152 | 391 | 6, 143 | 6, 534 | 7, 690 | 35 |
| Alaska..... | 54 | 85 | 139 | 42 | 66 | 14 | — | 14 | 3 | 5 |
| Hawaii..... | 164 | 3, 633 | 3, 797 | 3, 976 | 20 | 234 | 4, 106 | 4, 340 | 3, 333 | 7 |
| Porto Rico..... | 304 | 2, 521 | 2, 825 | 5, 329 | 66 | 143 | 2, 037 | 2, 180 | 4, 354 | 23 |

¹ These deportees included among aliens departed (except temporary visitors across land border), they having entered the United States, legally or illegally, at the ports or districts indicated, and later deported under warrant proceedings.

² Does not include persons habitually crossing and recrossing the borders, such as commuters, tourists, and visitors.

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, years ended June 30, 1929 and 1930, by ports or districts—Continued*

| Port or district | 1930 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|---------------------------------|--|
| | Aliens admitted | | | United States citizens arrived | Aliens debarred | Aliens departed | | | United States citizens departed | Aliens deported after landing ¹ |
| | Immigrant | Non-immigrant | Total | | | Emigrant | Non-emigrant | Total | | |
| All ports..... | 241,700 | 204,514 | 446,214 | 477,260 | 8,233 | 50,661 | 221,764 | 272,425 | 462,023 | 16,631 |
| Atlantic, total..... | 160,649 | 156,593 | 317,242 | 423,655 | 1,318 | 36,119 | 170,408 | 206,527 | 404,390 | 2,571 |
| New York, N. Y..... | 147,982 | 141,369 | 289,351 | 326,914 | 1,025 | 32,941 | 151,056 | 183,997 | 320,141 | 1,764 |
| Boston, Mass..... | 9,483 | 4,323 | 13,806 | 31,132 | 65 | 775 | 5,273 | 6,048 | 9,005 | 149 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 72 | 261 | 333 | 1,383 | 48 | 16 | 95 | 111 | 1,393 | 166 |
| Baltimore, Md..... | 73 | 57 | 130 | 205 | 43 | 7 | 25 | 32 | 1,199 | 121 |
| Canadian Atlantic..... | | | | | 29 | 1,198 | 4,183 | 5,381 | 12,457 | 106 |
| Portland, Me..... | 8 | 35 | 43 | 82 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | 19 | 17 |
| New Bedford, Mass..... | 1 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 3 | | 26 | 26 | 4 | 6 |
| Providence, R. I..... | 1,511 | 1,469 | 2,980 | 1,845 | 16 | | 709 | 709 | 345 | 42 |
| Newport News, Va..... | | | | | 9 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Norfolk, Va..... | 9 | 13 | 22 | 337 | 5 | | 3 | 3 | 24 | 37 |
| Savannah, Ga..... | 11 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 38 |
| Miami, Fla..... | 228 | 3,168 | 3,336 | 29,805 | 25 | 58 | 2,323 | 2,381 | 27,212 | 40 |
| Key West, Fla..... | 1,261 | 5,904 | 7,165 | 31,236 | 16 | 1,121 | 6,697 | 7,818 | 33,549 | 29 |
| Other Atlantic..... | 10 | 36 | 46 | 698 | 26 | | 5 | 5 | 24 | 49 |
| Gulf of Mexico, total..... | 1,387 | 4,234 | 5,621 | 14,627 | 166 | 731 | 2,639 | 3,373 | 10,730 | 499 |
| Tampa, Fla..... | 293 | 1,182 | 1,475 | 3,845 | 19 | 10 | 134 | 144 | 128 | 20 |
| Pensacola, Fla..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | | 8 |
| Mobile, Ala..... | 26 | 87 | 113 | 112 | 11 | 7 | 39 | 46 | 68 | 36 |
| New Orleans, La..... | 765 | 2,666 | 3,431 | 9,626 | 116 | 424 | 1,986 | 2,410 | 9,462 | 225 |
| Galveston, Tex..... | 301 | 297 | 598 | 1,041 | 18 | 293 | 480 | 773 | 1,042 | 206 |
| Other Gulf..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 4 |
| Pacific, total..... | 5,450 | 11,201 | 16,651 | 19,951 | 284 | 5,693 | 15,591 | 21,284 | 22,829 | 594 |
| San Francisco, Calif..... | 3,344 | 6,818 | 10,162 | 7,812 | 138 | 2,767 | 7,757 | 10,524 | 8,941 | 196 |
| Portland, Oreg..... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 18 | 40 | 58 | 58 | 35 |
| Seattle, Wash..... | 716 | 2,284 | 3,000 | 2,580 | 77 | 1,279 | 1,866 | 3,145 | 2,425 | 186 |
| Canadian Pacific..... | | | | | 19 | 948 | 3,025 | 3,973 | 1,607 | 22 |
| Mexican border seaports..... | 1,384 | 2,096 | 3,480 | 9,543 | 56 | 681 | 2,903 | 3,584 | 9,798 | 155 |
| Canadian border, total..... | 61,531 | 20,527 | 82,058 | 29,134 | 4,928 | 2,347 | 19,937 | 22,284 | 25,641 | 4,190 |
| Montreal district..... | 20,235 | 9,113 | 29,348 | 2,214 | 1,423 | 173 | | | 3,937 | |
| Buffalo district..... | 10,325 | 2,244 | 12,569 | 910 | 675 | 637 | | | 3,022 | |
| Detroit district..... | 18,232 | 4,649 | 22,881 | 514 | 1,103 | 900 | | | 4,528 | |
| Grand Forks district..... | 4,645 | 1,905 | 6,550 | 1,944 | 455 | 308 | 19,937 | 22,284 | 1,966 | 4,190 |
| Spokane district..... | 2,059 | 430 | 2,489 | 1,614 | 592 | 262 | | | 1,662 | |
| Seattle district..... | 6,035 | 2,186 | 8,221 | 1,938 | 680 | 127 | | | 496 | |
| Mexican border, total..... | 12,122 | 5,851 | 17,973 | 2828 | 1,452 | 5,243 | 6,624 | 11,867 | 2897 | 8,736 |
| San Antonio district..... | 6,203 | 3,232 | 9,435 | 582 | 368 | 3,495 | | | 439 | |
| El Paso district..... | 4,312 | 2,085 | 6,397 | 174 | 505 | 1,462 | 6,624 | 11,867 | 253 | 8,736 |
| Los Angeles district..... | 1,607 | 534 | 2,141 | 72 | 579 | 346 | | | 205 | |
| Other, total..... | 561 | 6,108 | 6,669 | 9,065 | 85 | 525 | 6,565 | 7,090 | 7,536 | 41 |
| Alaska..... | 69 | 105 | 174 | 56 | 12 | | | | | 2 |
| Hawaii..... | 220 | 3,715 | 3,935 | 3,686 | 24 | 392 | 4,494 | 4,886 | 4,102 | 15 |
| Porto Rico..... | 272 | 2,288 | 2,560 | 5,323 | 49 | 133 | 2,071 | 2,204 | 3,434 | 24 |

¹ These deportees included among aliens departed (except temporary visitors across land border), they having entered the United States, legally or illegally, at the ports or districts indicated, and later deported under warrant proceedings.

² Does not include persons habitually crossing and recrossing the borders, such as commuters, tourists, and visitors.

TABLE 2.—*Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1927, 1928, 1929, and 1930, by semiannual periods and months*

| Month | 1927 | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|----------|-------------|---------|----------|
| | Admitted | | | Departed | | | Increase |
| | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonemigrant | Total | |
| Fiscal year, total..... | 335,175 | 202,826 | 538,001 | 73,366 | 189,142 | 253,508 | 284,493 |
| 6 months, total..... | 175,955 | 112,290 | 288,245 | 42,779 | 93,528 | 136,307 | 151,938 |
| July..... | 22,283 | 16,096 | 38,379 | 7,052 | 17,970 | 25,022 | 13,357 |
| August..... | 20,286 | 20,467 | 40,753 | 7,376 | 15,410 | 22,786 | 26,967 |
| September..... | 35,297 | 25,680 | 60,977 | 6,634 | 16,392 | 23,026 | 37,951 |
| October..... | 34,528 | 22,059 | 56,587 | 5,377 | 13,803 | 19,180 | 37,407 |
| November..... | 30,756 | 16,185 | 46,941 | 6,859 | 13,078 | 19,937 | 27,004 |
| December..... | 23,805 | 11,803 | 35,608 | 9,181 | 16,875 | 26,056 | 9,252 |
| 6 months, total..... | 159,220 | 90,536 | 249,756 | 30,587 | 86,614 | 117,201 | 132,555 |
| January..... | 18,804 | 9,219 | 28,023 | 3,928 | 10,053 | 13,981 | 14,042 |
| February..... | 21,695 | 10,379 | 32,074 | 3,949 | 12,085 | 16,034 | 16,040 |
| March..... | 20,868 | 16,370 | 37,238 | 4,244 | 13,502 | 17,746 | 28,492 |
| April..... | 33,034 | 17,310 | 50,344 | 4,185 | 14,391 | 18,576 | 31,768 |
| May..... | 31,819 | 20,899 | 52,718 | 6,148 | 16,978 | 23,126 | 29,592 |
| June..... | 24,000 | 16,359 | 40,359 | 8,133 | 19,605 | 27,738 | 12,621 |
| 1928 | | | | | | | |
| Fiscal year, total..... | 307,255 | 193,376 | 500,631 | 77,457 | 196,899 | 274,356 | 226,275 |
| 6 months, total..... | 164,665 | 106,474 | 271,139 | 44,535 | 107,136 | 151,671 | 119,468 |
| July..... | 23,420 | 15,973 | 39,393 | 9,230 | 18,509 | 27,739 | 11,654 |
| August..... | 28,418 | 19,011 | 47,429 | 6,322 | 17,014 | 23,336 | 24,093 |
| September..... | 31,000 | 25,619 | 56,619 | 7,625 | 16,885 | 24,510 | 32,109 |
| October..... | 31,719 | 21,578 | 53,297 | 6,402 | 16,424 | 22,826 | 30,471 |
| November..... | 27,758 | 13,841 | 41,599 | 5,871 | 16,886 | 22,757 | 18,842 |
| December..... | 22,350 | 10,452 | 32,802 | 9,055 | 21,418 | 30,503 | 2,299 |
| 6 months, total..... | 142,590 | 86,902 | 229,492 | 32,922 | 89,703 | 122,685 | 106,807 |
| January..... | 18,146 | 8,579 | 26,725 | 5,323 | 15,632 | 20,955 | 5,770 |
| February..... | 20,888 | 10,393 | 31,281 | 4,708 | 10,070 | 14,778 | 16,503 |
| March..... | 26,270 | 14,348 | 40,618 | 4,931 | 12,242 | 17,173 | 23,445 |
| April..... | 30,709 | 17,982 | 48,691 | 4,515 | 12,553 | 17,068 | 31,623 |
| May..... | 26,158 | 17,814 | 43,972 | 6,240 | 19,272 | 25,512 | 18,460 |
| June..... | 20,419 | 17,786 | 38,205 | 7,205 | 19,994 | 27,199 | 11,006 |
| 1929 | | | | | | | |
| Fiscal year, total..... | 279,678 | 199,649 | 479,327 | 69,203 | 183,295 | 252,498 | 226,829 |
| 6 months, total..... | 147,707 | 110,483 | 258,190 | 44,677 | 104,746 | 149,423 | 108,767 |
| July..... | 20,682 | 15,976 | 36,658 | 7,804 | 20,249 | 28,053 | 8,605 |
| August..... | 24,629 | 18,620 | 43,249 | 6,488 | 15,960 | 22,448 | 20,801 |
| September..... | 29,317 | 26,397 | 55,714 | 8,093 | 17,231 | 25,324 | 30,390 |
| October..... | 29,947 | 24,797 | 54,744 | 7,479 | 16,693 | 24,172 | 30,542 |
| November..... | 24,805 | 14,480 | 39,285 | 6,549 | 14,611 | 21,160 | 18,125 |
| December..... | 18,357 | 10,213 | 28,570 | 8,264 | 20,002 | 28,266 | 304 |
| 6 months, total..... | 131,971 | 89,166 | 221,137 | 24,526 | 78,549 | 103,075 | 118,062 |
| January..... | 17,806 | 10,440 | 28,246 | 4,670 | 10,938 | 15,608 | 12,638 |
| February..... | 17,251 | 10,608 | 27,862 | 4,154 | 10,358 | 14,512 | 13,350 |
| March..... | 20,145 | 13,493 | 33,638 | 2,449 | 6,917 | 9,366 | 24,272 |
| April..... | 28,565 | 19,066 | 47,631 | 3,387 | 11,733 | 15,120 | 32,511 |
| May..... | 25,711 | 18,426 | 44,137 | 4,985 | 17,781 | 22,766 | 21,371 |
| June..... | 22,490 | 17,133 | 39,623 | 4,881 | 20,822 | 25,703 | 13,920 |

TABLE 2.—*Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1927, 1928, 1929, and 1930, by semiannual periods and months—Continued*

| Month | 1930 | | | | | | Increase |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|----------|-------------|---------|----------|
| | Admitted | | | Departed | | | |
| | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonemigrant | Total | |
| Fiscal year, total..... | 241,799 | 204,514 | 446,214 | 59,661 | 221,761 | 272,425 | 173,789 |
| 6 months, total..... | 136,970 | 115,620 | 252,590 | 28,647 | 119,893 | 148,540 | 104,050 |
| July..... | 20,068 | 15,749 | 35,817 | 5,086 | 23,084 | 28,170 | 7,647 |
| August..... | 22,778 | 19,067 | 41,785 | 5,571 | 23,723 | 29,294 | 12,491 |
| September..... | 28,020 | 28,517 | 56,537 | 5,156 | 21,398 | 26,548 | 29,989 |
| October..... | 26,740 | 26,072 | 52,812 | 4,907 | 19,597 | 24,504 | 28,308 |
| November..... | 21,522 | 14,798 | 36,320 | 3,053 | 13,345 | 16,398 | 19,922 |
| December..... | 17,842 | 11,477 | 29,319 | 4,880 | 18,746 | 23,626 | 5,693 |
| 6 months, total..... | 104,730 | 88,891 | 193,624 | 22,014 | 101,871 | 123,885 | 69,739 |
| January..... | 14,767 | 11,142 | 25,909 | 3,947 | 20,860 | 24,807 | 1,102 |
| February..... | 13,585 | 10,706 | 24,291 | 3,180 | 14,677 | 17,857 | 6,434 |
| March..... | 19,759 | 15,098 | 34,857 | 2,900 | 12,759 | 15,659 | 19,198 |
| April..... | 22,261 | 18,663 | 40,924 | 3,947 | 14,917 | 18,864 | 22,060 |
| May..... | 19,414 | 17,526 | 36,940 | 3,720 | 17,694 | 21,414 | 15,526 |
| June..... | 14,944 | 15,759 | 30,703 | 4,320 | 20,964 | 25,284 | 5,419 |

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1929 and 1930, by countries*

| Country of last or intended future permanent residence ¹ | 1929 | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|---------|------------------------------|
| | Aliens admitted | | | Aliens departed | | | Increase (+) or decrease (-) |
| | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonemigrant | Total | |
| All countries..... | 279,678 | 199,649 | 479,327 | 69,203 | 183,295 | 252,498 | +226,829 |
| Europe, total..... | 158,598 | 45,019 | 203,617 | 47,281 | 41,780 | 89,061 | +114,556 |
| Albania..... | 329 | 5 | 334 | 87 | 11 | 98 | +236 |
| Austria..... | 1,256 | 650 | 1,906 | 446 | 423 | 869 | +1,037 |
| Belgium..... | 669 | 808 | 1,477 | 538 | 616 | 1,154 | +323 |
| Bulgaria..... | 215 | 58 | 273 | 78 | 31 | 109 | +164 |
| Czechoslovakia..... | 4,411 | 527 | 4,938 | 1,689 | 602 | 2,291 | +2,647 |
| Danzig, Free City of..... | 204 | 13 | 217 | 13 | 6 | 19 | +198 |
| Denmark..... | 2,525 | 921 | 3,446 | 486 | 722 | 1,208 | +2,238 |
| Estonia..... | 141 | 25 | 166 | 36 | 15 | 51 | +115 |
| Finland..... | 416 | 207 | 623 | 466 | 400 | 866 | -243 |
| France, including Corsica..... | 4,428 | 5,116 | 9,544 | 1,794 | 3,778 | 5,572 | +3,972 |
| Germany..... | 46,751 | 6,706 | 53,457 | 6,330 | 5,881 | 12,211 | +41,246 |
| Great Britain and Northern Ireland: | | | | | | | |
| England..... | 8,008 | 15,621 | 23,629 | 6,058 | 17,220 | 23,278 | +351 |
| Northern Ireland..... | 2,249 | 287 | 2,536 | 41 | 67 | 108 | +2,428 |
| Scotland..... | 11,892 | 2,303 | 14,195 | 1,651 | 1,652 | 3,303 | +10,892 |
| Wales..... | 1,427 | 341 | 1,768 | 56 | 113 | 169 | +1,599 |
| Greece..... | 2,266 | 181 | 2,447 | 1,736 | 221 | 1,957 | +490 |
| Hungary..... | 1,045 | 380 | 1,425 | 761 | 289 | 1,050 | +375 |
| Irish Free State..... | 17,672 | 633 | 18,305 | 1,452 | 965 | 2,417 | +15,888 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia..... | 18,008 | 2,558 | 20,566 | 12,311 | 2,389 | 14,650 | +5,916 |
| Latvia..... | 334 | 58 | 392 | 39 | 33 | 72 | +320 |
| Lithuania..... | 625 | 108 | 733 | 257 | 49 | 306 | +427 |
| Luxemburg..... | 112 | 24 | 136 | 10 | 23 | 33 | +103 |
| Netherlands..... | 1,742 | 1,286 | 3,028 | 466 | 1,075 | 1,541 | +1,487 |
| Norway..... | 5,977 | 1,620 | 7,597 | 963 | 931 | 1,894 | +5,703 |
| Poland..... | 9,002 | 581 | 9,583 | 2,273 | 589 | 2,862 | +6,721 |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | 623 | 98 | 721 | 1,919 | 231 | 2,150 | -1,429 |
| Rumania..... | 1,707 | 201 | 1,908 | 718 | 211 | 929 | +979 |

¹ Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1929 and 1930, by countries—Continued*

| | 1929 | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Country of last or intended future permanent residence | Aliens admitted | | | Aliens departed | | | Increase (+) or decrease (-) |
| | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | |
| Russia..... | 934 | 547 | 1,481 | 314 | 305 | 619 | +862 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands..... | 547 | 757 | 1,304 | 1,159 | 881 | 2,040 | -736 |
| Sweden..... | 8,877 | 1,175 | 10,052 | 975 | 1,102 | 2,077 | +7,975 |
| Switzerland..... | 2,140 | 981 | 3,121 | 580 | 730 | 1,310 | +1,811 |
| Turkey in Europe..... | 231 | 91 | 322 | 11 | 7 | 18 | +304 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 1,369 | 94 | 1,463 | 1,524 | 217 | 1,741 | -278 |
| Other Europe ² | 466 | 58 | 524 | 44 | 45 | 89 | +435 |
| Asia, total..... | 3,758 | 6,820 | 10,578 | 5,056 | 5,188 | 10,244 | +334 |
| Armenia..... | 13 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 15 | +1 |
| China..... | 1,446 | 3,294 | 4,740 | 3,626 | 2,661 | 6,287 | -1,547 |
| India..... | 103 | 435 | 538 | 151 | 238 | 389 | +149 |
| Japan..... | 771 | 2,627 | 3,398 | 945 | 1,975 | 2,920 | +478 |
| Palestine..... | 600 | 181 | 781 | 62 | 82 | 144 | +637 |
| Persia..... | 37 | 23 | 60 | 20 | 18 | 38 | +22 |
| Syria..... | 469 | 62 | 531 | 154 | 76 | 230 | +301 |
| Turkey in Asia..... | 57 | 25 | 82 | 47 | 46 | 93 | -11 |
| Other Asia ³ | 262 | 170 | 432 | 38 | 90 | 128 | +304 |
| America, total..... | 116,177 | 142,008 | 258,185 | 16,324 | 131,932 | 148,256 | +109,929 |
| Canada..... | 64,440 | 14,924 | 79,364 | 2,706 | 27,821 | 30,527 | +48,837 |
| Newfoundland..... | 2,011 | 465 | 2,476 | 412 | 487 | 899 | +1,577 |
| Mexico..... | 40,154 | 4,367 | 44,461 | 7,195 | 5,104 | 12,299 | +32,162 |
| Cuba..... | 3,026 | 8,681 | 11,707 | 1,717 | 9,382 | 11,099 | +608 |
| Other West Indies..... | 1,280 | 4,956 | 6,236 | 1,948 | 4,880 | 6,828 | -592 |
| British Honduras..... | 65 | 121 | 186 | 11 | 116 | 127 | +59 |
| Other Central America..... | 1,492 | 2,555 | 4,047 | 725 | 2,648 | 3,373 | +674 |
| Brazil..... | 914 | 548 | 1,462 | 237 | 348 | 585 | +877 |
| Other South America..... | 2,789 | 3,786 | 6,575 | 1,373 | 3,192 | 4,565 | +2,010 |
| United States ⁴ | 101,637 | 101,637 | 101,637 | 77,953 | 77,953 | 77,953 | +23,684 |
| Other America ⁵ | 6 | 28 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | +33 |
| Others, total..... | 1,145 | 5,802 | 6,947 | 542 | 4,395 | 4,937 | +2,010 |
| Egypt..... | 264 | 194 | 458 | 56 | 99 | 155 | +303 |
| Other Africa..... | 245 | 593 | 838 | 112 | 338 | 450 | +388 |
| Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and appertaining islands..... | 448 | 3,642 | 4,090 | 274 | 2,872 | 3,146 | +944 |
| New Zealand, including appertaining islands..... | 171 | 1,254 | 1,425 | 87 | 1,012 | 1,099 | +326 |
| Other Pacific islands ⁶ | 17 | 119 | 136 | 13 | 74 | 87 | +49 |
| | 1930 | | | | | | |
| All countries..... | 241,700 | 204,514 | 446,214 | 50,661 | 221,764 | 272,425 | +173,789 |
| Europe, total..... | 147,438 | 51,058 | 198,496 | 29,538 | 42,544 | 72,082 | +126,414 |
| Albania..... | 341 | 13 | 354 | 33 | 3 | 36 | +318 |
| Austria..... | 1,744 | 873 | 2,617 | 301 | 487 | 788 | +1,829 |
| Belgium..... | 999 | 758 | 1,667 | 489 | 617 | 1,106 | +561 |
| Bulgaria..... | 211 | 63 | 274 | 84 | 35 | 119 | +155 |
| Czechoslovakia..... | 4,438 | 548 | 4,986 | 1,166 | 437 | 1,603 | +3,383 |
| Danzig, Free City of..... | 142 | 26 | 168 | 17 | 17 | 34 | +134 |
| Denmark..... | 1,161 | 1,132 | 2,293 | 305 | 895 | 1,200 | +1,093 |
| Estonia..... | 132 | 27 | 159 | 27 | 22 | 49 | +110 |
| Finland..... | 325 | 658 | 1,183 | 274 | 381 | 655 | +528 |
| France, including Corsica..... | 3,713 | 5,637 | 9,350 | 1,978 | 4,034 | 6,012 | +3,338 |
| Germany..... | 26,569 | 8,119 | 34,688 | 4,639 | 6,253 | 10,892 | +23,796 |

² Comprises Andorra, Gibraltar, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino.³ Includes Afghanistan, Arabia, Bhutan, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Muscat, Nepal, Siam, Siberia, and "Asia, not specified."⁴ "United States" under nonimmigrants covers aliens returning to this country to resume residence therein after a temporary stay abroad, and under nonemigrants covers aliens departing for a visit abroad with the intention of returning within 1 year to renew permanent residence in this country.⁵ Comprises Greenland and the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.⁶ Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and "Pacific islands, not specified."

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1929 and 1930, by countries—Continued*

| Country of last or intended future permanent residence | 1930 | | | | | | Increase (+) or decrease (—) |
|---|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|---------|------------------------------|
| | Aliens admitted | | | Aliens departed | | | |
| | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonemigrant | Total | |
| Great Britain and Northern Ireland: | | | | | | | |
| England..... | 12,884 | 16,071 | 28,955 | 4,055 | 15,414 | 19,469 | +9,486 |
| Northern Ireland..... | 5,474 | 336 | 5,810 | 321 | 395 | 716 | +5,094 |
| Scotland..... | 16,692 | 2,485 | 19,177 | 1,589 | 2,824 | 4,413 | +14,764 |
| Wales..... | 1,439 | 326 | 1,765 | 105 | 289 | 394 | +1,371 |
| Greece..... | 2,291 | 286 | 2,577 | 733 | 220 | 953 | +1,624 |
| Hungary..... | 1,265 | 580 | 1,845 | 550 | 312 | 862 | +983 |
| Irish Free State..... | 17,971 | 593 | 18,564 | 1,242 | 1,038 | 2,280 | +16,284 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia..... | 22,327 | 3,177 | 25,504 | 2,654 | 1,499 | 4,153 | +21,351 |
| Latvia..... | 370 | 79 | 449 | 33 | 38 | 71 | +378 |
| Lithuania..... | 612 | 93 | 705 | 169 | 49 | 218 | +487 |
| Luxemburg..... | 121 | 25 | 146 | 17 | 23 | 40 | +106 |
| Netherlands..... | 2,738 | 1,439 | 4,177 | 476 | 1,496 | 1,972 | +2,205 |
| Norway..... | 2,649 | 1,620 | 4,269 | 1,085 | 1,105 | 2,190 | +2,079 |
| Poland..... | 9,231 | 626 | 9,857 | 1,979 | 667 | 2,646 | +7,211 |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | 637 | 89 | 726 | 255 | 107 | 362 | +364 |
| Rumania..... | 1,726 | 252 | 1,978 | 508 | 233 | 741 | +1,237 |
| Russia..... | 1,133 | 1,781 | 2,914 | 256 | 498 | 754 | +2,160 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands..... | 670 | 776 | 1,446 | 1,231 | 810 | 2,041 | -595 |
| Sweden..... | 3,109 | 1,175 | 4,284 | 1,113 | 1,249 | 2,362 | +1,922 |
| Switzerland..... | 1,689 | 1,119 | 2,808 | 465 | 746 | 1,211 | +1,597 |
| Turkey in Europe..... | 222 | 95 | 317 | 5 | 7 | 12 | +305 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 1,737 | 149 | 1,886 | 1,302 | 305 | 1,607 | +279 |
| Other Europe ² | 566 | 32 | 598 | 82 | 39 | 121 | +477 |
| Asia, total..... | 4,535 | 6,861 | 11,396 | 4,792 | 6,612 | 10,804 | +592 |
| Armenia..... | 13 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 10 | +8 |
| China..... | 1,589 | 3,383 | 4,972 | 3,471 | 3,413 | 6,884 | -1,912 |
| India..... | 110 | 460 | 570 | 121 | 332 | 453 | +117 |
| Japan..... | 837 | 2,583 | 3,420 | 1,035 | 2,601 | 3,636 | +384 |
| Palestine..... | 792 | 194 | 896 | 46 | 58 | 104 | +792 |
| Persia..... | 33 | 25 | 58 | 14 | 20 | 34 | +24 |
| Syria..... | 497 | 52 | 549 | 35 | 46 | 81 | +468 |
| Turkey in Asia..... | 105 | 39 | 144 | 19 | 43 | 62 | +82 |
| Other Asia ³ | 649 | 120 | 769 | 46 | 94 | 140 | +629 |
| America, total..... | 88,104 | 141,891 | 229,998 | 15,773 | 168,434 | 184,207 | +45,791 |
| Canada..... | 63,502 | 15,940 | 79,442 | 3,142 | 28,050 | 31,192 | +48,250 |
| Newfoundland..... | 1,752 | 493 | 2,245 | 87 | 349 | 436 | +1,809 |
| Mexico..... | 12,703 | 4,859 | 17,562 | 6,355 | 6,083 | 12,438 | +5,124 |
| Cuba..... | 3,132 | 8,787 | 11,919 | 1,797 | 9,553 | 11,350 | +569 |
| Other West Indies..... | 2,093 | 5,052 | 7,145 | 1,780 | 5,209 | 6,989 | +156 |
| British Honduras..... | 42 | 104 | 146 | 21 | 128 | 149 | -3 |
| Other Central America..... | 1,576 | 2,272 | 3,848 | 848 | 2,617 | 3,465 | +383 |
| Brazil..... | 656 | 528 | 1,184 | 288 | 525 | 813 | +371 |
| Other South America..... | 2,646 | 3,997 | 6,643 | 1,454 | 3,771 | 5,225 | +1,418 |
| United States ⁴ | | 99,832 | 99,832 | | 112,144 | 112,144 | -12,312 |
| Other America ⁵ | 2 | 30 | 32 | 1 | 5 | 6 | +26 |
| Others, total..... | 1,623 | 4,701 | 6,324 | 558 | 4,774 | 5,332 | +992 |
| Egypt..... | 277 | 110 | 387 | 39 | 91 | 130 | +257 |
| Other Africa..... | 295 | 602 | 897 | 141 | 420 | 561 | +336 |
| Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and appertaining islands..... | 790 | 2,818 | 3,608 | 239 | 3,067 | 3,306 | +302 |
| New Zealand, including appertaining islands..... | 236 | 1,052 | 1,288 | 119 | 1,096 | 1,215 | +73 |
| Other Pacific islands ⁶ | 25 | 119 | 144 | 20 | 100 | 120 | +24 |

² Comprises Andorra, Gibraltar, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino.³ Includes Afghanistan, Arabia, Bhutan, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Muscat, Nepal, Siam, Siberia, and "Asia, not specified."⁴ "United States" under nonimmigrants covers aliens returning to this country to resume residence therein after a temporary stay abroad, and under nonemigrants covers aliens departing for a visit abroad with the intention of returning within 1 year to renew permanent residence in this country.⁵ Comprises Greenland and the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.⁶ Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and "Pacific islands, not specified."

TABLE 4.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people, sex, and age periods*

| Race or people | Aliens admitted | | | Aliens departed | | | Increase (+) or decrease (—) |
|---|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|
| | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | |
| Total..... | 241,700 | 204,514 | 446,214 | 50,661 | 221,764 | 272,425 | +173,789 |
| African (black)..... | 1,806 | 2,726 | 4,532 | 776 | 1,782 | 2,558 | +1,974 |
| Armenian..... | 790 | 199 | 989 | 57 | 170 | 227 | +762 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 653 | 665 | 1,318 | 574 | 1,091 | 1,665 | —347 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 744 | 812 | 1,556 | 816 | 1,233 | 2,069 | —513 |
| Chinese..... | 970 | 7,144 | 8,114 | 3,404 | 6,138 | 9,542 | —1,428 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 1,314 | 576 | 1,890 | 289 | 621 | 901 | +989 |
| Cuban..... | 2,122 | 6,518 | 8,640 | 1,274 | 7,221 | 8,495 | +145 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 108 | 195 | 303 | 119 | 663 | 782 | —479 |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 4,713 | 3,912 | 8,625 | 998 | 4,475 | 5,473 | +3,152 |
| East Indian..... | 51 | 185 | 236 | 65 | 149 | 214 | +22 |
| English..... | 34,960 | 41,243 | 76,203 | 6,461 | 48,551 | 55,012 | +21,191 |
| Finnish..... | 556 | 1,948 | 2,504 | 331 | 2,102 | 2,433 | +71 |
| French..... | 13,771 | 10,659 | 23,530 | 1,945 | 9,626 | 11,571 | +12,259 |
| German..... | 34,415 | 30,074 | 64,489 | 5,732 | 28,076 | 33,808 | +30,681 |
| Greek..... | 3,793 | 2,221 | 6,014 | 785 | 3,400 | 4,194 | +1,820 |
| Hebrew..... | 11,526 | 3,699 | 15,225 | 269 | 1,911 | 2,210 | +13,015 |
| Irish..... | 34,947 | 8,519 | 43,466 | 1,940 | 9,371 | 11,311 | +32,155 |
| Italian (north)..... | 2,822 | 4,133 | 6,955 | 755 | 5,012 | 5,767 | +1,188 |
| Italian (south)..... | 20,494 | 15,359 | 35,853 | 2,206 | 19,346 | 21,552 | +14,301 |
| Japanese..... | 796 | 7,423 | 8,219 | 1,004 | 9,331 | 10,335 | —2,116 |
| Korean..... | 27 | 67 | 94 | 33 | 77 | 110 | —16 |
| Lithuanian..... | 426 | 409 | 835 | 194 | 673 | 867 | —32 |
| Magyar..... | 1,512 | 1,800 | 3,312 | 668 | 1,568 | 2,236 | +1,106 |
| Mexican..... | 11,915 | 4,971 | 16,886 | 6,296 | 5,200 | 11,496 | +5,390 |
| Pacific Islander..... | | 6 | 6 | 7 | 55 | 62 | —56 |
| Polish..... | 4,924 | 2,836 | 7,760 | 1,924 | 4,132 | 6,056 | +1,704 |
| Portuguese..... | 780 | 2,479 | 3,259 | 336 | 3,548 | 3,884 | —625 |
| Rumanian..... | 432 | 667 | 1,099 | 429 | 1,031 | 1,460 | —361 |
| Russian..... | 1,634 | 2,800 | 4,434 | 472 | 1,710 | 2,182 | +2,312 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak)..... | 473 | 137 | 610 | 12 | 131 | 143 | +467 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 8,478 | 12,161 | 20,639 | 2,775 | 14,053 | 16,828 | +3,811 |
| Scotch..... | 28,117 | 12,141 | 40,258 | 2,210 | 12,045 | 14,255 | +26,303 |
| Slovak..... | 3,214 | 1,781 | 4,995 | 758 | 2,144 | 2,902 | +1,893 |
| Spanish..... | 1,169 | 5,781 | 6,950 | 1,776 | 6,099 | 7,875 | —925 |
| Spanish American..... | 3,237 | 4,904 | 8,141 | 1,741 | 4,810 | 6,551 | +1,590 |
| Syrian..... | 637 | 659 | 1,296 | 81 | 617 | 698 | +598 |
| Turkish..... | 175 | 148 | 323 | 26 | 141 | 167 | +156 |
| Welsh..... | 2,043 | 848 | 2,891 | 180 | 831 | 1,011 | +1,880 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 600 | 1,049 | 2,249 | 737 | 2,095 | 2,832 | —583 |
| Other peoples..... | 526 | 500 | 1,026 | 155 | 536 | 691 | +335 |
| SEX | | | | | | | |
| Male..... | 117,026 | 119,259 | 236,285 | 32,565 | 134,009 | 166,655 | +69,630 |
| Female..... | 124,674 | 85,255 | 209,929 | 18,096 | 87,671 | 105,770 | +104,159 |
| AGE | | | | | | | |
| Under 16 years..... | 40,777 | 9,746 | 50,523 | 3,479 | 11,533 | 15,012 | +35,511 |
| 16 to 21 years..... | 57,736 | 11,344 | 69,080 | 3,530 | 11,591 | 15,121 | +53,959 |
| 22 to 29 years..... | 71,570 | 48,558 | 120,128 | 13,001 | 52,007 | 65,008 | +55,120 |
| 30 to 37 years..... | 32,043 | 46,593 | 78,636 | 11,002 | 52,896 | 63,898 | +14,738 |
| 38 to 44 years..... | 15,719 | 36,971 | 52,691 | 6,606 | 36,336 | 43,002 | +9,679 |
| 45 years and over..... | 23,864 | 51,302 | 75,166 | 12,983 | 57,401 | 70,384 | +1,782 |

TABLE 5.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by States and Territories*¹

| State or Territory | Aliens admitted | | | Aliens departed | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|---------|
| | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonemigrant | Total |
| Total..... | 241,760 | 294,514 | 446,214 | 50,661 | 221,764 | 272,425 |
| Alabama..... | 147 | 93 | 240 | 52 | 62 | 114 |
| Alaska..... | 83 | 15 | 98 | 9 | 21 | 30 |
| Arizona..... | 1,055 | 127 | 1,182 | 498 | 128 | 626 |
| Arkansas..... | 110 | 49 | 159 | 12 | 17 | 29 |
| California..... | 15,609 | 6,361 | 21,961 | 4,685 | 7,628 | 12,313 |
| Colorado..... | 422 | 159 | 581 | 140 | 178 | 318 |
| Connecticut..... | 5,476 | 2,325 | 7,801 | 588 | 2,388 | 2,976 |
| Delaware..... | 243 | 85 | 328 | 24 | 63 | 87 |
| District of Columbia..... | 822 | 573 | 1,395 | 323 | 471 | 794 |
| Florida..... | 1,067 | 1,844 | 2,911 | 867 | 1,078 | 1,945 |
| Georgia..... | 180 | 141 | 321 | 100 | 75 | 175 |
| Hawaii..... | 269 | 2,670 | 2,279 | 391 | 3,001 | 3,392 |
| Idaho..... | 325 | 101 | 426 | 71 | 92 | 163 |
| Illinois..... | 15,012 | 5,659 | 20,671 | 2,541 | 7,264 | 9,805 |
| Indiana..... | 1,728 | 621 | 2,349 | 307 | 672 | 979 |
| Iowa..... | 920 | 242 | 1,162 | 95 | 290 | 385 |
| Kansas..... | 353 | 79 | 432 | 111 | 79 | 190 |
| Kentucky..... | 200 | 85 | 285 | 25 | 68 | 93 |
| Louisiana..... | 593 | 360 | 953 | 296 | 187 | 483 |
| Maine..... | 3,075 | 114 | 3,189 | 48 | 171 | 219 |
| Maryland..... | 869 | 456 | 1,319 | 163 | 419 | 582 |
| Massachusetts..... | 18,127 | 5,313 | 23,440 | 1,627 | 5,941 | 7,568 |
| Michigan..... | 22,149 | 5,635 | 27,184 | 3,021 | 6,032 | 9,053 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,823 | 386 | 2,209 | 227 | 515 | 742 |
| Mississippi..... | 136 | 82 | 218 | 54 | 101 | 155 |
| Missouri..... | 1,208 | 495 | 1,703 | 215 | 405 | 620 |
| Montana..... | 789 | 109 | 898 | 135 | 139 | 274 |
| Nebraska..... | 469 | 162 | 631 | 55 | 182 | 237 |
| Nevada..... | 120 | 46 | 166 | 45 | 100 | 145 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1,294 | 90 | 1,384 | 22 | 98 | 120 |
| New Jersey..... | 16,510 | 7,642 | 24,152 | 2,255 | 6,662 | 8,917 |
| New Mexico..... | 300 | 62 | 362 | 138 | 58 | 196 |
| New York..... | 84,734 | 42,215 | 126,949 | 20,978 | 49,707 | 70,685 |
| North Carolina..... | 237 | 119 | 356 | 43 | 97 | 140 |
| North Dakota..... | 474 | 56 | 530 | 48 | 64 | 112 |
| Ohio..... | 7,813 | 3,117 | 10,930 | 1,493 | 3,469 | 4,962 |
| Oklahoma..... | 207 | 42 | 249 | 21 | 44 | 65 |
| Oregon..... | 1,244 | 392 | 1,636 | 346 | 384 | 730 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 15,966 | 6,286 | 22,186 | 2,617 | 6,902 | 9,519 |
| Philippine Islands..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | ----- | 15 | 15 |
| Porto Rico..... | 167 | 647 | 814 | 125 | 697 | 822 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2,154 | 776 | 2,930 | 163 | 813 | 976 |
| South Carolina..... | 58 | 32 | 90 | 11 | 30 | 41 |
| South Dakota..... | 349 | 78 | 418 | 50 | 53 | 103 |
| Tennessee..... | 109 | 66 | 175 | 21 | 66 | 87 |
| Texas..... | 6,424 | 2,229 | 8,652 | 4,083 | 2,148 | 6,231 |
| Utah..... | 636 | 151 | 787 | 83 | 197 | 280 |
| Vermont..... | 1,262 | 56 | 1,318 | 29 | 63 | 92 |
| Virginia..... | 341 | 210 | 551 | 80 | 189 | 269 |
| Virgin Islands..... | 11 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Washington..... | 4,421 | 1,175 | 5,596 | 808 | 1,085 | 1,893 |
| West Virginia..... | 451 | 240 | 691 | 110 | 302 | 412 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3,123 | 896 | 4,019 | 358 | 1,155 | 1,513 |
| Wyoming..... | 168 | 62 | 230 | 53 | 73 | 126 |
| Outside United States..... | ----- | 104,688 | 104,688 | ----- | 169,629 | 169,629 |

¹ Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.TABLE 6.—*Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by classes*

| Occupation | Aliens admitted | | | Aliens departed | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|---------|
| | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonemigrant | Total |
| All occupations..... | 241,760 | 294,514 | 446,214 | 50,661 | 221,764 | 272,425 |
| Professional, total..... | 9,888 | 25,580 | 35,468 | 2,784 | 19,157 | 21,941 |
| Actors..... | 256 | 2,129 | 2,385 | 162 | 1,120 | 1,282 |
| Architects..... | 204 | 644 | 848 | 89 | 598 | 687 |
| Clergy..... | 893 | 1,640 | 2,533 | 282 | 1,580 | 1,862 |
| Editors..... | 41 | 185 | 226 | 12 | 94 | 106 |
| Electricians..... | 922 | 552 | 1,474 | 143 | 435 | 578 |
| Engineers (professional)..... | 1,581 | 5,618 | 7,192 | 440 | 3,588 | 4,028 |

TABLE 6.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by classes—Continued

| Occupation | Aliens admitted | | | Aliens departed | | |
|--|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|---------|
| | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonemigrant | Total |
| Lawyers..... | 141 | 919 | 1,060 | 57 | 939 | 996 |
| Literary and scientific persons..... | 381 | 1,544 | 1,925 | 139 | 975 | 1,114 |
| Musicians..... | 443 | 671 | 1,114 | 129 | 623 | 752 |
| Officials (Government)..... | 514 | 3,204 | 3,718 | 240 | 1,592 | 1,832 |
| Physicians..... | 390 | 1,518 | 1,908 | 176 | 1,702 | 1,878 |
| Sculptors and artists..... | 78 | 419 | 497 | 138 | 654 | 792 |
| Teachers..... | 1,792 | 3,716 | 5,508 | 415 | 3,160 | 3,575 |
| Other professional..... | 2,249 | 2,821 | 5,070 | 362 | 2,097 | 2,459 |
| Skilled, total..... | 45,572 | 31,047 | 76,619 | 7,909 | 30,542 | 38,451 |
| Bakers..... | 1,083 | 728 | 1,811 | 229 | 737 | 966 |
| Barbers and hairdressers..... | 998 | 727 | 1,725 | 178 | 618 | 796 |
| Blacksmiths..... | 411 | 166 | 577 | 75 | 269 | 284 |
| Bookbinders..... | 74 | 27 | 101 | 8 | 32 | 40 |
| Brewers..... | 8 | 17 | 25 | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| Butchers..... | 824 | 409 | 1,233 | 154 | 440 | 594 |
| Cabinetmakers..... | 167 | 79 | 246 | 63 | 282 | 345 |
| Carpenters and joiners..... | 2,616 | 2,188 | 4,804 | 708 | 2,513 | 3,221 |
| Cigarette makers..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| Cigar makers..... | 83 | 324 | 407 | 214 | 277 | 491 |
| Cigar packers..... | 17 | 54 | 71 | 5 | 14 | 19 |
| Clerks and accountants..... | 12,559 | 8,550 | 21,109 | 1,543 | 8,276 | 9,819 |
| Dressmakers..... | 1,277 | 749 | 2,026 | 187 | 634 | 821 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)..... | 585 | 830 | 1,415 | 342 | 2,066 | 2,408 |
| Furriers and fur workers..... | 144 | 119 | 263 | 33 | 121 | 154 |
| Gardeners..... | 610 | 491 | 1,101 | 119 | 596 | 715 |
| Hat and cap makers..... | 48 | 20 | 68 | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| Iron and steel workers..... | 1,380 | 680 | 2,060 | 118 | 397 | 515 |
| Jewelers..... | 101 | 147 | 248 | 37 | 198 | 235 |
| Locksmiths..... | 885 | 473 | 1,358 | 29 | 75 | 104 |
| Machinists..... | 1,802 | 1,080 | 2,882 | 434 | 1,568 | 2,002 |
| Mariners..... | 1,146 | 2,566 | 3,712 | 600 | 2,447 | 3,047 |
| Masons..... | 786 | 759 | 1,545 | 164 | 605 | 769 |
| Mechanics (not specified)..... | 2,555 | 1,661 | 4,216 | 503 | 1,559 | 2,062 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)..... | 309 | 117 | 426 | 26 | 84 | 110 |
| Millers..... | 208 | 58 | 266 | 28 | 83 | 111 |
| Milliners..... | 240 | 178 | 418 | 22 | 112 | 134 |
| Miners..... | 1,634 | 565 | 2,199 | 336 | 832 | 1,168 |
| Painters and glaziers..... | 1,193 | 905 | 2,098 | 263 | 928 | 1,191 |
| Pattern makers..... | 78 | 30 | 108 | 17 | 61 | 78 |
| Photographers..... | 133 | 113 | 246 | 17 | 75 | 92 |
| Plasterers..... | 178 | 82 | 260 | 37 | 130 | 167 |
| Plumbers..... | 550 | 222 | 772 | 67 | 178 | 245 |
| Printers..... | 432 | 278 | 710 | 72 | 249 | 321 |
| Saddlers and harness makers..... | 47 | 31 | 78 | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| Seamstresses..... | 617 | 256 | 873 | 36 | 130 | 166 |
| Shoemakers..... | 705 | 512 | 1,217 | 116 | 358 | 474 |
| Stokers..... | 111 | 152 | 263 | 40 | 88 | 128 |
| Stonecutters..... | 100 | 97 | 197 | 12 | 78 | 90 |
| Tailors..... | 1,307 | 646 | 1,953 | 175 | 643 | 818 |
| Tanners and curriers..... | 37 | 20 | 57 | 28 | 92 | 120 |
| Textile workers (not specified)..... | 400 | 94 | 494 | 37 | 58 | 95 |
| Tinners..... | 158 | 94 | 252 | 16 | 64 | 80 |
| Tobacco workers..... | 11 | 33 | 44 | ..... | 11 | 11 |
| Upholsterers..... | 121 | 64 | 185 | 16 | 77 | 93 |
| Watch and clock makers..... | 148 | 110 | 258 | 17 | 63 | 80 |
| Weavers and spinners..... | 850 | 292 | 1,142 | 91 | 266 | 357 |
| Wheelwrights..... | 7 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Woodworkers (not specified)..... | 175 | 113 | 288 | 22 | 52 | 74 |
| Other skilled..... | 5,659 | 3,134 | 8,793 | 665 | 2,111 | 2,776 |
| Miscellaneous, total..... | 80,646 | 78,586 | 159,232 | 22,666 | 94,776 | 117,442 |
| Agents..... | 1,855 | 4,214 | 6,069 | 476 | 3,871 | 4,347 |
| Bankers..... | 123 | 1,495 | 1,618 | 118 | 1,639 | 1,757 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters..... | 1,104 | 465 | 1,569 | 58 | 213 | 271 |
| Farmers..... | 8,375 | 4,128 | 12,503 | 1,311 | 4,757 | 6,068 |
| Farm laborers..... | 13,736 | 3,554 | 17,290 | 389 | 1,336 | 1,725 |
| Fishermen..... | 1,023 | 462 | 1,485 | 48 | 414 | 462 |
| Hotel keepers..... | 98 | 591 | 689 | 141 | 293 | 434 |
| Laborers..... | 16,447 | 18,920 | 35,367 | 12,157 | 34,339 | 46,496 |
| Manufacturers..... | 329 | 1,486 | 1,815 | 72 | 1,401 | 1,473 |
| Merchants and dealers..... | 2,732 | 16,585 | 19,317 | 1,794 | 16,567 | 18,361 |
| Servants..... | 29,073 | 17,337 | 46,410 | 3,992 | 16,700 | 20,692 |
| Other miscellaneous..... | 5,751 | 9,349 | 15,100 | 2,110 | 13,246 | 15,356 |
| No occupation (including women and children)..... | 105,594 | 69,301 | 174,895 | 17,302 | 77,289 | 94,591 |

TABLE 7.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition

| Race or people | Number admitted | Age | | | | | Conjugal condition | | | | |
|--|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| | | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced |
| Total | 241,700 | 40,777 | 57,736 | 71,570 | 32,013 | 15,710 | 23,864 | 155,829 | 77,560 | 7,764 | 547 |
| African (black) | 1,806 | 349 | 448 | 481 | 264 | 137 | 127 | 1,363 | 396 | 46 | 1 |
| Armenian | 790 | 93 | 265 | 209 | 68 | 50 | 105 | 482 | 482 | 40 | |
| Belgian and Moravian (Czech) | 653 | 146 | 107 | 152 | 133 | 52 | 63 | 309 | 323 | 19 | 2 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 744 | 193 | 158 | 145 | 91 | 64 | 93 | 304 | 407 | 33 | |
| Chinese | 970 | 139 | 359 | 332 | 109 | 15 | 16 | 626 | 344 | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 1,314 | 400 | 188 | 245 | 246 | 111 | 121 | 502 | 679 | 43 | |
| Cuban | 2,122 | 321 | 650 | 752 | 214 | 98 | 87 | 1,554 | 508 | 47 | 13 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 108 | 18 | 22 | 32 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 47 | 56 | 5 | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 4,713 | 994 | 682 | 1,399 | 785 | 400 | 453 | 2,547 | 2,060 | 95 | 11 |
| East Indian | 51 | | | 24 | 8 | 4 | | 31 | 19 | 1 | |
| English | 34,960 | 5,201 | 6,490 | 10,294 | 5,255 | 3,019 | 4,701 | 20,971 | 12,267 | 1,612 | 110 |
| Finnish | 13,771 | 96 | 130 | 145 | 103 | 48 | 34 | 330 | 221 | 13 | 2 |
| French | 13,771 | 1,828 | 3,677 | 4,337 | 1,871 | 771 | 1,287 | 8,817 | 4,442 | 460 | 52 |
| German | 34,415 | 4,594 | 8,552 | 12,411 | 4,761 | 2,030 | 2,961 | 23,962 | 9,580 | 711 | 162 |
| Greek | 3,783 | 439 | 360 | 1,546 | 406 | 150 | 272 | 1,003 | 2,086 | 104 | |
| Hebrew | 11,526 | 2,931 | 2,869 | 1,776 | 1,005 | 711 | 2,201 | 6,011 | 4,222 | 648 | 15 |
| Irish | 34,947 | 2,567 | 12,335 | 12,152 | 3,839 | 1,554 | 2,300 | 28,917 | 3,286 | 668 | 36 |
| Italian (north) | 2,822 | 869 | 460 | 675 | 337 | 168 | 253 | 1,346 | 1,410 | 65 | 1 |
| Italian (south) | 20,494 | 7,186 | 3,476 | 3,237 | 2,453 | 1,174 | 2,968 | 10,227 | 9,539 | 722 | 6 |
| Japanese | 796 | 109 | 136 | 269 | 176 | 67 | 39 | 384 | 410 | 2 | |
| Korean | 27 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 9 | | |
| Lithuanian | 426 | 46 | 102 | 106 | 55 | 26 | 91 | 175 | 223 | 28 | |
| Magyar | 1,542 | 374 | 308 | 283 | 198 | 124 | 255 | 710 | 746 | 83 | 3 |
| Mexican | 11,915 | 2,752 | 2,552 | 3,331 | 1,490 | 870 | 920 | 7,213 | 4,184 | 496 | 22 |
| Polish | 4,924 | 979 | 1,102 | 1,077 | 685 | 458 | 623 | 2,489 | 2,225 | 205 | 5 |
| Portuguese | 204 | 192 | 108 | 99 | 44 | 73 | 77 | 345 | 305 | 29 | 1 |
| Rumanian | 432 | 82 | 110 | 82 | 49 | 32 | 32 | 168 | 249 | 15 | |
| Russian | 1,634 | 271 | 395 | 315 | 217 | 175 | 261 | 782 | 757 | 90 | 5 |
| Ruthenian (Russiak) | 473 | 54 | 219 | 148 | 25 | 7 | 20 | 339 | 129 | 5 | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 8,478 | 1,244 | 2,329 | 2,932 | 1,003 | 458 | 512 | 6,157 | 2,158 | 139 | 24 |
| Scotch | 28,117 | 3,731 | 5,738 | 9,443 | 4,251 | 2,629 | 2,852 | 19,570 | 7,503 | 990 | 54 |
| Slovak | 3,214 | 1,081 | 426 | 657 | 601 | 193 | 251 | 1,561 | 1,562 | 89 | 3 |
| Spanish | 1,169 | 276 | 263 | 279 | 173 | 83 | 95 | 710 | 420 | 36 | 3 |
| Spanish American | 3,237 | 537 | 803 | 983 | 458 | 207 | 249 | 2,355 | 787 | 20 | 7 |
| Syrian | 637 | 112 | 244 | 136 | 54 | 26 | 65 | 305 | 312 | 6 | |
| Turkish | 175 | 21 | 48 | 54 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 74 | 95 | 6 | |
| Welsh | 2,043 | 391 | 261 | 508 | 334 | 252 | 207 | 1,212 | 768 | 58 | 5 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 600 | 121 | 130 | 187 | 65 | 31 | 46 | 429 | 139 | 28 | 4 |
| Other peoples | 526 | 74 | 155 | 163 | 53 | 29 | 52 | 258 | 242 | 25 | 1 |

TABLE 8.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people, sex, and age

[For total, by race, see Table 7]

| Race or people | Age | | | | | Male | | | | | Female | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Total | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | | |
| Total | 117,026 | 20,906 | 28,627 | 36,878 | 14,495 | 6,666 | 9,451 | 124,674 | 19,871 | 29,109 | 34,692 | 17,518 | 9,044 | 14,410 | |
| African (black) | 785 | 184 | 196 | 102 | 49 | 34 | 1,021 | 165 | 228 | 285 | 102 | 88 | 93 | | |
| Armenian | 192 | 48 | 81 | 27 | 7 | 23 | 508 | 45 | 184 | 182 | 62 | 43 | 36 | | |
| Belgian and Moroccan (Czech) | 301 | 75 | 45 | 66 | 17 | 27 | 352 | 71 | 62 | 86 | 66 | 31 | 31 | | |
| Balkan, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 236 | 117 | 57 | 14 | 21 | 22 | 508 | 76 | 101 | 131 | 74 | 55 | 76 | | |
| Chinese | 721 | 112 | 269 | 231 | 62 | 7 | 249 | 27 | 60 | 101 | 47 | 8 | 6 | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 479 | 201 | 70 | 54 | 27 | 39 | 835 | 199 | 118 | 191 | 169 | 83 | 75 | | |
| Cuban | 1,535 | 190 | 532 | 572 | 145 | 51 | 587 | 131 | 118 | 180 | 69 | 44 | 45 | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 36 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 72 | 12 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 0 | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 2,808 | 519 | 478 | 905 | 228 | 215 | 1,902 | 475 | 204 | 494 | 322 | 172 | 238 | | |
| East Indian | 43 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 1,828 | 17,501 | 2,598 | 3,145 | 4,783 | 2,651 | 1,541 | 2,873 | | |
| English | 17,369 | 3,345 | 38 | 36 | 42 | 12 | 316 | 58 | 87 | 80 | 64 | 26 | 22 | | |
| Finnish | 7,319 | 893 | 2,012 | 2,426 | 407 | 365 | 6,322 | 935 | 1,065 | 1,911 | 855 | 304 | 632 | | |
| French | 17,403 | 2,308 | 4,570 | 6,710 | 910 | 733 | 17,012 | 2,286 | 3,982 | 5,701 | 2,392 | 1,120 | 1,331 | | |
| Greek | 1,570 | 279 | 372 | 619 | 130 | 62 | 2,223 | 180 | 588 | 927 | 267 | 88 | 173 | | |
| Hebrew | 4,762 | 1,448 | 1,278 | 761 | 364 | 757 | 6,764 | 1,483 | 1,621 | 1,015 | 644 | 557 | 1,444 | | |
| Irish | 17,660 | 1,281 | 5,106 | 6,794 | 853 | 906 | 17,887 | 1,286 | 7,429 | 5,358 | 1,719 | 701 | 1,394 | | |
| Italian (north) | 974 | 462 | 209 | 116 | 27 | 106 | 1,848 | 407 | 251 | 530 | 343 | 141 | 117 | | |
| Italian (south) | 7,803 | 3,836 | 1,723 | 566 | 170 | 1,422 | 12,691 | 3,550 | 1,753 | 2,671 | 2,283 | 1,088 | 1,516 | | |
| Japanese | 544 | 52 | 90 | 179 | 60 | 35 | 252 | 57 | 46 | 90 | 48 | 7 | 4 | | |
| Korean | 22 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 269 | 23 | 64 | 73 | 45 | 25 | 69 | | |
| Lithuanian | 127 | 23 | 38 | 33 | 10 | 1 | 873 | 139 | 198 | 155 | 119 | 97 | 165 | | |
| Magyar | 669 | 169 | 176 | 128 | 79 | 27 | 90 | 1,337 | 1,145 | 1,542 | 644 | 406 | 519 | | |
| Mexican | 6,322 | 1,415 | 1,407 | 1,780 | 816 | 464 | 5,563 | 487 | 567 | 490 | 315 | 329 | 435 | | |
| Polish | 2,301 | 492 | 617 | 492 | 370 | 129 | 188 | 87 | 62 | 111 | 69 | 36 | 51 | | |
| Portuguese | 364 | 117 | 130 | 57 | 30 | 8 | 416 | 87 | 62 | 111 | 69 | 36 | 51 | | |
| Rumanian | 124 | 42 | 29 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 223 | 308 | 40 | 81 | 62 | 41 | 30 | | |
| Russian | 680 | 122 | 143 | 182 | 94 | 51 | 88 | 964 | 149 | 213 | 172 | 123 | 121 | | |
| Ruthenian (Russian) | 236 | 21 | 101 | 90 | 13 | 5 | 257 | 30 | 118 | 58 | 12 | 4 | 15 | | |
| Saudi (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 4,833 | 628 | 1,521 | 1,800 | 475 | 269 | 3,645 | 616 | 808 | 1,132 | 528 | 249 | 312 | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 13,329 | 1,805 | 2,763 | 4,736 | 1,964 | 913 | 14,118 | 1,836 | 3,095 | 4,707 | 2,290 | 1,126 | 1,734 | | |
| Slovak | 1,367 | 333 | 193 | 254 | 71 | 94 | 1,817 | 518 | 259 | 409 | 317 | 157 | 137 | | |
| Spanish | 1,573 | 152 | 158 | 128 | 72 | 31 | 847 | 124 | 105 | 156 | 101 | 52 | 101 | | |
| Spanish American | 1,914 | 287 | 536 | 680 | 293 | 108 | 1,323 | 250 | 297 | 333 | 195 | 99 | 159 | | |
| Syrian | 249 | 55 | 96 | 67 | 14 | 7 | 388 | 57 | 148 | 79 | 40 | 19 | 45 | | |
| Turkish | 147 | 12 | 18 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 108 | 9 | 30 | 28 | 12 | 12 | 17 | | |
| West Indian except Cuban | 1,147 | 165 | 153 | 367 | 179 | 114 | 806 | 196 | 107 | 251 | 155 | 108 | 99 | | |
| Welsh | 269 | 57 | 82 | 81 | 26 | 11 | 331 | 64 | 68 | 103 | 39 | 25 | 32 | | |
| Other peoples | 253 | 36 | 69 | 88 | 13 | 15 | 273 | 58 | 89 | 75 | 21 | 16 | 16 | | |

TABLE 10.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition

| Race or people | Number admitted | Age | | | | | Conjugal condition | | | | |
|--|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|
| | | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced |
| Total | 204,514 | 9,716 | 11,314 | 48,558 | 46,593 | 36,971 | 51,302 | 81,036 | 113,727 | 8,431 | 820 |
| African (black) | 2,726 | 93 | 226 | 793 | 756 | 428 | 630 | 1,179 | 1,386 | 158 | 3 |
| Armenian | 2,160 | 7 | 21 | 37 | 32 | 42 | 60 | 82 | 108 | 8 | 1 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 665 | 18 | 27 | 148 | 190 | 145 | 128 | 176 | 416 | 25 | 4 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 812 | 11 | 27 | 115 | 256 | 236 | 167 | 270 | 613 | 21 | 2 |
| Chinese | 7,441 | 354 | 614 | 1,765 | 1,424 | 1,161 | 1,296 | 2,195 | 4,611 | 34 | 1 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 576 | 13 | 8 | 73 | 163 | 178 | 135 | 199 | 431 | 16 | — |
| Cuban | 6,518 | 669 | 719 | 1,092 | 1,262 | 1,653 | 1,811 | 2,360 | 3,295 | 217 | 16 |
| Dalmatian, Russian, and Herzegovinian | 136 | 3 | 7 | 33 | 48 | 46 | 58 | 68 | 119 | 6 | 2 |
| Dutch and Finnish | 3,912 | 292 | 169 | 792 | 763 | 833 | 1,133 | 1,351 | 2,383 | 167 | 31 |
| East Indian | 185 | 4 | 7 | 54 | 43 | 50 | 47 | 62 | 115 | 3 | 1 |
| English | 41,213 | 2,095 | 2,199 | 7,835 | 7,545 | 7,217 | 14,332 | 16,583 | 22,182 | 2,396 | 110 |
| Finnish | 1,948 | 65 | 101 | 488 | 575 | 470 | 219 | 940 | 916 | 77 | 15 |
| French | 10,659 | 390 | 536 | 2,262 | 2,117 | 1,966 | 2,738 | 1,643 | 4,869 | 481 | 66 |
| German | 30,674 | 1,058 | 1,666 | 10,269 | 6,576 | 4,283 | 6,282 | 13,174 | 15,016 | 1,350 | 224 |
| Greek | 2,221 | 47 | 61 | 363 | 606 | 611 | 530 | 625 | 1,527 | 67 | 2 |
| Hebrew | 3,699 | 185 | 292 | 1,027 | 757 | 561 | 877 | 1,525 | 1,976 | 167 | 31 |
| Irish | 8,519 | 260 | 354 | 2,826 | 1,759 | 1,115 | 2,205 | 5,297 | 2,775 | 111 | 6 |
| Italian (north) | 4,133 | 247 | 159 | 752 | 1,116 | 909 | 950 | 1,195 | 2,781 | 146 | 8 |
| Italian (south) | 15,359 | 639 | 415 | 2,149 | 4,652 | 3,763 | 3,801 | 2,834 | 12,148 | 368 | 9 |
| Japanese | 7,423 | 171 | 294 | 1,355 | 1,803 | 1,644 | 2,156 | 1,305 | 5,830 | 213 | 45 |
| Korean | 67 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 22 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 58 | 1 | — |
| Lithuanian | 469 | 20 | 8 | 54 | 109 | 126 | 92 | 127 | 291 | 17 | 4 |
| Magyar | 1,800 | 51 | 78 | 387 | 481 | 379 | 424 | 606 | 1,081 | 87 | 23 |
| Mexican | 4,971 | 470 | 524 | 1,365 | 940 | 709 | 963 | 2,125 | 2,509 | 308 | 29 |
| Pacific Islander | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Polish | 2,836 | 76 | 74 | 381 | 757 | 860 | 688 | 755 | 1,962 | 110 | 9 |
| Portuguese | 2,179 | 71 | 58 | 622 | 819 | 549 | 334 | 639 | 1,749 | 63 | 8 |
| Rumanian | 2,667 | 23 | 29 | 118 | 162 | 193 | 142 | 171 | 459 | 29 | 8 |
| Russian | 120 | 136 | 136 | 657 | 755 | 714 | 478 | 824 | 1,498 | 73 | 15 |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak) | 137 | 9 | 25 | 26 | 44 | 17 | 16 | 57 | 73 | 7 | — |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 12,161 | 405 | 862 | 3,798 | 2,840 | 1,871 | 2,285 | 6,419 | 5,241 | 449 | 19 |
| Scottish | 12,411 | 813 | 471 | 2,765 | 2,613 | 1,935 | 3,816 | 5,431 | 6,667 | 856 | 17 |
| Slovak | 1,581 | 43 | 33 | 335 | 384 | 343 | 213 | 376 | 1,173 | 11 | 8 |
| Spanish | 5,781 | 256 | 295 | 1,320 | 1,397 | 1,187 | 1,126 | 2,409 | 3,192 | 168 | 12 |
| Spanish American | 4,904 | 553 | 334 | 1,143 | 978 | 722 | 921 | 2,308 | 3,385 | 197 | 16 |
| Syrian | 659 | 85 | 54 | 136 | 118 | 117 | 119 | 303 | 330 | 23 | 3 |
| Turkish | 118 | 5 | 12 | 34 | 39 | 33 | 25 | 39 | 82 | 5 | 2 |
| Welsh | 848 | 42 | 43 | 178 | 174 | 141 | 270 | 349 | 438 | 59 | 2 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,619 | 119 | 133 | 420 | 365 | 259 | 323 | 676 | 914 | 52 | 7 |
| Other peoples | 500 | 19 | 9 | 110 | 154 | 121 | 87 | 138 | 353 | 8 | 1 |

TABLE 11.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join

| Race or people | Money | | Total amount of money shown | By whom passage was paid | | | Going to join— | | Not going to join relative or friend |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|--------------------------------------|
| | Alieus bringing— \$50 or over | Less than \$50 | | Self | Relative | Other than self or relative | Relative | Friend | |
| Total..... | 122,177 | 67,872 | \$21,877,166 | 135,776 | 103,999 | 2,825 | 199,841 | 25,805 | 16,051 |
| Alien (black)..... | 1,155 | 332 | 99,665 | 851 | 913 | 42 | 1,573 | 139 | 94 |
| Armenian..... | 427 | 103 | 37,879 | 254 | 532 | 4 | 715 | 12 | 63 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 310 | 213 | 43,928 | 340 | 303 | 10 | 587 | 43 | 23 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 337 | 238 | 31,409 | 266 | 474 | 4 | 710 | 19 | 15 |
| Chinese..... | 571 | 234 | 137,054 | 102 | 662 | 146 | 481 | 213 | 276 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 445 | 405 | 49,484 | 562 | 751 | 1 | 1,234 | 76 | 4 |
| Cuban..... | 1,769 | 74 | 157,456 | 1,270 | 827 | 25 | 1,355 | 427 | 340 |
| Dahabian, Russian, and Herzegovinian..... | 50 | 36 | 5,221 | 43 | 63 | 2 | 94 | 10 | 4 |
| Dutch and Finnish..... | 2,611 | 522 | 511,218 | 2,503 | 2,174 | 36 | 3,705 | 686 | 261 |
| East Indian..... | 50 | 50 | 8,171 | 35 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 17 | 24 |
| English..... | 21,072 | 6,481 | 5,063,928 | 22,969 | 11,407 | 590 | 26,028 | 5,303 | 3,629 |
| Finnish..... | 229 | 187 | 41,740 | 258 | 295 | 3 | 461 | 67 | 28 |
| French..... | 7,285 | 3,300 | 1,362,726 | 10,015 | 3,565 | 191 | 11,532 | 1,160 | 1,079 |
| German..... | 14,064 | 13,020 | 2,815,081 | 20,237 | 13,717 | 431 | 27,592 | 3,832 | 971 |
| Greek..... | 1,801 | 1,253 | 252,155 | 1,874 | 1,404 | 15 | 3,427 | 298 | 98 |
| Hebrew..... | 4,050 | 2,902 | 796,409 | 3,703 | 7,747 | 76 | 11,013 | 253 | 278 |
| Irish..... | 18,497 | 13,346 | 2,907,413 | 18,426 | 16,296 | 225 | 31,116 | 2,539 | 1,272 |
| Italian (north)..... | 1,348 | 707 | 142,767 | 1,467 | 1,346 | 9 | 2,715 | 47 | 60 |
| Italian (south)..... | 7,611 | 6,130 | 735,543 | 9,841 | 10,619 | 34 | 20,249 | 148 | 97 |
| Japanese..... | 650 | 6 | 111,105 | 373 | 336 | 87 | 194 | 471 | 131 |
| Korean..... | 24 | 2 | 4,428 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 20 | 4 |
| Lithuanian..... | 136 | 174 | 19,096 | 132 | 283 | 11 | 400 | 20 | 6 |
| Magyar..... | 637 | 544 | 79,263 | 616 | 920 | 6 | 1,454 | 41 | 47 |
| Mexican..... | 4,909 | 2,790 | 1,157,011 | 6,643 | 5,136 | 136 | 7,224 | 713 | 3,978 |
| Polish..... | 1,366 | 2,119 | 176,953 | 1,434 | 3,346 | 144 | 4,314 | 317 | 263 |
| Portuguese..... | 237 | 301 | 39,988 | 266 | 563 | 11 | 724 | 32 | 24 |
| Rumanian..... | 167 | 149 | 15,080 | 129 | 298 | 5 | 409 | 6 | 17 |
| Russian..... | 395 | 395 | 120,126 | 551 | 1,034 | 49 | 1,336 | 195 | 103 |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)..... | 251 | 127 | 67,485 | 288 | 178 | 7 | 383 | 60 | 30 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 4,225 | 1,808 | 637,535 | 5,168 | 3,242 | 68 | 6,974 | 1,195 | 309 |
| Scotch..... | 17,968 | 4,778 | 3,174,351 | 19,514 | 8,400 | 203 | 22,452 | 4,040 | 1,625 |
| Slovak..... | 1,464 | 1,058 | 143,777 | 1,421 | 1,779 | 42 | 2,981 | 191 | 126 |
| Spanish..... | 704 | 198 | 83,743 | 478 | 1,411 | 47 | 900 | 133 | 401 |
| Spanish American..... | 2,573 | 152 | 434,363 | 1,646 | 439 | 174 | 2,118 | 658 | 16 |
| Syrian..... | 318 | 130 | 38,540 | 138 | 439 | 3 | 586 | 16 | 35 |
| Turkish..... | 115 | 33 | 12,028 | 64 | 138 | 10 | 150 | 10 | 13 |
| Welsh..... | 1,266 | 293 | 276,675 | 1,218 | 806 | 19 | 1,594 | 306 | 35 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 475 | 31 | 38,607 | 240 | 245 | 14 | 508 | 57 | 41 |
| Other peoples..... | 258 | 161 | 32,532 | 272 | 245 | 9 | 449 | 36 | 4 |

TABLE 12.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1980, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join

| Race or people | Money | | Total amount of money shown | By whom passage was paid | | Going to join— | | Not going to join relative or friend | |
|---|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| | Aliens bringing— | | | Self | Relative | Other than self or relative | Relative | | Friend |
| | \$50 or over | Less than \$50 | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 158, 114 | 31, 101 | \$24, 641, 748 | 153, 875 | 33, 947 | 16, 692 | 130, 919 | 54, 103 | |
| African (black)..... | 2, 043 | 557 | 196, 517 | 2, 134 | 455 | 137 | 2, 070 | 319 | |
| Armenian..... | 168 | 21 | 39, 137 | 144 | 43 | 12 | 147 | 35 | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 494 | 141 | 94, 507 | 547 | 84 | 34 | 483 | 58 | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 620 | 170 | 100, 913 | 714 | 80 | 18 | 623 | 112 | |
| Chinese..... | 5, 210 | 1, 410 | 1, 026, 858 | 6, 021 | 689 | 434 | 2, 723 | 1, 008 | |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 379 | 151 | 42, 077 | 510 | 59 | 7 | 452 | 71 | |
| Cuban..... | 5, 600 | 339 | 386, 237 | 3, 932 | 2, 080 | 506 | 2, 080 | 897 | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 161 | 25 | 19, 403 | 172 | 30 | 13 | 118 | 42 | |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 3, 428 | 134 | 504, 478 | 2, 787 | 783 | 342 | 2, 300 | 316 | |
| East Indian..... | 176 | 4 | 42, 817 | 180 | 15 | 20 | 60 | 98 | |
| English..... | 35, 971 | 1, 999 | 5, 292, 018 | 26, 558 | 7, 589 | 7, 096 | 21, 785 | 16, 035 | |
| Finnish..... | 1, 410 | 387 | 130, 219 | 1, 651 | 253 | 54 | 1, 462 | 176 | |
| French..... | 9, 036 | 384 | 1, 230, 966 | 7, 446 | 1, 428 | 1, 186 | 5, 310 | 628 | |
| German..... | 19, 398 | 8, 816 | 3, 880, 674 | 23, 128 | 3, 613 | 1, 333 | 22, 230 | 4, 797 | |
| Greek..... | 1, 718 | 406 | 350, 597 | 1, 814 | 304 | 73 | 1, 749 | 221 | |
| Hebrew..... | 2, 851 | 551 | 663, 907 | 2, 804 | 774 | 121 | 2, 002 | 271 | |
| Irish..... | 6, 775 | 1, 363 | 941, 312 | 7, 139 | 1, 030 | 340 | 6, 694 | 442 | |
| Italian (north)..... | 2, 949 | 908 | 439, 255 | 3, 494 | 554 | 85 | 3, 354 | 392 | |
| Italian (south)..... | 9, 506 | 4, 945 | 1, 462, 174 | 13, 581 | 1, 615 | 163 | 14, 231 | 262 | |
| Japanese..... | 6, 686 | 195 | 796, 342 | 5, 412 | 1, 586 | 425 | 3, 168 | 2, 066 | |
| Korean..... | 61 | 3 | 5, 255 | 54 | 10 | 3 | 35 | 12 | |
| Lithuanian..... | 257 | 104 | 48, 300 | 275 | 119 | 15 | 300 | 26 | |
| Magyar..... | 1, 416 | 314 | 256, 784 | 1, 433 | 288 | 79 | 1, 439 | 72 | |
| Mexican..... | 2, 430 | 1, 513 | 490, 104 | 3, 626 | 1, 174 | 171 | 2, 932 | 401 | |
| Pacific Islander..... | 6 | | 400 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 6 | |
| Polish..... | 2, 051 | 632 | 301, 295 | 2, 220 | 557 | 59 | 2, 318 | 363 | |
| Portuguese..... | 1, 303 | 1, 017 | 233, 582 | 2, 113 | 318 | 48 | 1, 834 | 471 | |
| Rumanian..... | 537 | 100 | 60, 195 | 531 | 113 | 23 | 522 | 49 | |
| Russian..... | 2, 283 | 285 | 376, 431 | 1, 584 | 335 | 941 | 1, 258 | 158 | |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)..... | 86 | 27 | 24, 422 | 94 | 40 | 3 | 45 | 15 | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 9, 603 | 1, 772 | 1, 497, 725 | 9, 287 | 1, 803 | 1, 071 | 8, 367 | 1, 463 | |
| Scotch..... | 9, 897 | 1, 236 | 1, 410, 456 | 9, 023 | 2, 512 | 906 | 8, 098 | 807 | |
| Slovak..... | 1, 198 | 339 | 180, 238 | 1, 374 | 181 | 26 | 1, 299 | 214 | |
| Spanish..... | 4, 965 | 404 | 727, 887 | 4, 527 | 933 | 321 | 3, 096 | 872 | |
| Spanish American..... | 4, 208 | 36 | 743, 270 | 2, 893 | 1, 596 | 415 | 2, 192 | 566 | |
| Syrian..... | 542 | 34 | 162, 597 | 468 | 186 | 5 | 391 | 83 | |
| Turkish..... | 125 | 13 | 27, 611 | 124 | 19 | 5 | 97 | 12 | |
| Welsh..... | 720 | 62 | 112, 078 | 612 | 157 | 79 | 551 | 219 | |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 1, 387 | 104 | 115, 397 | 1, 694 | 498 | 87 | 874 | 406 | |
| Other peoples..... | 340 | 116 | 57, 093 | 425 | 52 | 23 | 341 | 36 | |

TABLE 13.—*Literacy condition of immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and sex*

| Race or people | Number admitted | Literacy, 16 years of age and over | | | | | | Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3 | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|--------|-------|---|--------|-------|----------------|--------|-------|
| | | Can read and write | | | Can read but can not write | | | Can neither read nor write | | | Join relatives | | |
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Total..... | 241,700 | 95,549 | 102,872 | 198,421 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 570 | 1,925 | 2,495 | 558 | 1,910 | 2,468 |
| African (black)..... | 1,806 | 599 | 852 | 1,451 | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Armenian..... | 790 | 517 | 661 | 1,178 | — | — | — | — | 36 | 36 | — | 36 | 36 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 653 | 225 | 280 | 505 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 744 | 118 | 418 | 536 | — | — | — | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| Chinese..... | 970 | 609 | 216 | 825 | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 6 | — | 5 | 5 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 1,314 | 276 | 605 | 881 | — | — | — | 2 | 31 | 33 | 2 | 30 | 32 |
| Cuban..... | 2,122 | 1,345 | 453 | 1,798 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | 3 | 3 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 108 | 30 | 60 | 90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 4,713 | 2,274 | 1,426 | 3,700 | — | — | — | 15 | 4 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| East Indian..... | 31 | 13 | 8 | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| English..... | 34,900 | 14,750 | 14,970 | 29,720 | — | — | — | 16 | 23 | 39 | 15 | 22 | 37 |
| Finnish..... | 556 | 172 | 288 | 460 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| French..... | 13,771 | 6,455 | 5,483 | 11,938 | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| German..... | 34,415 | 15,051 | 14,684 | 29,735 | — | — | — | 44 | 42 | 86 | 43 | 42 | 85 |
| Greek..... | 3,763 | 1,275 | 1,969 | 3,244 | — | — | — | 1 | 16 | 73 | 89 | 16 | 73 |
| Hebrew..... | 3,947 | 1,576 | 3,283 | 5,075 | — | — | — | 1 | 31 | 205 | 30 | 203 | 233 |
| Irish..... | 34,947 | 15,760 | 16,581 | 32,341 | — | — | — | 19 | 20 | 39 | 19 | 19 | 38 |
| Italian (north)..... | 2,822 | 504 | 1,422 | 1,926 | — | — | — | 8 | 19 | 27 | 8 | 19 | 27 |
| Italian (south)..... | 20,494 | 3,654 | 8,490 | 12,153 | — | — | — | 313 | 842 | 1,155 | 311 | 839 | 1,150 |
| Japanese..... | 796 | 492 | 195 | 687 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Korean..... | 27 | 22 | 5 | 27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lithuanian..... | 426 | 103 | 265 | 368 | — | — | — | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| Magyar..... | 1,542 | 497 | 726 | 1,223 | — | — | — | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| Mexican..... | 11,915 | 4,883 | 3,980 | 8,863 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 274 | 297 | 19 | 269 | 288 |
| Polish..... | 4,924 | 1,792 | 2,066 | 3,858 | — | — | — | 17 | 70 | 87 | 17 | 70 | 87 |
| Portuguese..... | 780 | 246 | 275 | 521 | — | — | — | 11 | 54 | 65 | 11 | 54 | 65 |
| Rumanian..... | 432 | 82 | 261 | 343 | — | — | — | — | 7 | 7 | — | 7 | 7 |
| Russian..... | 1,634 | 552 | 783 | 1,335 | — | — | — | 6 | 22 | 28 | 6 | 22 | 28 |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)..... | 473 | 212 | 201 | 413 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 6 | — | 6 | 6 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 8,478 | 4,201 | 3,026 | 7,227 | — | — | — | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Scotch..... | 28,117 | 11,413 | 12,932 | 24,345 | — | — | — | 21 | 20 | 41 | 21 | 19 | 40 |
| Slovak..... | 3,214 | 830 | 1,288 | 2,118 | — | — | — | 4 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| Spanish..... | 1,169 | 420 | 466 | 886 | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Spanish American..... | 3,237 | 1,624 | 1,073 | 2,697 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Syrian..... | 637 | 191 | 252 | 443 | — | — | — | 3 | 78 | 81 | 3 | 78 | 81 |
| Turkish..... | 175 | 55 | 90 | 145 | — | — | — | — | 9 | 9 | — | 9 | 9 |
| Welsh..... | 2,043 | 951 | 700 | 1,651 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 600 | 212 | 264 | 476 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other peoples..... | 526 | 214 | 218 | 432 | — | — | — | 3 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 20 |

TABLE 15.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition*

| Race or people | Number de- parted | Age | | | | Conjugal condition | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|
| | | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced |
| Total | 50,661 | 3,479 | 3,530 | 13,001 | 11,002 | 6,666 | 12,983 | 23,295 | 25,242 | 2,055 | 69 |
| African (black) | 776 | 43 | 31 | 192 | 229 | 143 | 138 | 349 | 369 | 26 | 2 |
| Armenian | 57 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 2 | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 574 | 24 | 13 | 75 | 178 | 94 | 190 | 152 | 390 | 32 | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 846 | 37 | 17 | 93 | 173 | 298 | 318 | 250 | 568 | 28 | |
| Chinese | 3,404 | 74 | 217 | 706 | 578 | 312 | 1,517 | 912 | 2,464 | 28 | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 280 | 9 | 3 | 34 | 62 | 47 | 125 | 56 | 212 | 12 | |
| Cuban | 1,274 | 206 | 197 | 404 | 175 | 123 | 169 | 715 | 523 | 34 | 2 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 119 | 2 | 7 | 33 | 25 | 22 | 30 | 60 | 51 | 8 | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 968 | 81 | 46 | 237 | 212 | 151 | 271 | 434 | 535 | 27 | 2 |
| East Indian | 65 | | 1 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 40 | 25 | | |
| English | 6,461 | 332 | 370 | 1,448 | 1,441 | 905 | 1,765 | 3,638 | 3,085 | 303 | 15 |
| Finnish | 331 | 5 | 6 | 67 | 117 | 63 | 73 | 155 | 162 | 13 | |
| French | 1,915 | 104 | 137 | 497 | 451 | 262 | 494 | 902 | 963 | 77 | 3 |
| German | 5,732 | 260 | 354 | 2,283 | 1,227 | 541 | 1,067 | 3,150 | 2,352 | 223 | 7 |
| Greek | 785 | 12 | 15 | 100 | 184 | 161 | 313 | 265 | 500 | 20 | |
| Hebrew | 269 | 18 | 11 | 61 | 61 | 42 | 106 | 111 | 166 | 22 | |
| Irish | 1,940 | 86 | 87 | 575 | 485 | 218 | 489 | 1,260 | 620 | 60 | |
| Italian (north) | 755 | 21 | 13 | 125 | 214 | 145 | 237 | 239 | 492 | 24 | |
| Italian (south) | 2,206 | 85 | 39 | 272 | 562 | 421 | 827 | 598 | 1,492 | 115 | 1 |
| Japanese | 1,604 | 42 | 26 | 206 | 296 | 183 | 281 | 334 | 648 | 21 | 1 |
| Korean | 33 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 1 | |
| Lithuanian | 194 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 38 | 33 | 95 | 59 | 125 | 10 | |
| Magyar | 658 | 39 | 13 | 92 | 130 | 114 | 280 | 192 | 420 | 52 | 3 |
| Mexican | 6,296 | 1,006 | 1,103 | 2,182 | 931 | 470 | 664 | 3,762 | 2,178 | 343 | 13 |
| Pacific Islander | 7 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | | | 5 | 2 | | |
| Polish | 1,921 | 28 | 24 | 164 | 381 | 386 | 941 | 465 | 1,319 | 138 | 2 |
| Portuguese | 336 | 15 | 12 | 85 | 83 | 60 | 81 | 136 | 179 | 20 | 1 |
| Rumanian | 429 | 24 | 11 | 42 | 89 | 107 | 156 | 109 | 308 | 12 | |
| Russian | 472 | 25 | 26 | 70 | 108 | 84 | 169 | 145 | 305 | 21 | 1 |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak) | 12 | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 2,775 | 98 | 162 | 826 | 717 | 326 | 646 | 1,579 | 1,077 | 116 | 3 |
| Scotch | 2,210 | 213 | 103 | 560 | 506 | 268 | 560 | 1,023 | 1,062 | 121 | 4 |
| Slovak | 758 | 22 | 14 | 113 | 195 | 153 | 261 | 180 | 514 | 32 | 2 |
| Spanish | 1,776 | 90 | 91 | 464 | 501 | 310 | 320 | 896 | 842 | 36 | 2 |
| Serbian | 1,731 | 196 | 314 | 609 | 305 | 118 | 169 | 1,116 | 586 | 38 | 1 |
| Syrian | 81 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 45 | 29 | 6 | 1 |
| Turkish | 26 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 1 | |
| Welsh | 180 | 17 | 10 | 38 | 47 | 28 | 40 | 76 | 93 | 10 | 1 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 737 | 41 | 31 | 227 | 212 | 168 | 118 | 337 | 380 | 20 | |
| Other peoples | 155 | 9 | 5 | 45 | 51 | 20 | 25 | 77 | 79 | | 1 |

TABLE 16.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people, sex, and age*

[For total, by race, see Table 15]

| Race or people | Age | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | Male | | | | | | Female | | | | | | |
| | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Total | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over |
| Total | 32,565 | 2,225 | 8,475 | 7,145 | 4,494 | 8,451 | 18,096 | 1,704 | 1,305 | 4,526 | 3,857 | 2,172 | 4,532 |
| African (black) | 283 | 17 | 60 | 77 | 51 | 58 | 493 | 23 | 14 | 132 | 152 | 92 | 80 |
| Armenian | 38 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 407 | 11 | 39 | 137 | 71 | 144 | 167 | 13 | 8 | 36 | 41 | 23 | 46 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 671 | 17 | 74 | 140 | 167 | 261 | 175 | 20 | 5 | 19 | 33 | 41 | 55 |
| Chinese | 3,086 | 45 | 201 | 521 | 264 | 1,443 | 318 | 29 | 16 | 94 | 57 | 48 | 74 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 239 | 6 | 24 | 54 | 44 | 108 | 41 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 17 |
| Cuban | 849 | 114 | 294 | 109 | 87 | 99 | 425 | 92 | 51 | 110 | 66 | 36 | 70 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 73 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 46 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 11 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 622 | 38 | 163 | 132 | 89 | 163 | 376 | 43 | 15 | 68 | 80 | 62 | 108 |
| East Indian | 62 | 1 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| English | 3,459 | 203 | 865 | 741 | 503 | 859 | 3,002 | 244 | 167 | 583 | 700 | 402 | 906 |
| Finnish | 197 | 4 | 28 | 71 | 48 | 44 | 134 | 4 | 1 | 39 | 46 | 15 | 29 |
| French | 1,047 | 61 | 269 | 217 | 140 | 244 | 898 | 43 | 51 | 228 | 204 | 122 | 250 |
| German | 2,990 | 133 | 1,271 | 650 | 280 | 504 | 2,742 | 127 | 292 | 1,012 | 577 | 291 | 563 |
| Greek | 642 | 7 | 76 | 156 | 137 | 250 | 143 | 5 | 9 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 53 |
| Hebrew | 183 | 8 | 34 | 43 | 30 | 61 | 116 | 10 | 4 | 27 | 18 | 12 | 45 |
| Irish | 1,088 | 41 | 312 | 298 | 134 | 259 | 852 | 45 | 43 | 263 | 187 | 84 | 230 |
| Italian (north) | 591 | 11 | 98 | 180 | 122 | 171 | 164 | 49 | 10 | 4 | 27 | 34 | 66 |
| Italian (south) | 1,748 | 36 | 225 | 477 | 352 | 632 | 458 | 49 | 13 | 47 | 85 | 69 | 195 |
| Japanese | 733 | 16 | 137 | 185 | 142 | 239 | 271 | 26 | 12 | 69 | 81 | 41 | 42 |
| Korean | 26 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 7 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 114 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 19 | 62 | 80 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 33 |
| Magyar | 412 | 17 | 53 | 80 | 69 | 188 | 256 | 22 | 8 | 39 | 50 | 45 | 92 |
| Mexican | 4,241 | 523 | 1,677 | 610 | 296 | 367 | 2,055 | 483 | 335 | 505 | 321 | 174 | 237 |
| Pacific Islander | 3 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 3 | | | | | |
| Polish | 1,375 | 13 | 96 | 267 | 294 | 690 | 549 | 15 | 9 | 68 | 114 | 92 | 251 |
| Portuguese | 231 | 8 | 57 | 62 | 45 | 50 | 105 | 7 | 3 | 28 | 21 | 15 | 31 |
| Rumanian | 285 | 7 | 16 | 58 | 82 | 115 | 144 | 17 | 4 | 26 | 31 | 25 | 41 |
| Russian | 326 | 7 | 41 | 75 | 70 | 125 | 146 | 8 | 18 | 29 | 33 | 11 | 41 |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak) | 11 | | 1 | | 5 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 1,637 | 44 | 513 | 467 | 299 | 351 | 1,108 | 54 | 79 | 313 | 250 | 117 | 295 |
| Scotch | 1,221 | 106 | 329 | 302 | 168 | 259 | 989 | 107 | 46 | 231 | 204 | 100 | 301 |
| Slovak | 395 | 10 | 87 | 101 | 125 | 206 | 163 | 12 | 8 | 26 | 34 | 28 | 55 |
| Spanish | 1,430 | 39 | 390 | 423 | 263 | 252 | 346 | 51 | 28 | 74 | 78 | 47 | 68 |
| Spanish American | 1,653 | 99 | 412 | 192 | 70 | 78 | 688 | 97 | 112 | 197 | 113 | 48 | 121 |
| Syrian | 57 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| Turkish | 29 | | | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Welsh | 116 | 12 | 6 | 28 | 22 | 24 | 64 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 16 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 261 | 9 | 89 | 70 | 34 | 39 | 476 | 21 | 22 | 138 | 142 | 74 | 79 |
| Other peoples | 113 | 4 | 31 | 39 | 17 | 19 | 42 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 6 |

TABLE 17.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition*

[For total, by race, see Table 18]

| Race or people | Conjugal condition | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------|
| | Male | | | | | Female | | | | |
| | Total | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Total | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced |
| Total..... | 32,565 | 15,672 | 16,166 | 692 | 35 | 18,066 | 7,623 | 9,076 | 1,363 | 34 |
| African (black)..... | 283 | 131 | 147 | 5 | — | 493 | 218 | 252 | 21 | 2 |
| Armenian..... | 38 | 21 | 17 | — | — | 19 | 4 | 13 | 2 | — |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 407 | 87 | 304 | 16 | — | 167 | 65 | 86 | 16 | — |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 671 | 206 | 453 | 12 | — | 175 | 44 | 115 | 16 | — |
| Chinese..... | 3,086 | 823 | 2,242 | 21 | — | 318 | 89 | 222 | 7 | — |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 239 | 49 | 181 | 9 | — | 41 | 7 | 31 | 3 | — |
| Cuban..... | 849 | 530 | 311 | 8 | — | 425 | 185 | 212 | 26 | 2 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 73 | 36 | 33 | 4 | — | 46 | 24 | 18 | 4 | — |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 622 | 316 | 294 | 11 | 1 | 376 | 118 | 241 | 16 | 1 |
| East Indian..... | 62 | 39 | 23 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| English..... | 3,459 | 1,712 | 1,666 | 72 | 9 | 3,002 | 1,346 | 1,419 | 231 | 6 |
| Finnish..... | 197 | 96 | 94 | 6 | 1 | 134 | 59 | 68 | 7 | — |
| French..... | 1,047 | 515 | 509 | 22 | 1 | 898 | 387 | 454 | 55 | 2 |
| German..... | 2,990 | 1,853 | 1,087 | 45 | 5 | 2,742 | 1,297 | 1,265 | 178 | 2 |
| Greek..... | 642 | 248 | 387 | 7 | — | 143 | 17 | 113 | 13 | — |
| Hebrew..... | 183 | 78 | 97 | 8 | — | 116 | 33 | 69 | 14 | — |
| Irish..... | 1,088 | 708 | 360 | 20 | — | 852 | 552 | 260 | 40 | — |
| Italian (north)..... | 591 | 214 | 367 | 10 | — | 164 | 25 | 125 | 14 | — |
| Italian (south)..... | 1,748 | 510 | 1,186 | 51 | 1 | 458 | 88 | 306 | 64 | — |
| Japanese..... | 733 | 269 | 450 | 13 | 1 | 271 | 65 | 198 | 8 | — |
| Korean..... | 26 | 14 | 11 | 1 | — | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | — |
| Lithuanian..... | 114 | 39 | 71 | 4 | — | 80 | 20 | 54 | 6 | — |
| Magyar..... | 412 | 116 | 279 | 16 | 1 | 256 | 77 | 141 | 36 | 2 |
| Mexican..... | 4,241 | 2,883 | 1,221 | 134 | 3 | 2,055 | 879 | 957 | 209 | 10 |
| Pacific Islander..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| Polish..... | 1,375 | 358 | 963 | 53 | 1 | 549 | 107 | 356 | 85 | 1 |
| Portuguese..... | 231 | 105 | 117 | 8 | 1 | 105 | 31 | 62 | 12 | — |
| Rumanian..... | 285 | 75 | 204 | 6 | — | 144 | 34 | 104 | 6 | — |
| Russian..... | 326 | 103 | 215 | 7 | 1 | 146 | 42 | 90 | 14 | — |
| Ruthenian (Russiak)..... | 11 | 1 | 8 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 1,667 | 1,023 | 607 | 36 | 1 | 1,108 | 556 | 470 | 80 | 2 |
| Scotch..... | 1,221 | 576 | 610 | 33 | 2 | 989 | 447 | 452 | 88 | 2 |
| Slovak..... | 595 | 133 | 443 | 17 | 2 | 163 | 47 | 101 | 15 | — |
| Spanish..... | 1,430 | 747 | 663 | 18 | 2 | 346 | 149 | 179 | 18 | — |
| Spanish American..... | 1,053 | 768 | 278 | 7 | — | 688 | 348 | 308 | 31 | 1 |
| Syrian..... | 57 | 33 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 12 | 7 | 5 | — |
| Turkish..... | 20 | 9 | 10 | 1 | — | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| Welsh..... | 116 | 52 | 56 | 7 | 1 | 64 | 24 | 37 | 3 | — |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 261 | 130 | 130 | 1 | — | 476 | 267 | 250 | 19 | — |
| Other peoples..... | 113 | 64 | 49 | — | — | 42 | 11 | 30 | — | 1 |

TABLE 18.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and length of residence in the United States*

[For total race, by sex, see Table 16]

| Race or people | Number departed | Length of residence in the United States | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | | 1 to 5 years | 5 to 10 years | 10 to 15 years | 15 to 20 years | 20 to 25 years | 25 years and over |
| Total..... | 50,661 | 32,372 | 10,204 | 2,592 | 2,568 | 1,285 | 1,640 |
| African (black)..... | 776 | 369 | 299 | 60 | 24 | 15 | 9 |
| Armenian..... | 57 | 30 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 1 | — |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 574 | 342 | 111 | 24 | 59 | 22 | 16 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 846 | 418 | 149 | 77 | 129 | 60 | 13 |
| Chinese..... | 3,404 | 991 | 985 | 307 | 206 | 144 | 768 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 280 | 145 | 44 | 15 | 42 | 26 | 8 |
| Cuban..... | 1,274 | 1,029 | 153 | 44 | 25 | 15 | 8 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 119 | 71 | 33 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 998 | 700 | 200 | 34 | 34 | 18 | 12 |
| East Indian..... | 65 | 30 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 7 | — |
| English..... | 6,461 | 4,461 | 1,402 | 401 | 189 | 88 | 120 |
| Finnish..... | 331 | 176 | 72 | 31 | 31 | 13 | 8 |
| French..... | 1,945 | 1,476 | 277 | 64 | 52 | 38 | 38 |
| German..... | 5,732 | 4,666 | 706 | 73 | 125 | 69 | 93 |
| Greek..... | 785 | 326 | 162 | 114 | 107 | 59 | 17 |
| Hebrew..... | 299 | 192 | 61 | 16 | 20 | 5 | 5 |
| Irish..... | 1,940 | 1,366 | 316 | 65 | 72 | 57 | 64 |
| Italian (north)..... | 755 | 432 | 205 | 24 | 51 | 27 | 16 |
| Italian (south)..... | 2,206 | 1,235 | 539 | 121 | 142 | 98 | 71 |
| Japanese..... | 1,004 | 532 | 217 | 107 | 34 | 56 | 58 |
| Korean..... | 33 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Lithuanian..... | 194 | 66 | 21 | 19 | 51 | 25 | 12 |
| Magyar..... | 668 | 327 | 133 | 39 | 99 | 42 | 28 |
| Mexican..... | 6,296 | 4,614 | 1,137 | 320 | 142 | 47 | 36 |
| Pacific Islander..... | 7 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Polish..... | 1,924 | 857 | 261 | 224 | 381 | 127 | 74 |
| Portuguese..... | 336 | 176 | 98 | 27 | 22 | 7 | 6 |
| Rumanian..... | 429 | 224 | 78 | 35 | 69 | 19 | 4 |
| Russian..... | 472 | 247 | 71 | 63 | 73 | 14 | 4 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak)..... | 12 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 2,775 | 1,921 | 559 | 79 | 98 | 51 | 67 |
| Scotch..... | 2,210 | 1,438 | 577 | 88 | 58 | 31 | 18 |
| Slovak..... | 758 | 401 | 185 | 32 | 81 | 34 | 25 |
| Spanish..... | 1,776 | 983 | 554 | 142 | 53 | 32 | 12 |
| Spanish American..... | 1,741 | 1,424 | 241 | 50 | 20 | 4 | 2 |
| Syrian..... | 81 | 39 | 17 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 3 |
| Turkish..... | 26 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| Welsh..... | 180 | 115 | 49 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 737 | 419 | 223 | 60 | 19 | 12 | 4 |
| Other peoples..... | 155 | 95 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 13 |

TABLE 19.—*Nonmigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition*

[For total race, by sex, see Table 46]

| Race or people | Number departed | Age | | | | | Conjugal condition | | | | |
|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|
| | | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced |
| Total..... | 221,761 | 11,533 | 11,591 | 52,007 | 52,896 | 36,336 | 57,461 | 89,034 | 125,398 | 7,084 | 248 |
| African (black)..... | 1,782 | 86 | 144 | 526 | 467 | 269 | 230 | 771 | 955 | 56 | ----- |
| Armenian..... | 170 | 6 | 10 | 36 | 36 | 30 | 52 | 71 | 93 | 6 | ----- |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 1,091 | 60 | 19 | 221 | 305 | 188 | 298 | 303 | 755 | 33 | ----- |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 1,223 | 33 | 24 | 176 | 339 | 309 | 345 | 359 | 843 | 20 | 1 |
| Chinese..... | 6,138 | 300 | 159 | 1,434 | 1,669 | 951 | 1,325 | 1,493 | 4,615 | 29 | 1 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 621 | 32 | 17 | 74 | 161 | 129 | 208 | 157 | 455 | 9 | ----- |
| Cuban..... | 7,221 | 748 | 579 | 1,843 | 1,381 | 1,127 | 1,243 | 3,239 | 3,842 | 132 | 8 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 663 | 17 | 18 | 170 | 166 | 117 | 179 | 227 | 416 | 18 | 2 |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 4,475 | 271 | 191 | 849 | 1,025 | 831 | 1,308 | 1,587 | 2,777 | 107 | 4 |
| East Indian..... | 149 | 2 | 9 | 30 | 49 | 27 | 41 | 67 | 79 | 3 | ----- |
| English..... | 48,551 | 2,993 | 2,603 | 9,598 | 9,459 | 7,702 | 16,196 | 19,829 | 26,665 | 2,017 | 49 |
| Finnish..... | 2,102 | 58 | 87 | 523 | 685 | 424 | 325 | 1,011 | 1,048 | 41 | 2 |
| French..... | 9,626 | 434 | 535 | 2,202 | 2,212 | 1,672 | 2,571 | 4,153 | 4,754 | 390 | 29 |
| German..... | 28,679 | 1,086 | 1,543 | 10,035 | 6,447 | 3,164 | 5,501 | 13,305 | 13,967 | 760 | 44 |
| Greek..... | 3,409 | 92 | 84 | 548 | 932 | 819 | 934 | 1,326 | 2,030 | 53 | ----- |
| Hebrew..... | 1,911 | 128 | 183 | 509 | 355 | 247 | 189 | 802 | 1,026 | 78 | 5 |
| Irish..... | 9,371 | 492 | 501 | 3,098 | 2,667 | 1,114 | 2,189 | 6,115 | 2,896 | 357 | 3 |
| Italian (north)..... | 5,612 | 265 | 154 | 806 | 1,385 | 1,621 | 1,378 | 1,382 | 3,466 | 154 | 10 |
| Italian (south)..... | 19,346 | 831 | 419 | 2,669 | 5,817 | 4,229 | 5,384 | 4,044 | 11,835 | 460 | 7 |
| Japanese..... | 9,331 | 188 | 283 | 1,523 | 2,210 | 1,925 | 3,202 | 1,728 | 7,486 | 113 | 4 |
| Korean..... | 77 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 8 | 25 | 20 | 55 | 2 | ----- |
| Lithuanian..... | 673 | 13 | 14 | 64 | 149 | 298 | 225 | 226 | 420 | 33 | ----- |
| Magyar..... | 1,568 | 58 | 50 | 258 | 423 | 262 | 184 | 122 | 1,072 | 69 | 5 |
| Mexican..... | 5,200 | 483 | 568 | 1,490 | 1,004 | 696 | 959 | 2,398 | 2,560 | 314 | 18 |
| Pacific Islander..... | 55 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 7 | ----- |
| Polish..... | 4,132 | 154 | 101 | 512 | 1,080 | 1,022 | 1,293 | 1,080 | 2,910 | 137 | 5 |
| Portuguese..... | 3,518 | 76 | 81 | 900 | 1,239 | 717 | 535 | 1,232 | 2,298 | 100 | 8 |
| Rumanian..... | 1,031 | 39 | 33 | 190 | 262 | 234 | 303 | 251 | 740 | 37 | 3 |
| Russian..... | 1,710 | 68 | 63 | 305 | 453 | 990 | 421 | 498 | 1,158 | 47 | 7 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak)..... | 131 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 39 | 18 | 21 | 51 | 73 | 4 | ----- |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 14,053 | 447 | 677 | 1,536 | 3,819 | 1,881 | 2,693 | 7,614 | 6,082 | 344 | 13 |
| Scotch..... | 12,645 | 866 | 568 | 2,772 | 2,751 | 1,475 | 3,613 | 5,614 | 5,722 | 703 | 6 |
| Slovak..... | 2,114 | 77 | 38 | 467 | 666 | 441 | 515 | 496 | 1,591 | 53 | 4 |
| Spanish..... | 6,099 | 297 | 312 | 1,375 | 1,877 | 1,133 | 1,105 | 2,779 | 3,196 | 120 | 4 |
| Spanish American..... | 4,810 | 556 | 585 | 1,195 | 1,612 | 599 | 863 | 2,359 | 2,395 | 143 | 2 |
| Syrian..... | 617 | 77 | 32 | 190 | 119 | 96 | 106 | 246 | 365 | 17 | 2 |
| Turkish..... | 141 | 6 | 7 | 45 | 32 | 26 | 27 | 69 | 69 | 3 | ----- |
| Welsh..... | 831 | 47 | 49 | 185 | 173 | 123 | 254 | 355 | 431 | 44 | 1 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 2,095 | 216 | 210 | 547 | 434 | 299 | 419 | 921 | 1,162 | 68 | ----- |
| Other peoples..... | 536 | 7 | 13 | 148 | 163 | 108 | 95 | 194 | 338 | 3 | 1 |

TABLE 20.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people, and length of residence in the United States*

| Race or people | Number departed | Length of residence in the United States | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | | Less than 1 year | 1 to 5 years | 5 to 10 years | 10 to 15 years | 15 to 20 years | 20 to 25 years | 25 years and over |
| Total..... | 221,764 | 109,629 | 68,102 | 21,879 | 6,312 | 6,681 | 3,589 | 2,581 |
| African (black) | 1,782 | 878 | 260 | 341 | 158 | 96 | 34 | 12 |
| Armenian..... | 170 | 69 | 45 | 21 | 11 | 19 | 4 | 1 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 1,091 | 266 | 423 | 222 | 45 | 87 | 30 | 18 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 1,223 | 282 | 404 | 220 | 84 | 155 | 60 | 18 |
| Chinese..... | 6,138 | 5,076 | 313 | 364 | 130 | 53 | 41 | 161 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 621 | 106 | 206 | 135 | 37 | 83 | 46 | 8 |
| Cuban..... | 7,221 | 6,781 | 377 | 32 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 6 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 663 | 254 | 234 | 111 | 11 | 33 | 13 | 7 |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 4,475 | 2,961 | 1,128 | 405 | 103 | 113 | 48 | 17 |
| East Indian..... | 119 | 129 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| English..... | 48,551 | 36,718 | 8,993 | 1,923 | 326 | 300 | 149 | 142 |
| Finnish..... | 2,102 | 822 | 540 | 344 | 111 | 188 | 65 | 32 |
| French..... | 9,625 | 6,177 | 2,762 | 433 | 77 | 75 | 55 | 47 |
| German..... | 28,676 | 9,678 | 14,528 | 2,878 | 225 | 387 | 201 | 179 |
| Greek..... | 3,409 | 503 | 1,045 | 657 | 555 | 419 | 193 | 37 |
| Hebrew..... | 1,911 | 1,393 | 315 | 89 | 33 | 37 | 27 | 17 |
| Irish..... | 9,371 | 3,534 | 3,951 | 1,192 | 189 | 212 | 130 | 160 |
| Italian (north)..... | 5,012 | 1,379 | 1,609 | 1,122 | 214 | 385 | 193 | 105 |
| Italian (south)..... | 19,346 | 3,142 | 9,150 | 4,266 | 675 | 1,231 | 570 | 312 |
| Japanese..... | 9,331 | 2,317 | 1,843 | 1,969 | 1,129 | 520 | 796 | 727 |
| Korean..... | 77 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 12 |
| Lithuanian..... | 673 | 88 | 140 | 77 | 101 | 157 | 76 | 34 |
| Magyar..... | 1,568 | 480 | 482 | 250 | 99 | 148 | 77 | 41 |
| Mexican..... | 5,200 | 2,881 | 1,304 | 967 | 296 | 60 | 17 | 5 |
| Pacific Islander..... | 55 | 52 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Polish..... | 4,132 | 1,050 | 1,201 | 485 | 382 | 675 | 237 | 98 |
| Portuguese..... | 3,548 | 312 | 1,661 | 971 | 302 | 201 | 55 | 43 |
| Romanian..... | 1,631 | 311 | 334 | 183 | 52 | 115 | 21 | 12 |
| Russian..... | 1,710 | 1,111 | 321 | 91 | 62 | 87 | 21 | 14 |
| Ruthenian (Russnaki)..... | 131 | 81 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | 1 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 14,653 | 4,456 | 6,367 | 2,262 | 299 | 308 | 189 | 172 |
| Scotch..... | 12,045 | 6,511 | 4,229 | 1,017 | 117 | 98 | 36 | 34 |
| Slovak..... | 2,144 | 410 | 864 | 486 | 99 | 165 | 91 | 29 |
| Spanish..... | 6,099 | 2,741 | 1,762 | 1,189 | 275 | 126 | 39 | 36 |
| Spanish American..... | 4,810 | 4,260 | 457 | 70 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Syrian..... | 617 | 284 | 79 | 62 | 24 | 47 | 14 | 7 |
| Turkish..... | 141 | 53 | 27 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 3 |
| Welsh..... | 831 | 500 | 255 | 54 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 2,095 | 1,552 | 270 | 165 | 55 | 16 | 18 | 19 |
| Other peoples..... | 536 | 171 | 216 | 83 | 28 | 24 | 6 | 5 |

TABLE 21.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States

| Race or people | Num-ber de-ported | Sex | | Age | | | | | | Conjugal condition | | | | Continuous residence in the United States | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|------|---------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|------------|---|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | | Male | Fe-male | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Single | Mar-ried | Wid-owed | Di- vorced | Less than 5 years | 5 to 10 years | 10 to 15 years | 15 to 20 years | 20 to 25 years | 25 years and over |
| | | | | 684 | 913 | 66 | 48 | 214 | 328 | 301 | 640 | 379 | 1,046 | 145 | 27 | 172 | 295 | 263 | 284 | 212 | 341 |
| Total..... | 1,597 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| African (black)..... | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Armenian..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 11 | 9 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Cuban..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Canadian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 46 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | 10 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| English..... | 348 | 178 | 12 | 7 | 42 | | | | 64 | 245 | 37 | | 36 | 71 | 70 | 56 | 51 | 51 | 64 |
| Finnish..... | 8 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | |
| French..... | 203 | 99 | 104 | 6 | 27 | | | | 46 | 139 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 39 | 65 | 33 | 18 | | 30 |
| German..... | 182 | 104 | 78 | 6 | 25 | 23 | 28 | 98 | 32 | 119 | 29 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 15 | 33 | 20 | 66 | 61 |
| Greek..... | 14 | 12 | 2 | | | | | | 8 | 6 | | | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 1 |
| Hebrew..... | 74 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| Irish..... | 114 | 55 | 39 | 3 | 11 | 25 | 18 | 56 | 23 | 72 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 21 |
| Italian (north)..... | 24 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 5 | | 7 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian (south)..... | 25 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 18 | | | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Lithuanian..... | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Magyar..... | 25 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| Mexican..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polish..... | 28 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 17 | | | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Portuguese..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Romanian..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Russian..... | 26 | 21 | 5 | | 5 | | 7 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 2 | | 3 | 10 | | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Ruthenian (Russiak)..... | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 194 | 124 | 70 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 40 | 99 | 56 | 120 | 15 | 3 | 23 | 27 | 21 | 17 | 35 | | 68 |
| Scotch..... | 156 | 84 | 72 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 15 | 73 | 29 | 100 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 30 | 26 | 39 | 30 | 3 |
| Slovak..... | 15 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 39 | 7 | 2 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| Spanish..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Spanish American..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| Syrian..... | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Welsh..... | 4 | 6 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 37 | 24 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 10 | 2 | | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| Other peoples..... | 13 | 9 | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | ----- | 7 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 22.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States

| Race or people | Num-ber de-parted | Sex | | Age | | | | | | Conjugal condition | | | | Continuous residence in the United States | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|-----------|---|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | | Male | Fe-male | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Single | Mar-ried | Wid-owed | Di-voiced | Less than 5 years | 5 to 10 years | 10 to 15 years | 15 to 20 years | 20 to 25 years | 25 years and over |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 19, 142 | 11, 122 | 8, 020 | 6, 625 | 1, 769 | 3, 970 | 2, 980 | 1, 608 | 2, 190 | 10, 979 | 7, 632 | 429 | 102 | 8, 113 | 1, 501 | 702 | 824 | 1, 831 | 6, 171 |
| African (black) | 96 | 58 | 38 | 12 | 8 | 34 | 22 | 14 | 6 | 37 | 51 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 63 |
| Caucasian | 18, 004 | 10, 192 | 7, 812 | 6, 261 | 1, 620 | 3, 770 | 2, 801 | 1, 537 | 2, 012 | 10, 370 | 7, 111 | 422 | 101 | 7, 602 | 1, 217 | 628 | 779 | 1, 794 | 5, 984 |
| Chinese | 888 | 791 | 97 | 216 | 131 | 161 | 151 | 57 | 172 | 421 | 467 | --- | --- | 421 | 232 | 59 | 34 | 21 | 121 |
| Japanese | 154 | 81 | 73 | 136 | 10 | 5 | 3 | --- | --- | 151 | 3 | --- | --- | 83 | 48 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 3 |

TABLE 23.—*Aliens admitted and departed and United States citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition*

| Class and age | Conjugal condition | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------------|---------------|---------|--------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Male and female | | | | | Male | | | | |
| | Total | Single | Married | Wid- owed | Di- voiced | Total | Single | Mar- ried | Wid- owed | Di- voiced |
| ALIENS ADMITTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| Immigrants, total..... | 241,700 | 155,829 | 77,560 | 7,764 | 547 | 117,026 | 85,149 | 30,235 | 1,513 | 126 |
| Under 16 years..... | 40,777 | 40,725 | 51 | 1 | | 30,906 | 20,897 | 9 | | |
| 16 to 21 years..... | 57,736 | 52,106 | 5,602 | 22 | 6 | 28,627 | 28,087 | 536 | | |
| 22 to 29 years..... | 71,570 | 46,270 | 24,934 | 262 | 104 | 36,878 | 28,525 | 8,242 | 86 | 2 |
| 30 to 37 years..... | 32,043 | 10,662 | 20,729 | 520 | 132 | 14,495 | 5,377 | 8,258 | 166 | 25 |
| 38 to 44 years..... | 15,710 | 3,461 | 11,563 | 634 | 112 | 6,666 | 1,436 | 5,067 | 141 | 22 |
| 45 years and over..... | 23,864 | 2,605 | 14,741 | 6,325 | 193 | 9,454 | 827 | 7,456 | 1,118 | 53 |
| Nonimmigrants, total..... | 204,514 | 81,036 | 113,727 | 8,931 | 829 | 119,279 | 45,799 | 70,676 | 2,485 | 299 |
| Under 16 years..... | 9,746 | 9,736 | 10 | | | 4,902 | 4,902 | 1 | | |
| 16 to 21 years..... | 11,341 | 9,950 | 1,371 | 16 | 7 | 5,813 | 5,389 | 421 | 1 | 2 |
| 22 to 29 years..... | 48,558 | 29,138 | 19,060 | 231 | 129 | 27,243 | 18,243 | 8,917 | 57 | 26 |
| 30 to 37 years..... | 46,993 | 15,180 | 30,501 | 702 | 210 | 28,201 | 9,024 | 18,992 | 297 | 63 |
| 38 to 44 years..... | 36,971 | 8,638 | 27,121 | 1,006 | 296 | 23,152 | 4,431 | 18,292 | 329 | 90 |
| 45 years and over..... | 51,302 | 8,394 | 35,664 | 6,976 | 298 | 20,947 | 3,800 | 24,138 | 1,801 | 118 |
| ALIENS DEPARTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| Emigrants, total..... | 50,661 | 23,295 | 25,242 | 2,055 | 69 | 32,565 | 15,672 | 16,166 | 692 | 35 |
| Under 16 years..... | 3,479 | 3,471 | 7 | 1 | | 1,775 | 1,769 | 5 | 1 | |
| 16 to 21 years..... | 3,530 | 3,060 | 461 | 7 | 2 | 2,225 | 2,084 | 138 | 3 | |
| 22 to 29 years..... | 13,001 | 8,280 | 4,605 | 100 | 16 | 8,475 | 6,156 | 2,280 | 33 | 6 |
| 30 to 37 years..... | 11,062 | 4,113 | 6,674 | 203 | 12 | 7,145 | 2,900 | 4,158 | 82 | 5 |
| 38 to 44 years..... | 6,666 | 1,801 | 4,670 | 183 | 12 | 4,494 | 1,184 | 3,225 | 81 | 4 |
| 45 years and over..... | 12,983 | 2,570 | 8,825 | 1,561 | 27 | 8,451 | 1,579 | 6,360 | 492 | 20 |
| Female | | | | | | | | | | |
| Immigrants, total..... | | | | | | 124,674 | 70,680 | 47,322 | 6,251 | 421 |
| Under 16 years..... | | | | | | 13,871 | 19,828 | 42 | | |
| 16 to 21 years..... | | | | | | 24,109 | 24,019 | 5,066 | 20 | 1 |
| 22 to 29 years..... | | | | | | 17,745 | 17,745 | 16,692 | 176 | 4 |
| 30 to 37 years..... | | | | | | 17,598 | 5,285 | 11,801 | 354 | 79 |
| 38 to 44 years..... | | | | | | 9,044 | 2,025 | 6,436 | 393 | 108 |
| 45 years and over..... | | | | | | 14,410 | 1,778 | 7,285 | 5,297 | 90 |
| Nonimmigrants, total..... | | | | | | 85,255 | 35,237 | 43,051 | 6,446 | 140 |
| Under 16 years..... | | | | | | 4,843 | 4,834 | 9 | | |
| 16 to 21 years..... | | | | | | 5,521 | 4,561 | 950 | 15 | 5 |
| 22 to 29 years..... | | | | | | 21,315 | 10,895 | 10,143 | 174 | 163 |
| 30 to 37 years..... | | | | | | 18,392 | 6,156 | 11,594 | 495 | 147 |
| 38 to 44 years..... | | | | | | 13,819 | 4,197 | 8,829 | 677 | 116 |
| 45 years and over..... | | | | | | 21,355 | 4,594 | 11,526 | 5,085 | 150 |
| Female | | | | | | | | | | |
| Emigrants, total..... | | | | | | 18,096 | 7,623 | 9,076 | 1,363 | 34 |
| Under 16 years..... | | | | | | 1,704 | 1,702 | 2 | | |
| 16 to 21 years..... | | | | | | 1,365 | 976 | 328 | 4 | 2 |
| 22 to 29 years..... | | | | | | 2,124 | 2,124 | 2,325 | 67 | 10 |
| 30 to 37 years..... | | | | | | 3,857 | 1,213 | 2,516 | 121 | 7 |
| 38 to 44 years..... | | | | | | 2,172 | 617 | 1,445 | 102 | 8 |
| 45 years and over..... | | | | | | 4,532 | 491 | 2,455 | 1,069 | 7 |

TABLE 24.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence

| Race or people | Number admitted | Europe | | | | | | | | | | | | | Great Britain and North- ern Ireland | | | | |
|--|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---|--------|--------|-------|--|
| | | Albania | Austria | Belgium | Bulgaria | Czechoslovakia | Danzig, Free City of | Denmark | Estonia | Finland | France, includ- ing Corsica | Germany | England | Northern Ireland | Scotland | Wales | Greece | | |
| All races..... | 241,700 | 147,438 | 341 | 1,744 | 909 | 211 | 4,438 | 142 | 1,161 | 132 | 525 | 3,713 | 26,569 | 12,884 | 5,474 | 16,692 | 1,439 | 2,291 | |
| African (black)..... | 1,806 | 17 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 6 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Armenian..... | 790 | 452 | | 1 | 10 | 2 | | | | | | 276 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | | 56 | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 653 | | 10 | | | 536 | | | | 1 | | 9 | 13 | | | | | | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 744 | 697 | 2 | | 173 | 8 | | | | | | 4 | 5 | | | | | 14 | |
| Chinese..... | 970 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 1,314 | | 31 | 1 | | 229 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cuban..... | 2,122 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 108 | 84 | 3 | 49 | | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 4,713 | 3,429 | | 748 | | 1 | | 4 | | 5 | | 15 | 28 | 13 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| East Indian..... | 51 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| English..... | 34,960 | 11,079 | | 2 | 13 | | | | | 97 | 246 | 77 | 28 | 10,167 | 38 | 289 | 220 | 5 | |
| Finnish..... | 536 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | |
| French..... | 13,771 | 2,864 | | 1 | 42 | 1 | | | | | | 11 | 37 | | | 4 | | | |
| German..... | 34,415 | 30,486 | | 1,466 | 14 | 3 | 199 | 118 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 106 | 26,170 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | |
| Greek..... | 3,783 | 2,883 | 134 | | | | | | | | | 101 | 8 | 272 | | 1 | | 2,180 | |
| Hebrew..... | 11,526 | 8,740 | | 129 | 60 | 10 | 233 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 100 | 167 | 666 | | 49 | 37 | 12 | |
| Irish..... | 34,947 | 25,171 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 7 | 3 | 955 | 5,315 | 1,098 | | 8 | |
| Italian (north)..... | 2,822 | 2,572 | | 5 | | | | | | | | 12 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | | | |
| Italian (south)..... | 20,494 | 20,099 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 76 | 6 | 50 | 2 | 24 | 12 | 4 | |
| Japanese..... | 796 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Korean..... | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lithuanian..... | 426 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 4 | | 10 | | | |
| Magyar..... | 1,542 | 1,336 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 198 | 1 | | | | | 11 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Mexican..... | 11,915 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Polish..... | 4,921 | 4,357 | | 5 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 2 | | | | 25 | 47 | 18 | | 7 | | | |
| Portuguese..... | 780 | 612 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Rumanian..... | 432 | 349 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Russian..... | 1,634 | 988 | | 4 | 13 | 3 | 41 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 79 | 26 | 28 | | 3 | | 2 | |
| Ruthenian (Russiak)..... | 473 | 104 | | | | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 8,478 | 7,191 | | | 1 | | | 1,132 | 5 | 260 | 9 | 14 | 17 | | | 2 | 1 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|
| Spanish American..... | 1 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Syrian..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Turkish..... | | | | | 2 | | | | 21 | 1 |
| Welsh..... | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| Other peoples..... | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 |

TABLE 24.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence—Continued

| Race or people | Asia | | | | | | | America | | | | | | | Other Africa | | Australia and apper- taining islands | New Zealand and ap- pertaining islands | Pacific islands (not specified) | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|--------|---------|----------------|------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| | Total | Armenia | China | India | Japan | Palestine | Persia | Syria | Turkey in Asia | Other Asia | Total | Canada | Newfoundland | Mexico | Cuba | Other West In- dies | British Hon- duras | Other Central America | Brazil | Other South America | Other America | Egypt | Other Africa | 790 | 236 | 25 | | |
| All races..... | 4,535 | 13 | 1,589 | 110 | 837 | 702 | 33 | 497 | 105 | 619 | 88,104 | 63,502 | 1,752 | 12,703 | 3,132 | 2,093 | 42 | 1,576 | 656 | 2,616 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 295 | 790 | 236 | 25 |
| African (black)..... | | | | | | | | | | | 1,769 | 191 | | 5 | 143 | 1,145 | 11 | 119 | 4 | 151 | | 1 | 17 | 2 | | | | |
| Armenian..... | 195 | 8 | 6 | | 6 | 2 | 5 | 110 | 42 | 16 | 111 | 54 | | 20 | 34 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 31 | 1 | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 44 | 40 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 43 | 39 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Chinese..... | 940 | | 936 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 20 | 10 | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | | | | | | | | | | | 54 | 45 | | 4 | 1 | | | 3 | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cuban..... | | | | | | | | | | | 2,100 | 6 | | 15 | 2,065 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzego- vinian..... | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 20 | 12 | | 5 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1,248 | 1,215 | | 10 | 1 | 11 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Indian..... | 45 | | | 41 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| English..... | 149 | | 35 | 35 | 20 | 4 | | 1 | 64 | | 23,202 | 20,848 | 1,667 | 138 | 137 | 237 | 17 | 15 | 24 | 89 | | 8 | 1 | 313 | 116 | | | |
| Finnish..... | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 168 | 166 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| French..... | 133 | | 126 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 10,858 | 10,744 | | 46 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 18 | | 2 | 3 | 21 | 12 | 1 | | |
| German..... | 436 | | | | | | | | | | 3,757 | 2,894 | | 155 | 31 | 10 | 1 | 37 | 304 | 325 | | 119 | 8 | 183 | | | | |
| Greek..... | 12 | | | | | | | | | | 164 | 75 | | 6 | 9 | 2 | | | | 70 | | 32 | 28 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| Hebrew..... | 709 | 1 | 56 | 5 | 2 | 617 | | 13 | 5 | 10 | 2,011 | 1,624 | 4 | 84 | 207 | 2 | | 2 | 15 | 73 | | 32 | 11 | 90 | 41 | | | |
| Irish..... | 12 | | 4 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 9,622 | 9,519 | 56 | 12 | 7 | 12 | | 1 | 2 | 13 | | 32 | 11 | 90 | 41 | | | |
| Italian (north)..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 245 | 181 | | 21 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 31 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| Italian (south)..... | 15 | | | | | | | | | | 291 | 118 | | 15 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 59 | 73 | | 27 | 40 | 21 | 1 | | | |
| Japanese..... | 780 | | 7 | 773 | | | | | | | 8 | 3 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Korean..... | 26 | | | 3 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lithuanian..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 77 | 66 | | 1 | 7 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Magyar..... | | | | | | | | | | | 206 | 170 | | 11 | 6 | | | | 16 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Mexican..... | | | | | | | | | | | 11,904 | 5 | | 11,851 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 12 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Polish..... | 15 | | 9 | | | 6 | | | | | 548 | 490 | | 16 | 10 | | | | 21 | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| Portuguese..... | 7 | | 3 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 161 | 13 | | 1 | 2 | 16 | | | 94 | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| Rumanian..... | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 81 | 70 | | | 5 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Russian..... | 400 | 2 | 373 | | 7 | 4 | | | | | 289 | 225 | | 42 | 10 | | | 1 | 5 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)..... | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 366 | 364 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 12 | | 12 | | | | | | | | 1,255 | 1,220 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 11 | | | | 3 | 11 | 5 | 1 | |

| | 24 | 1 | 8 | 13 | | 1 | 1 | 12,155 | 12,099 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 104 | 57 |
|----------------------------|-----|---|---|----|----|-----|----|--------|--------|----|----|-----|-----|-------|----|-----|----|
| Scotch | | | | | | | | 133 | 118 | | 2 | 3 | | | 8 | | |
| Slovak | | | | | | | | 505 | 29 | | 87 | 182 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Spanish | 2 | | 2 | | | 3 | | 3,088 | 3 | | 69 | 133 | 47 | 1,199 | 83 | 3 | |
| Spanish American | 4 | | 1 | | | 5 | | 184 | 60 | 2 | 47 | 31 | 27 | 5 | 6 | 1 | |
| Syrian | 115 | 1 | | 1 | 20 | 337 | 46 | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Turkish | 71 | | | | 10 | 21 | 11 | 14 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | |
| Welsh | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 689 | 689 | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | | | | | | 593 | 3 | | 1 | 13 | 505 | 51 | 18 | 4 | 1 |
| Other peoples | 129 | | 2 | 4 | 34 | 19 | 6 | 117 | 98 | | 3 | 10 | | 3 | 3 | 36 | 5 |

TABLE 25.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence*

| Race or people | Number departed | Europe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|------------------|----------|-------|--------|
| | | Albania | Austria | Belgium | Bulgaria | Czechoslovakia | Danzig, Free City | Denmark | Estonia | Finland | France, including Corsica | Germany | England | Northern Ireland | Scotland | Wales | Greece |
| All races. | 50,661 | 29,538 | 33 | 301 | 489 | 84 | 1,166 | 17 | 305 | 27 | 274 | 4,639 | 4,055 | 321 | 1,589 | 105 | 733 |
| African (black) | 776 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Armenian | 57 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 574 | 28 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 478 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 846 | 830 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 67 | 12 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Chinese | 3,404 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | 10 | | | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 280 | 275 | 3 | | | | 47 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 |
| Cuban | 1,274 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 119 | 109 | 74 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 968 | 507 | 5 | 408 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 11 | 6 | | | | |
| East Indian | 65 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| English | 6,461 | 3,925 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 47 | 13 | 9 | 80 | 19 | |
| Finnish | 331 | 314 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 19 | 245 | 3 | | | | | |
| French | 1,945 | 1,778 | | 46 | | | | | | | | 1,624 | 6 | 12 | 1 | | 1 |
| German | 5,732 | 5,373 | 107 | 4 | 1 | | 26 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 43 | 4,585 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Greek | 785 | 751 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 8 | 1 | 13 | | | 718 |
| Hebrew | 299 | 193 | | | | | 10 | 1 | 2 | | | 9 | 9 | 49 | | 1 | |
| Irish | 1,449 | 1,620 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 2 | 112 | 291 | 46 | 1 |
| Italian (north) | 735 | 600 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 25 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Italian (south) | 2,206 | 2,075 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | 44 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 1 |
| Japanese | 1,004 | 12 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Korean | 33 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lithuanian | 194 | 186 | | | | | 15 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| Magyar | 668 | 620 | 11 | | | 50 | | | | | | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 1 |
| Mexican | 6,296 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pacific Islander | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polish | 1,924 | 1,865 | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | 10 | 10 | 2 | | | 1 |
| Portuguese | 336 | 246 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| Rumanian | 429 | 423 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Russian | 472 | 359 | 2 | 8 | | | 5 | | | 3 | | 29 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak) | 12 | 8 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 2,775 | 2,524 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 283 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 2 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|
| Scotch..... | 2,210 | 1,580 | 11 | 4 | 505 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 106 | 8 | 1,453 | 2 | --- |
| Slovak..... | 768 | 733 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Spanish..... | 1,776 | 1,240 | 1 | 7 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Spanish American..... | 1,741 | 40 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Syrian..... | 81 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Turkish..... | 26 | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Welsh..... | 180 | 123 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | 82 | 1 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 137 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 39 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Other peoples..... | 155 | 52 | 20 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|----|---|-----|---|
| Scotch | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 192 | 1 |
| Slovak | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| Spanish | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Spanish American | | | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Syrian | | | | | | | 1 | | | 11 | | | |
| Turkish | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Welsh | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Other peoples | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | 3 |

TABLE 25.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence—Con.*

| Race or people | Asia | | | | | | | | | | America | | | | | | | | | | Other Africa | Australia and apper- taining islands | New Zealand and appertaining islands | Pacific islands (not specified) | | |
|---|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|----------------|------------|-------|---------|--------------|--------|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|------------------------|---------------|--------------|---|---|------------------------------------|-----|----|
| | Total | Armenia | China | India | Japan | Palestine | Syria | Turkey in Asia | Other Asia | Total | Canada | Newfoundland | Mexico | Cuba | Other West Indies | British Hond- uras | Other Central America | Brazil | Other South America | Other America | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races..... | 4,792 | 5 | 3,471 | 121 | 1,035 | 46 | 14 | 35 | 19 | 46 | 15,773 | 3,142 | 87 | 6,355 | 1,747 | 1,780 | 21 | 848 | 288 | 1,454 | 1 | 39 | 141 | 239 | 119 | 20 |
| African (black) | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 744 | 3 | | 4 | 27 | 659 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 23 | | | 25 | | | |
| Armenian..... | 16 | 5 | 1 | | | 4 | | 1 | 5 | | 8 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | |
| Bosnian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | 5 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Chinese..... | 3,362 | | 3,356 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | 12 | | | 1 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuban..... | | | | | | | | | | | 1,251 | 1 | | 2 | 1,240 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 78 | 46 | | 1 | 5 | 13 | | 4 | | 9 | | | 7 | | | 2 |
| East Indian..... | 61 | | 1 | 59 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| English..... | 109 | | 52 | 26 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 6 | 2,102 | 1,520 | 80 | 12 | 72 | 233 | 9 | 41 | 13 | 119 | | | 2 | 63 | 173 | 85 |
| Finnish..... | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| French..... | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 148 | 84 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 10 | | 1 | 5 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| German..... | 18 | | 6 | 3 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 328 | 133 | | 25 | 34 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 37 | 55 | | | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| Greek..... | 9 | | 1 | | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 6 | | 3 | 3 | 6 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hebrew..... | 27 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 69 | 54 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 4 | 5 | | | 8 | 2 | | |
| Irish..... | 8 | | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | 265 | 231 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | | 3 | 10 | 10 | | | 1 | 24 | 12 | 1 |
| Italian (north)..... | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 86 | 54 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 14 | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| Italian (south)..... | | | | | 976 | | | | | | 125 | 72 | | 1 | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| Japanese..... | 981 | | 5 | | | | | | | 6 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Korean..... | 31 | | 1 | 1 | 23 | | | | | | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Lithuanian..... | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | |
| Magyar..... | | | | | | | | | | | 38 | 26 | | 1 | 31 | 3 | | 8 | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Mexican..... | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 6,273 | 2 | 6,213 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Pacific Islander..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Polish..... | 6 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | 52 | 28 | | 1 | 13 | | | | | 8 | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| Portuguese..... | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 88 | | | | | 7 | | | 68 | 12 | | | | | | 1 |
| Rumanian..... | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Russian..... | 19 | | 16 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 90 | 37 | | 5 | 19 | | | 1 | 2 | 26 | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)..... | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 20 | | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 222 | 154 | | 3 | 20 | 14 | | 4 | 2 | 25 | | | 6 | 3 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|----|-------|-----|---|----|-----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|---|
| Scotch..... | 11 | 6 | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 574 | 524 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 4 | | 15 | | 9 | 19 | 16 | 1 |
| Slovak..... | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 13 | | | 1 | 20 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Spanish..... | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 532 | 10 | | 23 | 196 | 46 | 1 | 67 | 51 | 165 | | 3 | | | |
| Spanish American..... | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,696 | | | 18 | 63 | 46 | | 635 | 66 | 866 | 1 | | | | |
| Syrian..... | 29 | | | | | | | | | | 46 | 9 | | 11 | 4 | 1 | | 7 | 4 | 10 | | 1 | | | |
| Turkish..... | 12 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| Welsh..... | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 56 | 54 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 11 | | | | | | | | | | 719 | 2 | | | 7 | 698 | | 3 | 1 | 8 | | 2 | | | |
| Other peoples..... | 37 | | 7 | | | | | | | 16 | 42 | 15 | | 7 | 1 | 3 | | 9 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 26.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence—Continued

| Race or people | Asia | | | | America | | | | | | | Africa | Australia and apper- taining islands | New Zealand and appertaining islands |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|---|---|
| | Total | China | India | Japan | Other Asia | Total | Canada | Mexico | Cuba | Other West Indies | Central America | South America | | |
| All races..... | 49 | 36 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1,456 | 1,377 | 6 | 13 | 41 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| African (black)..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Armenian..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cuban..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English..... | 15 | 10 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 317 | 308 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Finnish..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| French..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 195 | 195 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| German..... | 9 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 139 | 155 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Greek..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irish..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 109 | 107 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italian (north)..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italian (south)..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mexican..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Portuguese..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rumanian..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russian..... | 6 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 18 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 183 | 179 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Scotch..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 151 | 149 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spanish..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spanish American..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other peoples..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 32 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |

TABLE 27.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence

| Country of intended future permanent residence | Number departed | African (black) | Caucasian | Chinese | Japanese | Country of intended future permanent residence | Number departed | African (black) | Caucasian | Chinese | Japanese |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|----------|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|----------|
| All countries | 19,142 | 96 | 18,004 | 888 | 154 | Yugoslavia | 4 | | | 4 | |
| Europe, total | 455 | | 455 | | | Other Europe | 2 | | | 2 | |
| Albania | 1 | | 1 | | | Asia, total | 2,553 | | 1,512 | 887 | 154 |
| Austria | 4 | | 4 | | | Armenia | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Belgium | 10 | | 10 | | | China | 1,863 | | 976 | 886 | 1 |
| Bulgaria | 3 | | 3 | | | India | 136 | | 311 | 1 | 153 |
| Czechoslovakia | 7 | | 7 | | | Japan | 465 | | 2 | | |
| Denmark | 1 | | 1 | | | Turkey in Asia | 2 | | 86 | | |
| France, including Corsica | 88 | | 88 | | | Other Asia | 86 | | | | |
| Germany | 44 | | 44 | | | America, total | 15,972 | 96 | 15,875 | 1 | |
| Great Britain and Northern Ireland | | | | | | Canada | 14,320 | 92 | 14,228 | | |
| England | 89 | | 89 | | | Mexico | 908 | | 35 | | |
| Northern Ireland | 10 | | 10 | | | Cuba | 198 | | 198 | | |
| Scotland | 31 | | 31 | | | Other West Indies | 9 | 1 | 8 | | |
| Wales | 2 | | 2 | | | British Honduras | 253 | 3 | 259 | 1 | |
| Greece | 15 | | 15 | | | Other Central America | 19 | | 19 | | |
| Irish Free State | 34 | | 34 | | | Brazil | 220 | | 220 | | |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 19 | | 19 | | | Other South America | | | | | |
| Netherlands | 31 | | 31 | | | Others, total | 162 | | 162 | | |
| Norway | 6 | | 6 | | | Egypt | 29 | | 29 | | |
| Poland | 10 | | 10 | | | Other Africa | 28 | | 28 | | |
| Rumania | 4 | | 4 | | | Australia and appertaining islands | 67 | | 67 | | |
| Russia | 10 | | 10 | | | New Zealand and appertaining islands | 18 | | 18 | | |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 12 | | 12 | | | Pacific islands (not specified) | 20 | | 20 | | |
| Sweden | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Switzerland | 14 | | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey in Europe | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 28.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and States of intended future permanent residence

| Race or people | Number ad- mitted | Alabama | Alaska | Arizona | Arkansas | California | Colorado | Connecticut | Delaware | District of Columbia | Florida | Georgia | Hawaii | Idaho | Illinois | Indiana | Iowa | Kansas | Kentucky | Louisiana | Maine | Maryland | Massachu- setts | Michigan | Minnesota | Mississippi | Missouri | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|----------|---------|------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|--------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----|---|-----|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races. | 241,700 | 147 | 83 | 1,055 | 110 | 15,600 | 422 | 5,476 | 243 | 822 | 1,067 | 180 | 209 | 325 | 15,012 | 1,728 | 920 | 353 | 200 | 563 | 3,075 | 869 | 18 | 127 | 22 | 149 | 1,823 | 136 | 1 | 208 | |
| African (black) | 1,806 | 5 | | | | 27 | 2 | | 9 | 1 | 144 | 1 | | | 18 | 1 | | | 1 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 80 | | 40 | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Armenian | 700 | | | | | 47 | 2 | | 14 | 2 | 1 | | | | 57 | 5 | 4 | | | | | 10 | 124 | | 121 | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 633 | 1 | | | | 18 | | | 10 | 4 | | | | | 103 | 13 | 8 | | | | 2 | 5 | | 34 | 10 | | | | | | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 744 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | 95 | 39 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 137 | 9 | 1 | | | | | |
| Chinese | 1,970 | | | | | 381 | 3 | | 5 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 88 | 19 | 4 | | | | 1 | 10 | 40 | 25 | 8 | 9 | 1 | | | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 1,314 | | | | | 78 | 3 | | | | | | | | 148 | 36 | 4 | | | | 2 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cuban | 2,122 | 15 | | | | 26 | 10 | | 4 | 17 | 317 | 49 | | | 39 | 1 | 2 | | | | 36 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 1,108 | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | 11 | 119 | 78 | 9 | | | 7 | 11 | 114 | 1,101 | 77 | 6 | | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 4,713 | | | | | 480 | 21 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | 5,000 | 5,517 | 254 | 24 | | | | | |
| East Indian | 51 | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 34 | 204 | 84 | 26 | 38 | 57 | 1,103 | 100 | 5,000 | 5,517 | 254 | 24 | | | | | |
| English | 34,960 | 41 | 21 | 54 | 26 | 3,171 | 55 | 670 | 23 | 124 | 178 | 31 | 47 | 84 | 1,321 | 204 | 84 | 26 | 38 | 57 | 1,103 | 100 | 5,000 | 5,517 | 254 | 24 | | | | | |
| Finnish | 556 | | | | | 1 | | | 8 | | | | | | 24 | 3 | | 2 | | | 6 | 7 | 37 | 83 | 26 | 1 | | | | | |
| French | 13,771 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 497 | 26 | 704 | 1 | 57 | 46 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 233 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 24 | 1,263 | 16 | 2,311 | 1,429 | 308 | 22 | | | | | |
| German | 34,415 | 21 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 1,308 | 58 | 433 | 12 | 88 | 43 | 20 | 2 | 52 | 3,063 | 281 | 319 | 104 | 48 | 35 | 33 | 237 | 491 | 1,724 | 308 | 22 | | | | | |
| Greek | 3,793 | 17 | | | | 2 | 5 | | 209 | 11 | 60 | 9 | 20 | 27 | 1 | 282 | 62 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 333 | 248 | 171 | 6 | | | | | |
| Hebrew | 11,526 | | | | | 283 | 25 | 144 | 5 | 21 | 11 | 4 | | | 4 | 802 | 37 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 99 | 371 | 53 | 8 | | | | | |
| Irish | 34,947 | 4 | 5 | 23 | 7 | 1,212 | 33 | 851 | 64 | 75 | 58 | 6 | 12 | 35 | 1,883 | 73 | 74 | 17 | 13 | 297 | 70 | 4,060 | 2,515 | 97 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Italian (north) | 2,822 | | | | | 3 | 16 | | 17 | 3 | 1 | | | | 3 | 311 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 117 | 248 | 10 | | | | | | |
| Italian (south) | 20,494 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 559 | 25 | 785 | 46 | 62 | 23 | 5 | 2 | | 1,160 | 94 | 28 | 2 | 15 | 24 | 21 | 81 | 1,234 | 900 | 32 | 3 | | | | | |
| Japanese | 796 | 1 | | | | 253 | 3 | 1 | 22 | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Korean | 27 | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lithuanian | 426 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 72 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 57 | 38 | 2 | | | | | |
| Magyar | 1,542 | | | | | 24 | 2 | 59 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 112 | 37 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 5 | 144 | 6 | 6 | | | | | |
| Mexican | 11,915 | 4 | | | | 3,191 | 23 | 2 | 62 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 566 | 176 | 19 | 90 | 132 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 219 | 6 | 8 | | | | | |
| Polish | 4,924 | | | | | 2 | 39 | 4 | 245 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 473 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 199 | 591 | 32 | 5 | | | | | |
| Portuguese | 780 | | | | | 51 | 4 | 43 | 8 | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 173 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Rumanian | 432 | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | 35 | 17 | | | | | | 2 | 102 | 10 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Russian | 1,634 | | | | | 360 | 3 | 52 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 8 | | 71 | 18 | 5 | 20 | | | | 12 | 39 | 138 | 14 | | | | | | |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak) | 8,473 | | | | | 2 | | | 5 | | | | | | 156 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 33 | 21 | | | | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes) | 8,478 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 380 | 34 | 276 | 6 | 23 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 56 | 1,251 | 53 | 169 | 17 | | | | 18 | 294 | 342 | 582 | 11 | | | | | |
| Scotch | 28,117 | 9 | 22 | 19 | 4 | 1,510 | 51 | 640 | 50 | 54 | 69 | 11 | 40 | 27 | 1,378 | 168 | 46 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 268 | 65 | 2,732 | 4,828 | 143 | | | | | | |
| Slovak | 3,214 | | | | | 1 | 17 | 1 | 118 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 328 | 102 | 12 | | | 6 | 9 | 16 | 208 | 16 | 5 | | | | | |
| Spanish | 1,169 | 2 | | | | 82 | 2 | 15 | | 16 | 53 | 2 | | | 13 | 13 | 1 | | | 27 | 1 | 9 | 25 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Spanish American | 3,237 | 3 | | | | 770 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 55 | 15 | | | | 4 | 95 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 135 | 1 | 12 | 45 | 23 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Syrian | 637 | 3 | | | | 25 | | | 15 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 20 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 61 | 85 | 4 | 1 | | | | | |
| Turkish | 175 | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 20 | 21 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Welsh | 2,043 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 171 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 129 | 39 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 28 | 39 | 324 | 4 | | | | | | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 600 | 6 | | | | 2 | | | 3 | 13 | | | | | 63 | 2 | | | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Other peoples. | 526 | | | | | 17 | | | 33 | | 10 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | 67 | 116 | 1 | | | | | | |

TABLE 28.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and States of intended future permanent residence—Con.

| Race or people | Montana | Nebraska | Nevada | New Hampshire | New Jersey | New Mexico | New York | North Carolina | Ohio | Oklahoma | Oregon | Pennsylvania | Philippine Islands | Porto Rico | Rhode Island | South Carolina | South Dakota | Tennessee | Texas | Utah | Vermont | Virginia | Washington | West Virginia | Wisconsin | Wyoming | |
|--|---------|----------|--------|---------------|------------|------------|----------|----------------|------|----------|--------|--------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|-------|------|---------|----------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-----|
| All races. | 789 | 469 | 120 | 1,294 | 16,510 | 300 | 84,734 | 237 | 474 | 7,813 | 207 | 1,244 | 15,906 | 3,167 | 2,154 | 58 | 330 | 109 | 6,424 | 636 | 1,262 | 344 | 11 | 4,421 | 451 | 3,123 | 168 |
| African (black) | | | | 1 | 34 | | 1,341 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 16 | | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | 6 | | 6 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Armenian | | | | 3 | 36 | | 1,229 | 2 | | | | 47 | | | 45 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 21 | | |
| Austrian and Moravian (Czech) | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 32 | | 1,069 | | 140 | | 4 | 94 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| Balkan, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 4 | 10 | | | 23 | | 1,063 | 2 | 126 | | 2 | 70 | | | 2 | | | | 6 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| Chinese | | | | 3 | | | 128 | | 127 | | 15 | 43 | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | | | | 57 | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 6 | 1 | | | 64 | | 281 | | 182 | | 11 | 215 | | | | | | | 38 | | 5 | | | | 47 | | |
| Cuban | | | | | 48 | | 1,307 | 18 | 1 | | | 66 | | | 16 | | | | 18 | | 6 | | | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | | 8 | | 29 | | 25 | | 3 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Indian | | | | | 600 | | 708 | 4 | 8 | | 52 | 65 | | | 2 | | | | 21 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 35 | 6 | 4 | | | | | | 77 | | 8 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | 129 | 30 | 15 | 183 | 1,492 | 12 | 9,069 | 27 | 50 | 1,025 | 25 | 296 | 1,503 | 12 | 430 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 155 | 165 | 251 | 64 | 1 | 345 | 47 | 150 | 22 |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | | | 29 | | 211 | | 6 | 23 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| French | 32 | 51 | 44 | 827 | 493 | 15 | 3,596 | | 18 | 101 | 4 | 35 | 141 | | 543 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 206 | 131 | 780 | 7 | | | | | |
| German | 111 | 181 | 11 | 24 | 3,416 | 29 | 14,798 | 34 | 72 | 1,389 | 48 | 170 | 2,592 | 3 | 12 | 59 | 12 | 78 | 17 | 37 | 11 | 790 | 1 | 381 | 14 | 1,411 | 17 |
| Greek | 7 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 122 | 3 | 1,508 | 14 | 3 | 271 | 6 | 6 | 247 | | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 5 | 17 | | | 32 | 55 | 40 |
| Hebrew | 1 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 505 | 2 | 7,248 | 8 | 12 | 290 | 5 | 9 | 666 | | 1 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 19 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 36 | 6 | 62 | 2 |
| Irish | 82 | 20 | 10 | 91 | 2,304 | 17 | 16,054 | 11 | 29 | 568 | 17 | 162 | 2,780 | 2 | 328 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 122 | 10 | 72 | 25 | 1 | 473 | 10 | 84 | 12 |
| Italian (north) | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 109 | 7 | 947 | | 1 | 68 | 4 | 11 | 281 | | 5 | 1 | | | 8 | 9 | 13 | | | | 21 | 34 | 27 |
| Italian (south) | 8 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 1,850 | 35 | 8,934 | 8 | 3 | 965 | 8 | 14 | 2,770 | 4 | 231 | 1 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 17 | | | 43 | 136 | 149 |
| Japanese | | | | | 5 | | 246 | 1 | 3 | | 18 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Korean | | | | | 34 | | 98 | | 13 | | | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lithuanian | 4 | 1 | | | 217 | | 396 | | 250 | | | 189 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magyar | | | | | 35 | 113 | 422 | 1 | 52 | 41 | 26 | 70 | | | | | | | 5,533 | 22 | | 5 | | | 11 | 36 | |
| Mexican | 2 | 8 | 15 | | 8 | 501 | 8 | 1,592 | 3 | 14 | 182 | 11 | 574 | | 14 | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | | | | 21 | 20 | 224 |
| Polish | 10 | 3 | | | 1 | 148 | 1 | 219 | | 5 | | 17 | | | 79 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Portuguese | | | | | | 10 | 1 | 113 | | 76 | | 34 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rumanian | | | | | 7 | 99 | 1 | 430 | | 8 | | 9 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Russian | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | 67 | | 27 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak) | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | 7 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 231 | 65 | 4 | | 403 | 2 | 2,285 | 65 | 187 | 105 | 3 | 142 | 135 | 4 | 47 | 6 | 130 | 8 | 15 | 34 | 1 | 20 | | | 598 | 3 | |
| Scotch | 84 | 9 | 6 | | 3,164 | 31 | 8,067 | 22 | 34 | 1,033 | 17 | 207 | 1,070 | 6 | 265 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 59 | 39 | 86 | 35 | 1 | | 739 | 31 | |
| Slovak | 2 | 1 | | | 304 | | 613 | 1 | 6 | 905 | | 8 | 735 | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 11 | 106 |
| Spanish | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 118 | | 567 | | 36 | 6 | | 2 | 47 | | 29 | | | | 37 | 2 | 5 | | | | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| Spanish American | 1 | 1 | | | 75 | 1 | 1,722 | 5 | 1 | 19 | | 2 | 80 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 26 | | | | | | 11 | 2 | |
| Syrian | 2 | 2 | | | 39 | 2 | 156 | 7 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 65 | | | 21 | | | | 28 | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | 11 | |
| Turkish | | | | | 1 | | 78 | | 2 | | | 11 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Welsh | 25 | | | | 6 | 6 | 375 | 1 | 2 | 215 | 1 | 12 | 392 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | | | | 82 | 3 | 13 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | | | 16 | | 478 | | 4 | 1 | | 9 | | 27 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Other peoples | | | | | 24 | 3 | 123 | | 16 | | 1 | 16 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 29.—Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and States of last permanent residence—Continued

| Race or people | Montana | Nebraska | Nevada | New Hampshire | New Jersey | New Mexico | New York | North Carolina | North Dakota | Ohio | Oklahoma | Oregon | Pennsylvania | Porto Rico | Rhode Island | South Carolina | South Dakota | Tennessee | Texas | Utah | Vermont | Virginia | Washington | West Virginia | Wisconsin | Wyoming | |
|---|---------|----------|--------|---------------|------------|------------|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|----------|--------|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|-------|------|---------|----------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------|----|
| | 135 | 55 | 45 | 22 | 2,255 | 138 | 20,978 | 43 | 48 | 1,493 | 21 | 346 | 2,617 | 125 | 163 | 11 | 50 | 21 | 4,063 | 83 | 29 | 80 | 1 | 808 | 110 | 358 | 53 |
| All races..... | | | | | 20 | | 642 | 2 | | 3 | | | 3 | 6 | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| African (black)..... | | | | | 28 | | 193 | | 1 | 90 | | | 124 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 10 | |
| Armenian..... | 1 | 2 | | | | | 267 | | | 138 | 5 | | 112 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 6 | 7 | 11 | 3 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 13 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 8 | 588 | 1 | 4 | 44 | 1 | 101 | 86 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 10 | | 6 | 1 | 229 | 1 | 6 | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | | | | | | | 95 | | | 32 | | 1 | 57 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Chinese..... | 4 | | | | 7 | | 582 | 3 | | 7 | | | 7 | 12 | | | | | 7 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | | | | 1 | 7 | | 68 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuban..... | | | | | 6 | | 377 | | 1 | 20 | | 2 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | 8 | 3 | 17 | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 18 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | | | | | 1 | | 377 | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 9 | 6 | 27 | | 72 | 12 | 28 | |
| East Indian..... | | | | | 1 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English..... | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 329 | 7 | 3,015 | 11 | 8 | 180 | 1 | 27 | 338 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 8 | | | 1 | | 21 | 1 | 5 | |
| French..... | 3 | | | | 14 | | 191 | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 | | 2 | |
| German..... | 7 | 3 | 6 | | 175 | 2 | 1,187 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 17 | | | | 63 | 8 | | 4 | | 27 | 6 | 139 | |
| Greek..... | 10 | | | | 335 | 2 | 3,399 | 9 | 6 | 152 | 6 | 32 | 277 | | 6 | 1 | 13 | | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 21 | 6 | 139 | |
| Hebrew..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | | 310 | 2 | 1 | 32 | | 4 | 70 | | 3 | 2 | | | 11 | 6 | | 4 | | 5 | 8 | 6 | |
| Irish..... | | | | | 14 | | 193 | | | 5 | | 2 | 15 | | 11 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Italian (north)..... | 4 | | | 3 | 128 | | 985 | | 1 | 40 | | 5 | 151 | | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 3 | | | 16 | 10 | 3 | |
| Italian (south)..... | 3 | | | | 30 | | 363 | | | 18 | | 3 | 94 | | 3 | | | | 4 | 5 | | 1 | | 6 | 2 | 1 | |
| Japanese..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 120 | 1 | 1,302 | 1 | | 71 | 1 | | 183 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | 3 | 5 | | 3 | | 13 | 3 | 8 | |
| Korean..... | 12 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | | 210 | 1 | 2 | 8 | | 83 | 12 | | | 2 | | | 12 | 5 | | | | 252 | | 6 | |
| Lithuanian..... | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lithuanian..... | | | | | 13 | | 69 | | | | | | 22 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Magyar..... | 2 | | | | 68 | | 250 | | 1 | 79 | 1 | | 84 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 16 | 10 | 27 | |
| Mexican..... | 16 | 6 | 5 | | 20 | 116 | 397 | | | 32 | 4 | 4 | 12 | | | 2 | | | 3,840 | 14 | 1 | 1 | | 14 | 1 | | |
| Pacific Islander..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Polish..... | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 137 | 1 | 754 | 3 | 1 | 74 | 1 | 1 | 219 | | 5 | | 1 | | 5 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 12 | 15 | |
| Portuguese..... | | | | | 34 | | 103 | | | | | | 11 | 11 | 37 | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Rumanian..... | 1 | | | | 19 | | 129 | | | 70 | | | 37 | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| Russian..... | | 3 | | | 12 | 2 | 231 | | | 17 | | 9 | 49 | | 2 | | | | 5 | | 1 | | | 12 | 3 | | |
| Ruthenian (Russiak)..... | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 32 | 12 | 3 | | 110 | 4 | 1,302 | | 16 | 38 | | 35 | 91 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 6 | | 13 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 74 | 2 | 50 | |
| Scotch..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 228 | 1 | 702 | 3 | 3 | 107 | 4 | 17 | 164 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | 1 | 1 | 7 | | 25 | 5 | 4 | |
| Slovak..... | | | | | 32 | | 235 | | | 87 | 1 | 2 | 179 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 8 | |
| Spanish..... | 2 | | | | 192 | | 1,013 | 1 | | 37 | 1 | 8 | 58 | 37 | 2 | | | | 14 | 2 | 10 | | | 1 | 13 | 1 | |
| Spanish American..... | | | | | 25 | | 1,003 | 3 | | 11 | | | 25 | 18 | | | | | 7 | | 1 | 3 | | 8 | 2 | 3 | |
| Syrian..... | | | | | 2 | | 58 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Turkish..... | | | | | 1 | | 14 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 2 | | | | 6 | | 52 | | | 18 | | 1 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Other peoples..... | | | | | 18 | | 603 | 1 | 1 | | | | 13 | 39 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Other peoples..... | | | | | 1 | | 63 | | | 2 | | | 10 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 31.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and States of last permanent residence

| State or Territory | Number departed | African (black) | Caucasian | Chinese | Japanese | State or Territory | Number departed | African (black) | Caucasian | Chinese | Japanese |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|----------|
| Total | 19,142 | 96 | 18,004 | 888 | 154 | Missouri | 148 | 1 | 138 | 9 | 6 |
| Alabama | 67 | 3 | 63 | 1 | — | Montana | 225 | — | 214 | 5 | — |
| Alaska | 6 | — | 6 | — | — | Nebraska | 215 | — | 209 | 6 | — |
| Arizona | 128 | — | 123 | 5 | — | Nevada | 35 | — | 339 | 27 | — |
| Arkansas | 20 | — | 19 | 1 | — | New Hampshire | 339 | — | 311 | 12 | — |
| California | 1,405 | 6 | 1,180 | 209 | 10 | New Jersey | 326 | 2 | 311 | — | 1 |
| Colorado | 81 | — | 80 | 1 | — | New Mexico | 51 | 5 | 51 | — | — |
| Connecticut | 351 | — | 343 | 2 | — | New York | 2,601 | 3 | 2,407 | 182 | 7 |
| Delaware | 16 | — | 16 | — | — | North Carolina | 291 | — | 284 | 4 | — |
| District of Columbia | 77 | — | 66 | 11 | — | North Dakota | 385 | — | 381 | — | 4 |
| Florida | 70 | — | 76 | — | — | Ohio | 595 | 8 | 569 | 18 | — |
| Georgia | 56 | — | 56 | — | — | Oklahoma | 57 | — | 57 | — | — |
| Hawaii | 108 | — | 92 | — | — | Oregon | 347 | — | 290 | 24 | 33 |
| Idaho | 168 | — | 156 | 71 | 15 | Pennsylvania | 685 | 1 | 661 | 23 | — |
| Illinois | 718 | 2 | 649 | 10 | 2 | Porto Rico | 5 | — | 5 | — | — |
| Indiana | 250 | — | 248 | 66 | 1 | Rhode Island | 231 | — | 230 | 1 | — |
| Iowa | 156 | 3 | 153 | 2 | — | South Carolina | 21 | — | 21 | — | — |
| Kansas | 69 | — | 68 | — | — | South Dakota | 269 | — | 268 | 1 | — |
| Kentucky | 110 | 4 | 106 | 1 | — | Tennessee | 45 | 1 | 44 | — | — |
| Louisiana | 55 | 2 | 49 | 4 | — | Texas | 664 | — | 657 | 7 | — |
| Maine | 637 | — | 632 | — | — | Utah | 109 | — | 109 | — | — |
| Maryland | 85 | — | 75 | 10 | — | Vermont | 289 | — | 289 | — | — |
| Massachusetts | 1,313 | 1 | 1,241 | 71 | — | Virginia | 368 | 1 | 365 | 2 | — |
| Michigan | 2,970 | 51 | 2,901 | 18 | — | Washington | 952 | 2 | 815 | 61 | 74 |
| Minnesota | 622 | — | 615 | 7 | — | West Virginia | 44 | — | 43 | 1 | — |
| Mississippi | 38 | — | 33 | 5 | — | Wisconsin | 185 | — | 181 | 4 | — |
| | | | | | | Wyoming | 78 | — | 76 | 1 | — |

TABLE 32.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by ports of entry and States of intended future permanent residence—Con.

| Port or district | Montana | Nebraska | Nevada | New Hampshire | New Jersey | New Mexico | New York | North Carolina | North Dakota | Ohio | Oklahoma | Oregon | Pennsylvania | Philippine Islands | Porto Rico | Rhode Island | South Carolina | South Dakota | Tennessee | Texas | Utah | Vermont | Virginia Islands | Washington | West Virginia | Wisconsin | Wyoming | |
|------------------------------|---------|----------|--------|---------------|------------|------------|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|----------|--------|--------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|-------|------|---------|------------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-----|
| All ports..... | 789 | 469 | 120 | 1,294 | 16,510 | 300 | 84,734 | 237 | 474 | 7,813 | 207 | 1,244 | 15,906 | 3 | 167 | 2,154 | 58 | 340 | 109 | 6,424 | 636 | 1,262 | 344 | 11 | 4,421 | 451 | 3,123 | 168 |
| Atlantic, total..... | 390 | 399 | 74 | 235 | 14,972 | 157 | 70,516 | 210 | 215 | 6,166 | 99 | 321 | 14,192 | 1 | 33 | 1,344 | 43 | 255 | 61 | 271 | 428 | 95 | 292 | 2 | 576 | 407 | 2,567 | 122 |
| New York, N. Y..... | | | | 125 | 14,747 | 157 | 68,947 | 185 | 215 | 6,048 | 97 | 318 | 13,971 | 1 | 33 | 685 | 37 | 254 | 50 | 260 | 414 | 63 | 273 | 1 | 553 | 402 | 2,538 | 120 |
| Boston, Mass..... | 2 | | | 100 | 88 | | 395 | 1 | | 41 | | 2 | 37 | | | 508 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 4 | |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | | | | | 6 | | 45 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore, Md..... | | | | 1 | 1 | | 50 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland, Me..... | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence, R. I..... | 1 | | | 7 | 87 | | 522 | 2 | | 38 | 1 | 1 | 84 | | | 140 | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| Norfolk, Va..... | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Savannah, Ga..... | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Miami, Fla..... | | | | 1 | 1 | | 42 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 10 | 5 | | 9 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | 14 | 1 | |
| Key West, Fla..... | 1 | 3 | | | 40 | | 504 | 22 | | 36 | | | 87 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other Atlantic..... | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gulf of Mexico, total..... | | | | | 5 | 7 | 71 | 3 | | 8 | 4 | 3 | 11 | | | | 2 | | 12 | 238 | 2 | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| Tampa, Fla..... | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mobile, Ala..... | | | | | 1 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans, La..... | | | | | 3 | 6 | 45 | 3 | | 8 | 4 | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | | 12 | 52 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Galveston, Tex..... | | | | | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 186 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Pacific, total..... | | 5 | 2 | 3 | 19 | | 451 | 3 | 5 | 71 | 3 | 62 | 79 | | | | 1 | 4 | 12 | 30 | 15 | | | | 287 | | 13 | |
| San Francisco, Calif..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland, Oreg..... | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 16 | | 332 | 3 | 1 | 40 | | 34 | 45 | | | | 1 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 14 | | | | 45 | | 6 | |
| Seattle, Wash..... | | | | 2 | | | 116 | | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| Mexican border seaports..... | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 29 | 3 | 24 | 34 | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | | | | 233 | | 7 | |
| Land border, total..... | 399 | 65 | 44 | 1,056 | 1,511 | 136 | 13,560 | 21 | 254 | 1,568 | 101 | 858 | 1,621 | 2 | 4 | 810 | 12 | 81 | 24 | 5,885 | 191 | 1,167 | 45 | 1 | 3,553 | 43 | 541 | 46 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|----------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| Canadian border..... | 397 | 55 | 29 | 1,056 | 1,493 | 1613,403 | 21 | 249 | 1,503 | 59 | 837 | 1,551 | 2 | 4 | 810 | 12 | 80 | 22 | 141 | 167 | 1,167 | 41 | 1 | 3,552 | 36 | 496 | 34 |
| Mexican border..... | 2 | 10 | 15 | --- | 18 | 120 | 157 | 5 | 65 | 42 | 21 | 70 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | 5,744 | 24 | --- | 4 | --- | 1 | 7 | 45 | 12 |
| Others, total..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 136 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 130 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Alaska..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Hawaii..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Porto Rico..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 130 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

TABLE 33.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by occupations and race or people

| Occupation | Number admitted | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Chinese | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | East Indian | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|
| All occupations | 241,700 | 1,806 | 790 | 653 | 744 | 970 | 1,314 | 2,122 | 108 | 4,713 | 51 | 34,960 | 556 | 13,771 | 34,415 | 3,793 | 11,526 | 34,947 | 2,822 | 20,494 |
| Professional, total | 9,888 | 83 | 9 | 22 | 13 | 53 | 12 | 99 | 6 | 148 | 12 | 2,424 | 14 | 742 | 1,268 | 44 | 379 | 1,082 | 49 | 127 |
| Actors | 256 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 98 | | 10 | 25 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 2 |
| Architects | 204 | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | 7 | | 49 | | 6 | 6 | | 6 | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| Clergy | 893 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | 16 | 2 | 102 | 5 | 71 | 72 | 7 | 153 | 132 | 12 | 28 |
| Editors | 41 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 14 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Electricians | 922 | 8 | | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 23 | | 208 | | 35 | 220 | 3 | 25 | 74 | 1 | 17 |
| Engineers (professional) | 1,584 | 5 | | 4 | | | | 12 | | 21 | | 449 | 1 | 66 | 290 | | 14 | 106 | | 18 |
| Lawyers | 141 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 20 | | 10 | 13 | | | 6 | | 7 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 381 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | 14 | 1 | 4 | | 86 | 2 | 16 | 75 | 5 | 10 | 22 | | 5 |
| Musicians | 443 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 11 | | 12 | 6 | 111 | | 17 | 55 | 1 | 25 | 22 | 10 | 24 |
| Officials (Government) | 514 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 33 | 2 | 16 | | 12 | | 38 | 2 | 18 | 45 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| Physicians | 390 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 97 | 1 | 20 | 22 | 2 | 31 | 44 | 3 | 11 |
| Sculptors and artists | 78 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 8 | | 3 | 39 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Teachers | 1,792 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | | 10 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 472 | 2 | 357 | 120 | 13 | 56 | 214 | 4 | 5 |
| Other professional | 2,249 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 11 | | 24 | | 672 | 1 | 113 | 275 | 2 | 35 | 407 | 6 | 3 |
| Skilled, total | 45,572 | 554 | 66 | 42 | 16 | 9 | 32 | 643 | 6 | 728 | | 9,393 | 89 | 2,377 | 8,388 | 418 | 1,962 | 5,983 | 148 | 936 |
| Bakers | 1,083 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | | 27 | | 95 | 3 | 49 | 524 | 10 | 44 | 64 | 3 | 6 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 998 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 21 | | 16 | | 142 | 5 | 91 | 210 | 39 | 57 | 83 | 4 | 83 |
| Blacksmiths | 411 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 4 | | 48 | | 10 | 103 | 8 | 6 | 69 | 2 | 11 |
| Bookbinders | 74 | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 12 | | 2 | 18 | | 4 | 10 | | |
| Brewers | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Butchers | 824 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 19 | | 102 | | 35 | 310 | | 55 | 87 | 3 | 7 |
| Cabinetmakers | 167 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 6 | | 27 | | 10 | 20 | 6 | 19 | 20 | | 5 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 2,616 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 12 | 2 | 92 | | 456 | 19 | 221 | 549 | 54 | 51 | 281 | 11 | 148 |
| Cigar makers | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Cigar packers | 83 | 12 | | | | | | 40 | | | | 9 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 1 |
| Clerks and accountants | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Dressmakers | 12,559 | 99 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 409 | 1 | 127 | | 2,757 | 16 | 513 | 1,944 | 70 | 521 | 2,092 | 30 | 64 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 1,277 | 100 | 5 | 1 | | | | 7 | | 4 | | 148 | 2 | 126 | 129 | 4 | 223 | 127 | 11 | 32 |
| Furriers and fur workers | 585 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 9 | | 29 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 86 | 1 | 7 |
| Gardeners | 144 | | | | | | | | | 31 | | 26 | | 9 | 22 | 3 | 56 | 2 | | |
| | 610 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 77 | 1 | 27 | 213 | 5 | | 55 | | 4 |

| | 48 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 36 |
|---|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| Hat and cap makers | 1,380 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 200 | 4 | 333 | 6 | 182 | 3 |
| Iron and steel workers | 101 | | | | | | | 15 | | 24 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Jewelers | 885 | | | | | | | 4 | | 820 | 17 | 2 | 6 |
| Locksmiths | 1,802 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 490 | 1 | 172 | 51 | 3 | 2 |
| Machinists | 1,146 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 391 | 3 | 135 | 16 | 3 | 46 |
| Mariners | 786 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 26 | 78 | 1 | 21 | 35 | 7 | 18 |
| Masons | 2,555 | 62 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 80 | 15 | 414 | 4 | 113 | 29 | 360 | 12 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 309 | 2 | | | | | | 89 | | 34 | 4 | 42 | 1 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 208 | | | | | | | 13 | | 20 | 6 | 30 | 3 |
| Millers | 240 | 6 | | | | | | 48 | | 14 | 42 | 17 | 1 |
| Miners | 1,634 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 50 | 192 | 5 | 310 | 7 | 141 | 6 |
| Painters and glaziers | 1,193 | | | | | | | 27 | | 3 | 50 | 140 | 5 |
| Pattern makers | 133 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 35 | | 3 | 13 | 9 | 1 |
| Photographers | 178 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 44 | | 12 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| Plasterers | 550 | 6 | 2 | | | 2 | 12 | 116 | 2 | 41 | 18 | 28 | 1 |
| Plumbers | 432 | 14 | 2 | | | 5 | 5 | 110 | | 79 | 1 | 19 | 17 |
| Printers | 47 | | | | | | | | | 23 | 1 | 48 | 1 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | 617 | 90 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 17 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 5 |
| Seamstresses | 705 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 50 | | 21 | 82 | 35 | 3 |
| Shoemakers | 111 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 15 | | 6 | 16 | 17 | 131 |
| Stokers | 100 | | | | | | 3 | 9 | | 8 | 4 | 24 | 3 |
| Stonecutters | 1,307 | 25 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 93 | 4 | 14 | 305 | 42 | 2 |
| Tanners and curriers | 37 | | | | | | | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | 400 | | | | | | 3 | 131 | | 142 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| Tinners | 158 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 15 | | 6 | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| Tobacco workers | 11 | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Upholsters | 121 | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 28 | | 2 | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| Watch and clock makers | 148 | | | | | | | 15 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 1 |
| Weavers and spinners | 850 | 2 | | | | | 3 | 181 | | 65 | 1 | 174 | 3 |
| Wheelwrights | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 8 | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | 175 | | | | | | | 28 | | 53 | 5 | 17 | 1 |
| Other skilled | 5,659 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 85 | 2,007 | 8 | 387 | 17 | 155 | 9 |
| Miscellaneous, total | 80,646 | 438 | 76 | 221 | 93 | 52 | 281 | 9,313 | 171 | 5,342 | 860 | 1,835 | 3,333 |
| Agents | 1,855 | 9 | 3 | | | | | 574 | 2 | 142 | 4 | 161 | 6 |
| Bankers | 123 | | | | | 13 | 19 | 33 | | 10 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 1,104 | 8 | | | | 2 | | 278 | 1 | 114 | 7 | 19 | 4 |
| Farmers | 8,375 | 18 | | | | 8 | 404 | 800 | 21 | 999 | 107 | 1,263 | 48 |
| Farm laborers | 13,736 | 14 | | | | 7 | 781 | 500 | 27 | 3,574 | 55 | 3,135 | 22 |
| Fishermen | 1,023 | 1 | | | | | 17 | 601 | | 178 | 41 | 58 | 1 |
| Hotel keepers | 98 | | | | | 1 | | 20 | | 19 | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| Laborers | 16,447 | 37 | 23 | 24 | 41 | 3 | 94 | 1,569 | 25 | 999 | 269 | 4,578 | 178 |
| Manufacturers | 329 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 22 | 6 | 68 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 5 |
| Merchants and dealers | 2,732 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 49 | 1 | 29 | 4 | 28 | 9 |
| Servants | 29,073 | 310 | 29 | 46 | 19 | 4 | 73 | 299 | | 614 | 52 | 317 | 9 |
| Other miscellaneous | 5,751 | 31 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 187 | 3,086 | 85 | 3,331 | 306 | 10,459 | 94 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 105,594 | 731 | 639 | 368 | 622 | 856 | 989 | 14,012 | 282 | 11,805 | 2,471 | 6,500 | 2,235 |

TABLE 33.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by occupations and race or people—Continued

| Occupation | Japanese | Korean | Lithuanian | Hungarian | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Rus- sian) | Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes) | Scotch | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (ex- cept Cuban) | Other Peoples |
|--|----------|--------|------------|-----------|--------|------------|----------|---------|--------------------------|--|--------|--------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| All occupations | 796 | 27 | 426 | 1,542 | 11,915 | 4,924 | 780 | 432 | 1,634 | 473 | 8,478 | 28,117 | 3,214 | 1,169 | 3,237 | 637 | 175 | 2,043 | 600 |
| Professional, total | 135 | 2 | 6 | 47 | 394 | 84 | 18 | 13 | 107 | 6 | 251 | 1,638 | 16 | 81 | 292 | 10 | 8 | 137 | 40 |
| Actors | | | | | 23 | 2 | 1 | | 9 | | 4 | 28 | | 1 | 7 | | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Architects | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | 4 | | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | |
| Clergy | 49 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 30 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 32 | 30 | 6 | 39 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| Editors | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Electricians | | | 1 | | 25 | 3 | | | 9 | | 19 | 200 | | 2 | 14 | | 17 | 7 | |
| Engineers (professional) | 5 | | | 2 | 22 | 1 | 4 | | 28 | | 75 | 424 | 1 | 3 | 37 | | 28 | 2 | 2 |
| Lawyers | 1 | | | | 14 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 13 | | 4 | 20 | | 1 | | |
| Literary and scientific persons | 6 | | | | 7 | 8 | 3 | | 8 | | 12 | 53 | | 1 | 20 | | | | |
| Musicians | | | | 2 | 38 | 5 | | | 10 | | 7 | 46 | 1 | 2 | 17 | | 10 | 5 | 8 |
| Officials (Government) | 55 | | 1 | 12 | 50 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 10 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 88 | | 3 | 5 | |
| Physicians | | | | 9 | 24 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | 4 | 73 | | 1 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| School teachers | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 6 | | 3 | | |
| Scientists and artists | | | | 6 | 88 | 10 | | 1 | 22 | 3 | 26 | 233 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 18 | 9 | 2 |
| Teachers | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 66 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 53 | 474 | | 4 | 26 | 1 | 29 | 4 | 1 |
| Other professional | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Skilled, total | 41 | 35 | 109 | 1,527 | 251 | 81 | 22 | 128 | 67 | 986 | 8,853 | 94 | 140 | 514 | 57 | 15 | 610 | 190 | 62 |
| Bakers | | | | 6 | 13 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 35 | 170 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | | | | 3 | 39 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 115 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Blacksmiths | | | | 5 | 11 | 6 | | | | | 15 | 95 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | 1 |
| Bookbinders | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 16 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Brewers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butchers | | | | 1 | 21 | 15 | | | 1 | 1 | 11 | 137 | 5 | 2 | | | 5 | | |
| Cabinetmakers | | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | | | 11 | 24 | 6 | | 1 | | | | |
| Carpenters and joiners | | | 1 | 1 | 109 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 100 | 346 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 12 |
| Cigar makers | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cigar packers | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | |
| Clerks and accountants | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dressmakers | 36 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 615 | 32 | 31 | 7 | 36 | 13 | 282 | 2,337 | 6 | 60 | 196 | 26 | 3 | 119 | 58 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | | 2 | 3 | 72 | 37 | 5 | | 18 | 3 | 21 | 126 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 27 | 1 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | 6 | 1 | 10 | 236 | | 1 | | | 16 | | 1 |
| Gardeners | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | 1 | | 2 | 10 | 1 | | | | 2 | | |

[illegible]

TABLE 34.—Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by occupations and race or people

| Occupation | Number departed | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Chinese | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | East Indian | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|
| All occupations | 50,661 | 776 | 57 | 574 | 846 | 3,404 | 280 | 1,274 | 119 | 908 | 65 | 6,461 | 331 | 1,945 | 5,732 | 785 | 299 | 1,940 | 755 | 2,206 |
| Professional, total | 2,784 | 23 | 3 | 21 | 15 | 118 | 3 | 58 | 7 | 72 | 9 | 608 | 9 | 161 | 379 | 10 | 29 | 81 | 31 | 57 |
| Actors | 162 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 57 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | 36 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Architects | 89 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 17 | | 4 | 19 | | 1 | | | |
| Clergy | 282 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | | 8 | | 46 | 1 | 27 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 4 |
| Editors | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Electricians | 143 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 46 | | 3 | 10 | | | 4 | | |
| Engineers (professional) | 440 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 6 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 118 | 2 | 27 | 86 | | 3 | 13 | 4 | 1 |
| Lawyers | 57 | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Literary and scientific persons | 139 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 6 | | 4 | 1 | 10 | | 5 | 19 | 2 | | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Musicians | 129 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 36 | 1 | 9 | 19 | 1 | | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Officials (Government) | 240 | | | 3 | 1 | 12 | | 16 | | 2 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| Physicians | 176 | 4 | | | 3 | 12 | | 6 | 2 | 5 | | 32 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Sculptors and artists | 138 | | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | 6 | | 6 | | 26 | | 6 | 34 | 1 | | | | 11 |
| Teachers | 415 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 17 | | 10 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 106 | 2 | 45 | 51 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 3 |
| Other professional | 362 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | 8 | | 4 | 2 | 9 | | 146 | 1 | 16 | 57 | | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Skilled, total | 7,909 | 117 | 9 | 32 | 82 | 199 | 23 | 340 | 22 | 164 | 3 | 1,458 | 106 | 305 | 1,203 | 36 | 55 | 368 | 89 | 252 |
| Bakers | 229 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | 3 | | 5 | | 9 | | 13 | 1 | 10 | 91 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 178 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | 8 | | | | 20 | 2 | 12 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 14 |
| Blacksmiths | 75 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 3 | | 11 | | 1 | 12 | | | 8 | | 4 |
| Bookbinders | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Brewers | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Butchers | 154 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 | | | 4 | | 9 | | 1 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Cabinetmakers | 63 | | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | 14 | | 2 | 16 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 708 | 8 | | 4 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 81 | 45 | 21 | 55 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 17 |
| Cigarette makers | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cigar makers | 214 | 10 | | | 3 | | | 155 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| Clerks and accountants | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dressmakers | 1,543 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 33 | | 190 | 3 | 17 | | 357 | 8 | 50 | 290 | 7 | 1 | 109 | 5 | 15 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 187 | 12 | | | | | | 7 | | 3 | | 22 | 4 | 34 | 32 | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Furriers and fur workers | 342 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 87 | 4 | 20 | 76 | 1 | | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| Gardeners | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | 3 | 10 | |
| | 119 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | | 26 | | 8 | 19 | 1 | | 14 | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Iron and steel workers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jewelers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Locksmiths..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Machinists..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mariners..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Masons..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Millers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Milliners..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miners..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Painters and glaziers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pattern makers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Photographers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plasterers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plumbers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Printers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saddlery and harness makers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seamstresses..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shoemakers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stokers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stonecutters..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tailors..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tanners and curriers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tinners..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upholsterers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Watch and clock makers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weavers and spinners..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheelwrights..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other skilled..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous, total..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 104 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 35.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1930, by occupations and race or people

| Occupation | Number departed | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) | Lithuanian | Magyar | Mexican | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Russiak) | Scandinavian (Norwe- gians, Danes, and Swedes) | Scotch | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Welsh | West Indian (except Cuban) | Other peoples |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|-------|--|-------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|--------|---------|--------|------------|----------|---------|---------------------|---|--------|--------|---------|------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| All occupations..... | 1,597 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 46 | 348 | 8 | 263 | 182 | 14 | 74 | 114 | 21 | 25 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 194 | 156 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 37 | 13 |
| Professional, total..... | 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Actors..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Architects..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clergy..... | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricians..... | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engineers (professional)..... | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawyers..... | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Literary and scientific persons..... | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Musicians..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Officials (Government)..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Physicians..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Teachers..... | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other professional..... | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Skilled, total..... | 368 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | | 3 | 74 | 2 | 40 | 32 | 7 | 10 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 11 | | 6 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 49 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Bakers..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barbers and hairdressers..... | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blacksmiths..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butchers..... | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carpenters and joiners..... | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chair makers..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks and accountants..... | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dressmakers..... | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engineers (locomotive, ma- rine, and stationary)..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Furriers and fur workers..... | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gardeners..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iron and steel workers..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jewelers..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Machinists..... | 26 | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | |

| | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | 290 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 310 | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 320 | 321 | 322 | 323 | 324 | 325 | 326 | 327 | 328 | 329 | 330 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 350 | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 360 | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 370 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 390 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 400 | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 430 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 460 | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 470 | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 490 | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 500 | 501 | 502 | 503 | 504 | 505 | 506 | 507 | 508 | 509 | 510 | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 520 | 521 | 522 | 523 | 524 | 525 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|

TABLE 36.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by occupations and race or people

| Occupation | Number departed | African (black) | Caucasian | Chinese | Japanese | Occupation | Number departed | African (black) | Caucasian | Chinese | Japanese |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|----------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|----------|
| All occupations | 19,142 | 96 | 18,004 | 888 | 154 | Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 25 | | 25 | | |
| Professional, total | 1,338 | 4 | 1,329 | 3 | 2 | Millers | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Actors | 18 | 2 | 16 | | | Milliners | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Architects | 10 | | 10 | | | Miners | 42 | | 42 | | |
| Clergy | 211 | 1 | 210 | | | Painters and glaziers | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Editors | 8 | | 8 | | | Patternmakers | 11 | | 11 | | |
| Electricians | 59 | | 58 | | | Photographers | 11 | | 11 | | |
| Engineers (professional) | 272 | | 272 | 1 | | Plasterers | 31 | | 31 | | |
| Lawyers | 13 | | 13 | | | Printers | 30 | | 29 | | |
| Literary and scientific persons | 47 | | 46 | | 1 | Saddlers and harness makers | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Musicians | 77 | 1 | 76 | | | Seamstresses | 6 | | 5 | | |
| Officials (Government) | 15 | | 15 | | | Shoemakers | 7 | | 7 | | |
| Physicians | 43 | | 42 | | | Stokers | 4 | | 4 | | |
| Sculptors and artists | 5 | | 5 | | | Stonecutters | 43 | | 43 | | |
| Teachers | 439 | | 438 | 1 | | Tailors | 7 | | 7 | | |
| Other professional | 121 | | 120 | 1 | | Tanners and curriers | 8 | | 8 | | |
| Skilled, total | 2,825 | 37 | 2,724 | 61 | 3 | Textile workers (not specified) | 50 | | 50 | | |
| Bakers | 14 | | 13 | | | Tobacco workers | 78 | | 78 | | |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 33 | | 33 | 1 | | Upholsterers | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Blacksmiths | 5 | | 5 | | | Weavers and spinners | 11 | | 11 | | |
| Butchers | 10 | | 7 | 3 | | Woodworkers (not specified) | 4 | | 4 | | |
| Cabinetmakers | 3 | | 3 | | | Other skilled | 1,289 | 31 | 1,216 | 42 | |
| Carpenters and joiners | 102 | 1 | 100 | 1 | | Miscellaneous, total | 4,030 | 23 | 3,517 | 487 | 3 |
| Cigar makers | 1 | 1 | | | | Agents | 269 | | 265 | 3 | 1 |
| Clerks and accountants | 447 | 1 | 436 | 7 | 3 | Bankers | 28 | | 28 | | |
| Dressmakers | 9 | | 9 | | | Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 47 | | 43 | 1 | |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 70 | | 70 | | | Farmers | 1,413 | 3 | 1,426 | 14 | |
| Furriers and fur workers | 1 | | 1 | | | Farm laborers | 354 | | 349 | 5 | |
| Gardeners | 24 | | 23 | | | Fishermen | 6 | | 2 | 4 | |
| Iron and steel workers | 60 | | 60 | | | Hotel keepers | 39 | | 12 | 27 | |
| Jewelers | 5 | | 5 | | | Laborers | 748 | 2 | 477 | 268 | 1 |
| Machinists | 120 | 1 | 119 | | | Manufacturers | 21 | | 21 | 75 | |
| Mariners | 22 | | 20 | 2 | | Merchants and dealers | 389 | 15 | 288 | 86 | |
| Masons | 40 | | 40 | | | Other miscellaneous | 370 | | 365 | 4 | 1 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 132 | 1 | 129 | 2 | | No occupation (including women and children) | 10,949 | 32 | 10,434 | 337 | 116 |

TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence

| Occupation | Number admitted | Europe | | | | | | | | | | | | | Great Britain and Northern Ireland | | | | Greece |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | Albania | Austria | Belgium | Bulgaria | Czechoslovakia | Danzig, Free City | Denmark | Estonia | Finland | France, including Corsica | Germany | England | Northern Ireland |  |  |  |  |  | Scotland | Wales |
| All occupations | 241,700 | 147,438 | 341 | 1,744 | 909 | 211 | 4,438 | 142 | 1,161 | 132 | 525 | 3,713 | 26,569 | 12,884 | 5,474 | 16,692 | 1,439 | 2,291 | |
| Professional, total | 9,888 | 4,479 | 2 | 58 | 29 | 4 | 54 | 10 | 49 | 7 | 9 | 295 | 935 | 943 | 91 | 714 | 84 | 18 | |
| Actors | 256 | 120 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 11 | 17 | 56 | 1 | 11 | 2 | | |
| Architects | 137 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 7 | 29 | 32 | 4 | 34 | 2 | | |
| Clergy | 893 | 470 | 2 | 14 | 5 | | 6 | | 1 | | 4 | 33 | 27 | 39 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | |
| Editors | 41 | 7 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Electricians | 922 | 519 | | 5 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 19 | 198 | 75 | 12 | 103 | 6 | | |
| Engineers (Professional) | 1,584 | 1,079 | | 5 | 2 | | 17 | 4 | 28 | 1 | | 41 | 195 | 273 | 24 | 312 | 22 | | |
| Lawyers | 141 | 52 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 8 | 12 | 7 | | 6 | | | |
| Literary and scientific persons | 381 | 231 | | 3 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 22 | 57 | 50 | 4 | 39 | 4 | 1 | |
| Musicians | 443 | 219 | | 4 | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | 3 | 16 | 44 | 42 | 3 | 24 | 8 | 1 | |
| Officials (Government) | 514 | 220 | | 4 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 26 | 43 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | |
| Physicians | 390 | 79 | | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | |
| Sculptors and artists | 78 | 64 | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | 5 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Teachers | 1,792 | 515 | -- | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | 3 | | 72 | 68 | 117 | 14 | 49 | 16 | 2 | |
| Other professional | 2,249 | 767 | | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | | 31 | 197 | 205 | 22 | 116 | 13 | 1 | |
| Skilled, total | 45,572 | 24,392 | 7 | 87 | 97 | 6 | 126 | 35 | 191 | 31 | 24 | 627 | 7,125 | 3,717 | 1,157 | 5,492 | 406 | 45 | |
| Bakers | 1,083 | 840 | | 4 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 13 | | | 18 | 480 | 44 | 11 | 131 | 6 | 2 | |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 998 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 5 | 2 | 11 | | 1 | 36 | 176 | 77 | 18 | 66 | 4 | 1 | |
| Blacksmiths | 411 | 284 | | 4 | | | 5 | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | 81 | 27 | 15 | 60 | 2 | 2 | |
| Bookbinders | 74 | 51 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 16 | | | |
| Brewers | 8 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Butchers | 824 | 597 | | 4 | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | 1 | | 17 | 267 | 54 | 21 | 101 | 4 | | |
| Cabinetmakers | 167 | 113 | | | | | 8 | 1 | 3 | | | 10 | 8 | 31 | 7 | 19 | | | |
| Carpenters and joiners | 2,616 | 1,439 | 1 | 9 | 10 | | 3 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 36 | 460 | 173 | 56 | 188 | 15 | 3 | |
| Cigarrette makers | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cigar makers | 83 | 21 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 6 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Cigar packers | 17 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks and accountants | 12,559 | 6,210 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 60 | 10 | 1 | 120 | 1,681 | 966 | 384 | 1,452 | 81 | 7 | |
| Dressmakers | 1,277 | 739 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 83 | 110 | 126 | 48 | 82 | 9 | 1 | |

TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence—Continued

| Occupation | Number admitted | Europe | | | | | | | | | | | Great Britain and Northern Ireland | | | | Greece | |
|---|-----------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| | | Total | Albania | Austria | Belgium | Bulgaria | Czechoslovakia | Danzig, Free City | Denmark | Estonia | Finland | France, including Corsica | Germany | England | Northern Ireland | Scotland | | Wales |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 585 | 394 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 4 | 16 | 88 | 25 | 185 | 15 | |
| Furriers and fur workers | 144 | 66 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | 17 | 19 | | 4 | | 1 |
| Gardeners | 610 | 472 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 37 | 1 | | 22 | 180 | 39 | 16 | 79 | 4 | |
| Hat and cap makers | 48 | 32 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| Iron and steel workers | 1,380 | 987 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 11 | 298 | 96 | 27 | 426 | 18 | 2 |
| Jewelers | 101 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Locksmiths | 885 | 876 | | 6 | | 8 | 4 | | 2 | | | 2 | 800 | 3 | | 6 | | |
| Machinists | 1,802 | 676 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 4 | | 9 | 127 | 144 | 43 | | 287 | 4 | |
| Mariners | 1,146 | 721 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 13 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 113 | 270 | 14 | 67 | 10 | 9 |
| Masons | 1,786 | 599 | | 7 | 4 | 4 | | | 3 | | | 16 | 206 | 66 | 19 | 99 | 4 | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 2,555 | 1,244 | | 2 | 10 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 70 | 426 | 135 | 70 | 174 | 14 | 1 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 309 | 151 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 24 | 39 | 10 | 42 | 3 | |
| Millers | 208 | 172 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 98 | 1 | |
| Millwrights | 240 | 163 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 9 | 43 | 42 | 2 | 24 | 1 | |
| Niners | 1,634 | 1,254 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 5 | 73 | 356 | 2 | 626 | 153 | 1 |
| Painters and glaziers | 1,193 | 697 | | 4 | 6 | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 269 | 56 | 32 | 132 | 8 | |
| Patternmakers | 78 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | 1 | 23 | | |
| Photographers | 133 | 53 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 10 | | 1 |
| Plasterers | 178 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 17 | 5 | 39 | 5 | |
| Plumbers | 550 | 361 | | | 4 | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 32 | 68 | 35 | 132 | 8 | 1 |
| Printers | 432 | 215 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | 60 | 31 | 7 | 63 | 2 | 1 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | 47 | 40 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | 22 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Seamstresses | 617 | 369 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 11 | 242 | 5 | 15 | 10 | | |
| Shoemakers | 705 | 513 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | 27 | 115 | 40 | 7 | 37 | 1 | 4 |
| Stokers | 111 | 85 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 1 |
| Stonecutters | 100 | 67 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 15 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 1 | |
| Tailors | 1,032 | 1 | 7 | 4 | | 14 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 19 | 285 | 163 | 28 | 131 | 6 | 6 |
| Tanners and curriers | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | 400 | 129 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 7 | 63 | 21 | 28 | 17 | 10 |
| Tinners | 158 | 121 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 65 | 5 | | 3 | | |
| Tobacco workers | 11 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Upholsterers | 121 | 89 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 30 | 19 | 1 | | 12 | | |

TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence—Continued

[illegible]

| Iron and steel workers. | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | 290 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 310 | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 320 | 321 | 322 | 323 | 324 | 325 | 326 | 327 | 328 | 329 | 330 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 350 | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 360 | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 370 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 390 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 400 | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 430 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 460 | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 470 | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 490 | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 500 | 501 | 502 | 503 | 504 | 505 | 506 | 507 | 508 | 509 | 510 | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 520 | 521 | 522 | 523 | 524 | 525 | 526 | 527 | 528 | 529 | 530 | 531 | 532 | 533 | 534 | 535 | 536 | 537 | 538 | 539 | 540 | 541 | 542 | 543 | 544 | 545 | 546 | 547 | 548 | 549 | 550 | 551 | 552 | 553 | 554 | 555 | 556 | 557 | 558 | 559 | 560 | 561 | 562 | 563 | 564 | 565 | 566 | 567 | 568 | 569 | 570 | 571 | 572 | 573 | 574 | 575 | 576 | 577 | 578 | 579 | 580 | 581 | 582 | 583 | 584 | 585 | 586 | 587 | 588 | 589 | 590 | 591 | 592 | 593 | 594 | 595 | 596 | 597 | 598 | 599 | 600 | 601 | 602 | 603 | 604 | 605 | 606 | 607 | 608 | 609 | 610 | 611 | 612 | 613 | 614 | 615 | 616 | 617 | 618 | 619 | 620 | 621 | 622 | 623 | 624 | 625 | 626 | 627 | 628 | 629 | 630 | 631 | 632 | 633 | 634 | 635 | 636 | 637 | 638 | 639 | 640 | 641 | 642 | 643 | 644 | 645 | 646 | 647 | 648 | 649 | 650 | 651 | 652 | 653 | 654 | 655 | 656 | 657 | 658 | 659 | 660 | 661 | 662 | 663 | 664 | 665 | 666 | 667 | 668 | 669 | 670 | 671 | 672 | 673 | 674 | 675 | 676 | 677 | 678 | 679 | 680 | 681 | 682 | 683 | 684 | 685 | 686 | 687 | 688 | 689 | 690 | 691 | 692 | 693 | 694 | 695 | 696 | 697 | 698 | 699 | 700 | 701 | 702 | 703 | 704 | 705 | 706 | 707 | 708 | 709 | 710 | 711 | 712 | 713 | 714 | 715 | 716 | 717 | 718 | 719 | 720 | 721 | 722 | 723 | 724 | 725 | 726 | 727 | 728 | 729 | 730 | 731 | 732 | 733 | 734 | 735 | 736 | 737 | 738 | 739 | 740 | 741 | 742 | 743 | 744 | 745 | 746 | 747 | 748 | 749 | 750 | 751 | 752 | 753 | 754 | 755 | 756 | 757 | 758 | 759 | 760 | 761 | 762 | 763 | 764 | 765 | 766 | 767 | 768 | 769 | 770 | 771 | 772 | 773 | 774 | 775 | 776 | 777 | 778 | 779 | 780 | 781 | 782 | 783 | 784 | 785 | 786 | 787 | 788 | 789 | 790 | 791 | 792 | 793 | 794 | 795 | 796 | 797 | 798 | 799 | 800 | 801 | 802 | 803 | 804 | 805 | 806 | 807 | 808 | 809 | 810 | 811 | 812 | 813 | 814 | 815 | 816 | 817 | 818 | 819 | 820 | 821 | 822 | 823 | 824 | 825 | 826 | 827 | 828 | 829 | 830 | 831 | 832 | 833 | 834 | 835 | 836 | 837 | 838 | 839 | 840 | 841 | 842 | 843 | 844 | 845 | 846 | 847 | 848 | 849 | 850 | 851 | 852 | 853 | 854 | 855 | 856 | 857 | 858 | 859 | 860 | 861 | 862 | 863 | 864 | 865 | 866 | 867 | 868 | 869 | 870 | 871 | 872 | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | 877 | 878 | 879 | 880 | 881 | 882 | 883 | 884 | 885 | 886 | 887 | 888 | 889 | 890 | 891 | 892 | 893 | 894 | 895 | 896 | 897 | 898 | 899 | 900 | 901 | 902 | 903 | 904 | 905 | 906 | 907 | 908 | 909 | 910 | 911 | 912 | 913 | 914 | 915 | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 931 | 932 | 933 | 934 | 935 | 936 | 937 | 938 | 939 | 940 | 941 | 942 | 943 | 944 | 945 | 946 | 947 | 948 | 949 | 950 | 951 | 952 | 953 | 954 | 955 | 956 | 957 | 958 | 959 | 960 | 961 | 962 | 963 | 964 | 965 | 966 | 967 | 968 | 969 | 970 | 971 | 972 | 973 | 974 | 975 | 976 | 977 | 978 | 979 | 980 | 981 | 982 | 983 | 984 | 985 | 986 | 987 | 988 | 989 | 990 | 991 | 992 | 993 | 994 | 995 | 996 | 997 | 998 | 999 | 1000 | 1001 | 1002 | 1003 | 1004 | 1005 | 1006 | 1007 | 1008 | 1009 | 1010 | 1011 | 1012 | 1013 | 1014 | 1015 | 1016 | 1017 | 1018 | 1019 | 1020 | 1021 | 1022 | 1023 | 1024 | 1025 | 1026 | 1027 | 1028 | 1029 | 1030 | 1031 | 1032 | 1033 | 1034 | 1035 | 1036 | 1037 | 1038 | 1039 | 1040 | 1041 | 1042 | 1043 | 1044 | 1045 | 1046 | 1047 | 1048 | 1049 | 1050 | 1051 | 1052 | 1053 | 1054 | 1055 | 1056 | 1057 | 1058 | 1059 | 1060 | 1061 | 1062 | 1063 | 1064 | 1065 | 1066 | 1067 | 1068 | 1069 | 1070 | 1071 | 1072 | 1073 | 1074 | 1075 | 1076 | 1077 | 1078 | 1079 | 1080 | 1081 | 1082 | 1083 | 1084 | 1085 | 1086 | 1087 | 1088 | 1089 | 1090 | 1091 | 1092 | 1093 | 1094 | 1095 | 1096 | 1097 | 1098 | 1099 | 1100 | 1101 | 1102 | 1103 | 1104 | 1105 | 1106 | 1107 | 1108 | 1109 | 1110 | 1111 | 1112 | 1113 | 1114 | 1115 | 1116 | 1117 | 1118 | 1119 | 1120 | 1121 | 1122 | 1123 | 1124 | 1125 | 1126 | 1127 | 1128 | 1129 | 1130 | 1131 | 1132 | 1133 | 1134 | 1135 | 1136 | 1137 | 1138 | 1139 | 1140 | 1141 | 1142 | 1143 | 1144 | 1145 | 1146 | 1147 | 1148 | 1149 | 1150 | 1151 | 1152 | 1153 | 1154 | 1155 | 1156 | 1157 | 1158 | 1159 | 1160 | 1161 | 1162 | 1163 | 1164 | 1165 | 1166 | 1167 | 1168 | 1169 | 1170 | 1171 | 1172 | 1173 | 1174 | 1175 | 1176 | 1177 | 1178 | 1179 | 1180 | 1181 | 1182 | 1183 | 1184 | 1185 | 1186 | 1187 | 1188 | 1189 | 1190 | 1191 | 1192 | 1193 | 1194 | 1195 | 1196 | 1197 | 1198 | 1199 | 1200 | 1201 | 1202 | 1203 | 1204 | 1205 | 1206 | 1207 | 1208 | 1209 | 1210 | 1211 | 1212 | 1213 | 1214 | 1215 | 1216 | 1217 | 1218 | 1219 | 1220 | 1221 | 1222 | 1223 | 1224 | 1225 | 1226 | 1227 | 1228 | 1229 | 1230 | 1231 | 1232 | 1233 | 1234 | 1235 | 1236 | 1237 | 1238 | 1239 | 1240 | 1241 | 1242 | 1243 | 1244 | 1245 | 1246 | 1247 | 1248 | 1249 | 1250 | 1251 | 1252 | 1253 | 1254 | 1255 | 1256 | 1257 | 1258 | 1259 | 1260 | 1261 | 1262 | 1263 | 1264 | 1265 | 1266 | 1267 | 1268 | 1269 | 1270 | 1271 | 1272 | 1273 | 1274 | 1275 | 1276 | 1277 | 1278 | 1279 | 1280 | 1281 | 1282 | 1283 | 1284 | 1285 | 1286 | 1287 | 1288 | 1289 | 1290 | 1291 | 1292 | 1293 | 1294 | 1295 | 1296 | 1297 | 1298 | 1299 | 1300 | 1301 | 1302 | 1303 | 1304 | 1305 | 1306 | 1307 | 1308 | 1309 | 1310 | 1311 | 1312 | 1313 | 1314 | 1315 | 1316 | 1317 | 1318 | 1319 | 1320 | 1321 | 1322 | 1323 | 1324 | 1325 | 1326 | 1327 | 1328 | 1329 | 1330 | 1331 | 1332 | 1333 | 1334 | 1335 | 1336 | 1337 | 1338 | 1339 | 1340 | 1341 | 1342 | 1343 | 1344 | 1345 | 1346 | 1347 | 1348 | 1349 | 1350 | 1351 | 1352 | 1353 | 1354 | 1355 | 1356 | 1357 | 1358 | 1359 | 1360 | 1361 | 1362 | 1363 | 1364 | 1365 | 1366 | 1367 | 1368 | 1369 | 1370 | 1371 | 1372 | 1373 | 1374 | 1375 | 1376 | 1377 | 1378 | 1379 | 1380 | 1381 | 1382 | 1383 | 1384 | 1385 | 1386 | 1387 | 1388 | 1389 | 1390 | 1391 | 1392 | 1393 | 1394 | 1395 | 1396 | 1397 | 1398 | 1399 | 1400 | 1401 | 1402 | 1403 | 1404 | 1405 | 1406 | 1407 | 1408 | 1409 | 1410 | 1411 | 1412 | 1413 | 1414 | 1415 | 1416 | 1417 | 1418 | 1419 | 1420 | 1421 | 1422 | 1423 | 1424 | 1425 | 1426 | 1427 | 1428 | 1429 | 1430 | 1431 | 1432 | 1433 | 1434 | 1435 | 1436 | 1437 | 1438 | 1439 | 1440 | 1441 | 1442 | 1443 | 1444 | 1445 | 1446 | 1447 | 1448 | 1449 | 1450 | 1451 | 1452 | 1453 | 1454 | 1455 | 1456 | 1457 | 1458 | 1459 | 1460 | 1461 | 1462 | 1463 | 1464 | 1465 | 1466 | 1467 | 1468 | 1469 | 1470 | 1471 | 1472 | 1473 | 1474 | 1475 | 1476 | 1477 | 1478 | 1479 | 1480 | 1481 | 1482 | 1483 | 1484 | 1485 | 1486 | 1487 | 1488</ |
|-------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
|-------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|

TABLE 38.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by occupations and countries of intended future permanent residence*

| Occupation | Number departed | Europe | | | | | | | | | | | Great Britain and Northern Ireland | | | | Wales | Greece |
|--|-----------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|------------------|----------|-------|--------|
| | | Total | Albania | Austria | Belgium | Bulgaria | Czechoslovakia | Danzig, Free City of | Denmark | Estonia | Finland | France, including Corsica | Germany | England | Northern Ireland | Scotland | | |
| All occupations | 50,661 | 29,538 | 33 | 301 | 489 | 84 | 1,166 | 17 | 305 | 27 | 274 | 1,978 | 4,639 | 4,055 | 321 | 1,589 | 105 | 733 |
| Professional, total | 2,784 | 1,629 | | 24 | 27 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 30 | 3 | 10 | 187 | 304 | 387 | 15 | 71 | 5 | 12 |
| Actors | 162 | 80 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 10 | 15 | 35 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Architects | 89 | 66 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 6 | 15 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| Clergy | 282 | 155 | | 2 | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 2 | 19 | 10 | 23 | 1 | 1 | | 3 |
| Editors | 12 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Electricians | 143 | 78 | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | 4 | 13 | 25 | 2 | 11 | 1 | |
| Engineers (professional) | 440 | 319 | | 4 | 5 | | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | 28 | 68 | 88 | 2 | 23 | | |
| Engineers (mechanical) | 32 | 57 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 7 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Lawyers | 139 | 86 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Literary and scientific persons | 129 | 80 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 9 | 18 | 19 | | 2 | | |
| Musicians | 240 | 89 | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | 1 | | 9 | 11 | 15 | | | | |
| Officials (Government) | 176 | 88 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 9 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Physicians | 138 | 116 | | 10 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | 15 | 27 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Sculptors and artists | 415 | 238 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 47 | 38 | 56 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Teachers | 362 | 194 | | 1 | 2 | | 5 | | 4 | | 2 | 18 | 50 | 48 | 1 | 12 | 1 | |
| Other professional | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Skilled, total | 7,909 | 5,017 | 3 | 41 | 77 | 4 | 108 | 4 | 75 | 14 | 70 | 294 | 1,007 | 833 | 73 | 429 | 34 | 32 |
| Bakers | 229 | 186 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | | 1 | 10 | 81 | 13 | 1 | 8 | | 4 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 178 | 113 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | 23 | 11 | 2 | 3 | | 1 |
| Blacksmiths | 75 | 59 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| Bookbinders | 8 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brewers | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Butchers | 154 | 121 | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | 11 | 47 | 7 | | 3 | 1 | |
| Cabinetmakers | 63 | 46 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 10 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Carpenters and joiners | 708 | 514 | | 2 | | | 7 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 26 | 18 | 45 | 42 | 7 | 42 | | |
| Cigarette makers | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cigar makers | 214 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Cigar packers | 3 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks and accountants | 1,543 | 847 | | 6 | 5 | 1 | 11 | | 16 | 1 | 7 | 44 | 227 | 194 | 11 | 75 | 4 | 6 |
| Dressmakers | 187 | 113 | | | 2 | | | | 3 | 1 | | 33 | 35 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 342 | 269 | | 6 | 3 | | 6 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 65 | 58 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 1 |
| Furriers and fur workers | 33 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 7 | | | | 10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|--------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Hat and cap makers..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Iron and steel workers..... | 118 | 89 | 25 | 37 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Jewelers..... | 37 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 78 | 9 | 35 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Locksmiths..... | 431 | 340 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 77 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Machinists..... | 600 | 462 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 62 | 95 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Masons..... | 164 | 118 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 80 | 42 | 22 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Mechanics (not specified)..... | 563 | 391 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)..... | 26 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Millers..... | 28 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Milliners..... | 22 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Miners..... | 336 | 240 | 1 | 3 | 33 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 27 | 33 | 9 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Painters and glaziers..... | 263 | 194 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 36 | 25 | 3 | 13 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Pattermakers..... | 17 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Photographers..... | 37 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Plasterers..... | 37 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Plumbers..... | 67 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Printers..... | 72 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Saddlers and harness makers..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Seamstresses..... | 36 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Shoemakers..... | 116 | 69 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Stokers..... | 40 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Stonecutters..... | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Tailors..... | 175 | 123 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Tanners and curriers..... | 28 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified)..... | 37 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Timbers..... | 16 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Upholsterers..... | 16 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Watch and clock makers..... | 17 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Weavers and spinners..... | 91 | 80 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Wheelwrights..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified)..... | 22 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 38 | 50 | 8 | 29 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Other skilled..... | 665 | 195 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous, total..... | 22,666 | 13,701 | 28 | 123 | 172 | 57 | 744 | 9 | 103 | 5 | 121 | 752 | 1,700 | 1,150 | 156 | 503 | 25 | 547 |
| Agents..... | 476 | 289 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 43 | 108 | 29 | 6 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bankers..... | 118 | 69 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters..... | 58 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Farmers..... | 1,311 | 786 | 9 | 15 | 51 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 52 | 129 | 26 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Farm laborers..... | 389 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Fishermen..... | 48 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hotel keepers..... | 141 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Laborers..... | 12,157 | 7,278 | 37 | 91 | 48 | 588 | 2 | 20 | 54 | 160 | 261 | 183 | 67 | 132 | 8 | 477 | 477 | 477 |
| Manufacturers..... | 72 | 59 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Merchants and dealers..... | 1,794 | 691 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 80 | 207 | 71 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Servants..... | 3,992 | 2,845 | 1 | 35 | 18 | 60 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 266 | 784 | 387 | 46 | 190 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Other miscellaneous..... | 2,110 | 1,570 | 1 | 17 | 33 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 148 | 240 | 322 | 20 | 130 | 8 | 19 | 19 |
| No occupation (including women and children)..... | 17,302 | 9,191 | 2 | 113 | 213 | 20 | 277 | 2 | 97 | 5 | 73 | 745 | 1,628 | 1,685 | 77 | 586 | 41 | 142 |

TABLE 39.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by occupations and States of intended future permanent residence

| Occupation | Number admitted | Alabama | Alaska | Arizona | Arkansas | California | Colorado | Connecticut | Delaware | District of Columbia | Florida | Georgia | Hawaii | Idaho | Illinois | Indiana | Iowa | Kansas | Kentucky | Louisiana | Maine | Maryland | Massachusetts | Michigan | Minnesota | Mississippi |
|--|-----------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|----------------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|----------|---------|------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|---------------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| All occupations | 241,700 | 147 | 83 | 1,055 | 110 | 15,600 | 422 | 5,476 | 243 | 822 | 1,067 | 180 | 209 | 325 | 15,012 | 1,728 | 920 | 353 | 200 | 593 | 3,075 | 869 | 18,127 | 22,149 | 1,823 | 136 |
| Professional, total | 9,888 | 11 | 10 | 38 | 4 | 970 | 26 | 169 | 14 | 158 | 57 | 11 | 47 | 8 | 549 | 56 | 38 | 6 | 22 | 46 | 88 | 53 | 776 | 922 | 86 | 5 |
| Actors | 236 | — | — | 4 | — | 66 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 7 | — | 9 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 11 | — | — |
| Architects | 204 | — | — | 1 | — | 16 | — | 17 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 8 | 13 | — | — |
| Clergy | 893 | 1 | 3 | 4 | — | 95 | 5 | 17 | — | 15 | 11 | 1 | 21 | — | 56 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 59 | 35 | 15 | 4 |
| Editors | 41 | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Electricians | 922 | 1 | 2 | 4 | — | 64 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 65 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 33 | 119 | 2 | — |
| Engineers (professional) | 1,584 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 89 | 3 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 97 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 79 | 170 | 1 | 1 |
| Lawyers | 1,141 | — | — | 1 | — | 21 | — | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Literary and scientific persons | 381 | — | — | — | — | 58 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | 20 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 11 | 3 | — |
| Musicians | 443 | — | — | 2 | — | 56 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 113 | 3 | — | — | — | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 1 | — |
| Officials (Government) | 514 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 61 | 4 | 10 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 19 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 2 | — |
| Physicians | 390 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 35 | 2 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 43 | 40 | 9 | — |
| Sculptors and artists | 78 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Teachers | 1,792 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 149 | 5 | 37 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 81 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 46 | 8 | 330 | 132 | 13 | — |
| Other professional | 2,249 | 2 | 1 | 8 | — | 250 | 3 | 35 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 138 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 180 | 341 | 34 | — |
| Skilled, total | 45,572 | 23 | 18 | 201 | 12 | 2,892 | 50 | 791 | 33 | 91 | 279 | 25 | 33 | 42 | 2,746 | 243 | 101 | 24 | 33 | 116 | 367 | 154 | 2,807 | 6,875 | 259 | 13 |
| Bakers | 1,083 | — | — | 2 | — | 45 | — | 27 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 88 | 2 | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 66 | 83 | 7 | — |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 998 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 69 | — | 20 | — | 3 | 8 | — | — | — | 52 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 6 | 2 | 51 | 94 | 7 | — |
| Blacksmiths | 411 | — | — | — | — | 13 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 27 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 25 | 58 | 4 | — |
| Bookbinders | 74 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 10 | — | — |
| Brewers | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Butchers | 824 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 17 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 57 | 7 | 7 | — | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | 35 | 105 | 5 | — |
| Cabinetmakers | 167 | — | — | — | — | 13 | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 20 | — | — |
| Carpenters and joiners | 2,616 | 1 | 1 | 12 | — | 142 | 2 | 52 | — | 3 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 132 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 43 | 10 | 215 | 206 | 17 | — |
| Cigarette makers | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Cigar makers | 83 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 48 | 1 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Cigar packers | 17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Clerks and accountants | 12,559 | 5 | 3 | 90 | 3 | 1,150 | 12 | 189 | 10 | 35 | 96 | 11 | 20 | 8 | 696 | 45 | 31 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 80 | 48 | 985 | 1,809 | 78 | 3 |
| Dressmakers | 1,277 | — | — | 5 | 1 | 86 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 10 | — | — | 1 | 67 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 4 | 6 | 4 | 92 | 89 | 2 | 1 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 585 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 3 | 5 | 3 | 41 | 35 | 4 | — |
| Furriers and fur workers | 144 | — | — | — | — | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gardeners | 610 | — | — | — | — | 40 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | — | — | 1 | 54 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 23 | 45 | 4 | — |
| Hat and cap makers | 48 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Iron and steel workers | 1,380 | — | — | 1 | — | 35 | — | 36 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 68 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 9 | 6 | 73 | 168 | 5 | 1 |
| Jewelers | 101 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 8 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 5 | 7 | 1 | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|----|----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|----|
| Locksmiths..... | 885 | 1 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 81 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 74 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Machinists..... | 1,802 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 83 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 8 | 123 | 524 | 5 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| Martins..... | 1,146 | 11 | 2 | 86 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 11 | 126 | 19 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Masons..... | 786 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 46 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 83 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Mechanics (not specified)..... | 2,555 | 3 | 1 | 193 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 104 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 101 | 402 | 11 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)..... | 309 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 118 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Millers..... | 208 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Miners..... | 240 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 24 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Painters and glaziers..... | 1,634 | 3 | 5 | 69 | 9 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 101 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 84 | 183 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| Pattern makers..... | 1,193 | 2 | 2 | 56 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 76 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 63 | 143 | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Photographers..... | 78 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Plasterers..... | 133 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Plumbers..... | 178 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 31 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Printers..... | 550 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 77 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Saddlers and harness makers..... | 432 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 56 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Seamstresses..... | 47 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Shoemakers..... | 617 | 3 | 1 | 51 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 29 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Stokers..... | 705 | 3 | 1 | 38 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 53 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 39 | 43 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| Stonecutters..... | 111 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Tailors..... | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Tanners and curriers..... | 1,307 | 1 | 8 | 46 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 83 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 41 | 75 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified)..... | 37 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Tobacco workers..... | 400 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 89 | 20 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Upholsterers..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Watch and clock makers..... | 121 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Weavers and spinners..... | 148 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wheelwrights..... | 890 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 118 | 56 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified)..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Other skilled..... | 5,659 | 1 | 6 | 336 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 459 | 47 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 169 | 2,087 | 42 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous, total..... | 80,646 | 29 | 25 | 274 | 26 | 2,119 | 80 | 191 | 183 | 31 | 26 | 122 | 4,847 | 479 | 464 | 142 | 57 | 49 | 1,619 | 237 | 7,292 | 4,918 | 773 | 30 | | |
| Agents..... | 1,855 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 187 | 1 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 76 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 231 | 46 | 16 | 2 | |
| Bankers..... | 1,123 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 151 | 109 | 6 | 1 | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters..... | 1,104 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 213 | 24 | 427 | 829 | 159 | 5 | |
| Farmers..... | 8,373 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 530 | 44 | 247 | 7 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 515 | 89 | 87 | 34 | 5 | 7 | 332 | 43 | 839 | 609 | 373 | 10 | |
| Farm laborers..... | 13,736 | 7 | 42 | 10 | 823 | 45 | 410 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 46 | 1,172 | 120 | 267 | 52 | 14 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 642 | 16 | 2 | 2 | |
| Fishermen..... | 1,023 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| Hotel keepers..... | 98 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 767 | 42 | 1,552 | 1,200 | 58 | 1 | |
| Laborers..... | 16,447 | 3 | 6 | 117 | 2 | 699 | 18 | 467 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 869 | 101 | 21 | 26 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | |
| Manufacturers..... | 329 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 143 | 10 | 4 | |
| Merchant and dealers..... | 2,732 | 4 | 15 | 303 | 8 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 153 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 153 | 15 | 70 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 229 | 89 | 3,178 | 1,676 | 125 | 9 | |
| Servants..... | 29,073 | 6 | 3 | 67 | 6 | 778 | 20 | 740 | 41 | 38 | 11 | 20 | 1,684 | 115 | 70 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 162 | 298 | 20 | 2 | |
| Other miscellaneous..... | 5,751 | 2 | 2 | 300 | 8 | 133 | 7 | 13 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 282 | 25 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 162 | 298 | 20 | 2 | |
| No occupation (including women and children)..... | 105,594 | 84 | 30 | 542 | 68 | 7,953 | 200 | 2,397 | 116 | 379 | 548 | 113 | 103 | 153 | 6,870 | 950 | 317 | 181 | 88 | 382 | 1,001 | 425 | 7,252 | 9,404 | 705 | 88 |

[illegible]

TABLE 40.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by occupations and States of last permanent residence*

| Occupation | Number de- | Alabama | Alaska | Arizona | Arkansas | California | Colorado | Connecticut | Delaware | District of Columbia | Florida | Georgia | Hawaii | Idaho | Illinois | Indiana | Iowa | Kansas | Kentucky | Louisiana | Maine | Maryland | Massachusetts | Michigan | Minnesota | Mississippi | |
|---|------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|----------------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|----------|---------|------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|---------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----|
| All occupations..... | 50,661 | 52 | 9 | 498 | 12 | 4,685 | 140 | 588 | 24 | 323 | 807 | 100 | 391 | 71 | 2,541 | 307 | 95 | 111 | 25 | 296 | 48 | 163 | 1,627 | 3,021 | 227 | 54 | |
| Professional, total..... | 2,784 | 4 | --- | 8 | 1 | 271 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 65 | 25 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 158 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 23 | 105 | 109 | 15 | --- | |
| Actors..... | 162 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 43 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | |
| Architects..... | 89 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | |
| Clergy..... | 282 | 1 | --- | 4 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 6 | --- | 9 | 4 | --- | 1 | --- | 23 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | --- | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 6 | --- | |
| Editors..... | 12 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | |
| Electricians..... | 143 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 16 | --- | 2 | --- | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | --- | 13 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 5 | 2 | 11 | 46 | 1 | --- | --- | |
| Engineers (professional)..... | 440 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 31 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 23 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Lawyers..... | 37 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Literary and scientific persons..... | 139 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Musicians..... | 129 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | --- | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | --- | |
| Officials (Government)..... | 240 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 32 | 1 | 2 | --- | 40 | 4 | 1 | 2 | --- | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- |
| Physicians..... | 176 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 13 | --- | 2 | --- | 2 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 3 | --- | --- | |
| Sculptors and artists..... | 138 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 10 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 8 | 3 | --- | |
| Teachers..... | 415 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 43 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | --- | 27 | 2 | 2 | --- | 4 | --- | 4 | 4 | 17 | 15 | 2 | --- | |
| Other professional..... | 362 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 26 | --- | 8 | --- | 2 | 7 | --- | --- | 1 | 21 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Skilled, total..... | 7,909 | 12 | 1 | 48 | 4 | 652 | 25 | 109 | 6 | 29 | 291 | 11 | 33 | 6 | 412 | 39 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 38 | 8 | 29 | 244 | 713 | 24 | 7 | |
| Bakers..... | 229 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 18 | --- | 4 | --- | 7 | --- | --- | 3 | --- | 17 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 8 | 14 | 1 | 1 | |
| Barbers and hairdressers..... | 178 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 19 | 2 | 1 | --- | 1 | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | 7 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 6 | 6 | 2 | --- | |
| Blacksmiths..... | 75 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 15 | --- | --- | |
| Bookbinders..... | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | |
| Brewers..... | 9 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Butchers..... | 151 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 20 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 17 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | --- | --- | |
| Cabinetmakers..... | 63 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 8 | 1 | --- | |
| Carpenters and joiners..... | 708 | 1 | --- | 3 | --- | 44 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | --- | 50 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | --- | 1 | 1 | 17 | 33 | 1 | --- | |
| Cigarrette makers..... | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Cigar makers..... | 211 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 262 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Cigar packers..... | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Clerks and accountants..... | 1,543 | 3 | --- | 1 | 2 | 97 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 55 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 69 | 5 | --- | 1 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 39 | 65 | 6 | 4 | --- | |
| Dressmakers..... | 187 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)..... | 342 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 14 | --- | --- | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | 11 | 16 | 2 | --- | |
| Furriers and fur workers..... | 33 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Gardeners..... | 119 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 21 | --- | 4 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Hat and cap makers..... | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Iron and steel workers..... | 118 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 20 | 1 | --- | |

TABLE 40.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1930, by occupations and States of last permanent residence—Continued*

| Occupation | Missouri | Montana | Nebraska | Nevada | New Hampshire | New Jersey | New Mexico | New York | North Carolina | North Dakota | Ohio | Oklahoma | Oregon | Pennsylvania | Porto Rico | South Carolina | South Dakota | Tennessee | Texas | Utah | Vermont | Virginia | Virgin Islands | Washington | West Virginia | Wisconsin | Wyoming | |
|--|----------|---------|----------|--------|---------------|------------|------------|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|----------|--------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|-------|-------|---------|----------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------|-----|
| All occupations..... | 215 | 135 | 55 | 45 | 22 | 2,255 | 138 | 20,978 | 43 | 48 | 1,493 | 21 | 346 | 2,617 | 125 | 163 | 11 | 50 | 21 | 4,083 | 83 | 29 | 80 | 1 | 808 | 110 | 358 | 53 |
| Professional, total..... | 15 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 91 | 1 | 1,472 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 1 | 12 | 105 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 7 | --- | 27 | 4 | 23 | 2 |
| Actors..... | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 95 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | --- |
| Architects..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 51 | --- | --- | 4 | --- | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- |
| Clergy..... | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | 125 | --- | --- | 6 | --- | --- | 21 | 4 | --- | --- | 1 | 10 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | |
| Editors..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | 5 | --- | |
| Electricians..... | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 4 | --- | 74 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Engineers (professional)..... | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 27 | --- | 223 | --- | --- | 8 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 2 | --- | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | --- | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | --- | |
| Lawyers..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 40 | --- | 1 | 4 | --- | --- | 5 | 1 | 1 | --- | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | |
| Literary and scientific persons..... | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 5 | --- | 68 | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | --- | |
| Musicians..... | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 76 | --- | --- | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | 2 | 1 | --- | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | --- | |
| Officials (Government)..... | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 4 | --- | 119 | --- | --- | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | |
| Physicians..... | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 1 | 87 | 1 | --- | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Sculptors and artists..... | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 114 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Teachers..... | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 12 | --- | 210 | --- | --- | 8 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 2 | --- | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Other professional..... | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 26 | --- | 177 | --- | --- | 9 | 2 | 2 | 13 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Skilled, total..... | 25 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 439 | 8 | 3,555 | 7 | 3 | 197 | 4 | 28 | 423 | 17 | 40 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 148 | 15 | 1 | 9 | --- | 92 | 23 | 58 | 5 |
| Bakers..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 18 | --- | 101 | --- | --- | 6 | --- | 1 | 10 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 3 | --- | |
| Barbers and hairdressers..... | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 7 | --- | 100 | --- | --- | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | --- | 1 | --- | |
| Blacksmiths..... | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 5 | --- | 21 | --- | --- | 4 | --- | --- | 8 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | |
| Bookbinders..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | |
| Brewers..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Butchers..... | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 7 | --- | 66 | 2 | --- | 5 | --- | --- | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | |
| Cabinetmakers..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | --- | 28 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Carpenters and joiners..... | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | 57 | --- | 373 | 3 | --- | 15 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | --- | 11 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | 8 | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | |
| Cigar makers..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Cigar packers..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Clerks and accountants..... | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 93 | --- | 901 | 1 | --- | 23 | 1 | 6 | 61 | 6 | 4 | --- | 13 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 14 | --- | 6 | --- | | |
| Dressmakers..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 10 | 1 | 134 | 7 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 16 | 1 | 205 | --- | --- | 13 | 1 | --- | 19 | --- | --- | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Furriers and fur workers..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 28 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Gardeners..... | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 9 | --- | 38 | 2 | --- | 6 | --- | --- | 12 | 1 | 1 | --- | 2 | 2 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | |
| Hat and cap makers..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Iron and steel workers..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 13 | --- | 39 | --- | --- | 18 | --- | --- | 11 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | |
| Jewelers..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 23 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 3 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Locksmiths..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 20 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----|----|----|----|-------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Machinists..... | 138 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mariners..... | 334 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Measurers..... | 70 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mechanics (not specified)..... | 238 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Millers..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Milliners..... | 14 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 88 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miners..... | 14 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Painters and glaziers..... | 135 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pattern makers..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Photographers..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plasterers..... | 19 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plumbers..... | 38 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Printers..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saddlers and harness makers..... | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seamstresses..... | 46 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shoemakers..... | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stokers..... | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stonecutters..... | 97 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tailors..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tanners and curriers..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified)..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Timbers..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upholsterers..... | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Watch and clock makers..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weavers and spinners..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheelwrights..... | 141 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified)..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other skilled..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous, total..... | 97 | 90 | 37 | 30 | 9 | 988 | 78 | 13 | 34 | 780 | 6 | 197 | 1,322 | 20 | 55 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 2,186 | 46 | 16 | 39 | 493 | 51 | 162 | 22 | |
| Agents..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 285 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Bankers..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters..... | 7 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 59 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1 | 30 | 2 | |
| Farmers..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 84 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 2 | |
| Farm laborers..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Fishermen..... | 53 | 50 | 14 | 20 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| Hotel keepers..... | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 544 | 5 | 122 | 913 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1,827 | 28 | 9 | 17 | 272 | 38 | 91 | 10 | |
| Laborers..... | 12 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 31 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 63 | 4 | 7 | |
| Manufacturers..... | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 920 | 1 | 5 | 85 | 15 | 15 | 185 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 130 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| Merchants and dealers..... | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1,192 | 1 | 1 | 54 | 7 | 7 | 91 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 1 | |
| Other miscellaneous..... | 78 | 27 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 737 | 51 | 21 | 10 | 464 | 10 | 109 | 767 | 71 | 61 | 3 | 20 | 13 | 1,715 | 21 | 11 | 25 | 1 | 196 | 32 | 115 | 24 |
| No occupation (including women and children)..... | 78 | 27 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 737 | 51 | 21 | 10 | 464 | 10 | 109 | 767 | 71 | 61 | 3 | 20 | 13 | 1,715 | 21 | 11 | 25 | 1 | 196 | 32 | 115 | 24 |

TABLE 41.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and country of birth

| Race or people | All countries | Born in Europe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Italy, Sicily and Sar- dinia | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|----------|-------|------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|------------------|----|
| | | Total | Albania | Andorra | Austria | Belgium | Bulgaria | Czechoslovakia | Danzig, Free City | Denmark | Estonia | Finland | France, including Corsica | Germany | England | Northern Ireland | Scotland | Wales | | Greece | Hungary | Iceland | Irish Free State | |
| All races | 241,700 | 169,438 | 366 | 3 | 1,776 | 1,241 | 199 | 4,609 | 119 | 1,293 | 131 | 653 | 3,058 | 27,807 | 19,396 | 7,958 | 22,254 | 2,067 | 1,908 | 1,458 | 44 | 19,788 | 22,204 | |
| African (black) | 1,806 | 10 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 790 | 139 | 1 | | | 5 | | 542 | | | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 633 | 615 | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 744 | 730 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 172 | 11 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | 30 | 2 | | | 5 | |
| Chinese | 970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 1,314 | 1,293 | 1 | 33 | | | 239 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | 176 | |
| Cuban | 2,122 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 108 | 107 | 3 | 56 | 1 | | 6 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 4,713 | 4,054 | 1 | 1,100 | | | 2 | | | | 7 | | 8 | 45 | 15 | | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 8 | |
| East Indian | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| English | 34,960 | 18,172 | | 1 | 7 | 2 | | | | 2 | 93 | 352 | 15 | 17 | 17,245 | 68 | 291 | 307 | | | | 102 | 3 | |
| Finnish | 556 | 497 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| French | 13,771 | 3,095 | | 1 | 75 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 746 | 12 | 27 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 7 | |
| German | 34,415 | 32,387 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 143 | 27,452 | 71 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 124 | 2 | 1 | 33 |
| Greek | 3,793 | 2,475 | 154 | 1 | 1,531 | 30 | 2 | 267 | 115 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 143 | 27,452 | 71 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 124 | 2 | 1 | 121 | |
| Hebrew | 11,526 | 10,220 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 66 | 11 | | | | 1,902 | | | | | |
| Irish | 34,947 | 28,989 | | | 60 | 12 | 7 | 273 | 1 | 6 | 5 | | 23 | 127 | 729 | 4 | 53 | 15 | 14 | 269 | | 14 | 25 | |
| Italian (north) | 2,822 | 2,657 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 16 | 16 | 13 | | 859 | 53 | | | | | | |
| Italian (south) | 20,494 | 20,143 | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | | | 34 | 37 | 56 | | 25 | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 19,316 | |
| Japanese | 796 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Korean | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lithuanian | 426 | 417 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 23 | | | | | | | |
| Magyar | 1,542 | 1,488 | 6 | 25 | 1 | | | 233 | | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1,031 | | | 1 | |
| Mexican | 11,915 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polish | 4,924 | 4,651 | | 4 | | | 15 | | | 1 | | | 3 | 21 | 14 | | 3 | | | 4 | | | 1 | |
| Portuguese | 780 | 577 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rumanian | 432 | 398 | | 2 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Russian | 1,634 | 1,375 | | 2 | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ruthenian | 473 | 129 | | 1 | | | | 28 | | | | | 8 | 8 | 22 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 8,478 | 7,855 | | | 4 | | | 1 | 1,270 | 4 | 299 | | 15 | 26 | 16 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 40 | 1 | |

TABLE 41.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and country of birth—Continued

| Race or people | Born in Europe—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Born in Asia | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--|---------|--------|------------|--|--------|-------------|------------------|------------|------------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|----------------|------------|--|
| | Latvia | Liechtenstein | Lithuania | Luxembourg | Monaco | Netherlands | Norway | Poland | Portugal, including Azores, Islands, Cape Verde, and Madeira | Rumania | Russia | San Marino | Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | Sweden | Switzerland | Turkey in Europe | Yugoslavia | Other Europe (Malta and Gibraltar) | Total | Armenia | China | India | Japan | Palestine | Persia | Syria | Turkey in Asia | Other Asia | |
| All races..... | 354 | 9 | 737 | 104 | 6 | 2,895 | 2,867 | 10,479 | 579 | 1,739 | 3,076 | 47 | 637 | 3,360 | 1,731 | 242 | 1,905 | 759 | 5,457 | 104 | 1,185 | 172 | 835 | 367 | 122 | 445 | 954 | 1,273 | |
| African (black)..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 15 | | | | | 103 | | 1 | 631 | 88 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 19 | 485 | 11 | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | 3 | 483 | | 5 | | 956 | 1 | | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | |
| Chinese..... | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | 825 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuban..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 1 | | | 8 | | 2,840 | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 4 | |
| East Indian..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 | | 43 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| English..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 190 | | 33 | 71 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 69 | | |
| Finnish..... | 3 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 11 | | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 72 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| French..... | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 12 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| German..... | 16 | 9 | 39 | 70 | | 3 | 10 | 238 | 4 | 263 | 219 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 1,350 | 1 | 312 | 3 | 20 | | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 327 | 5 | |
| Greek..... | | | | | | | 3 | 80 | | 5 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 68 | 17 | 82 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 915 | | |
| Hebrew..... | 243 | | 824 | | 1 | 23 | 15 | 5,108 | 1 | 945 | 1,871 | | 2 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 21 | | 1,463 | 2 | 34 | 11 | 292 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 84 | | |
| Irish..... | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 3 | 10 | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| Italian (north)..... | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 5 | | 17 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Italian (south)..... | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | | | | | 2 | | 22 | | |
| Japanese..... | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 44 | 2 | | 98 | | 10 | 502 | 791 | 3 | | 788 | | | | | | | |
| Korean..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | | | 22 | | | | | | |
| Lithuanian..... | 30 | | 348 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Magyar..... | | | | | | | | | | 117 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 61 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | |
| Mexican..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polish..... | 7 | | 8 | | | | 13 | 4,517 | | 6 | 29 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 5 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 41.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and country of birth—Continued

| Race or people | Born in America | | | | | | | | | | Born in— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------|--------------|--------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|---------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Total | Canada | Newfoundland | Mexico | Cuba | Dominican Republic | Haiti | British West Indies | Dutch West Indies | French West Indies | British Honduras | Canal Zone | Other Central America | Brazil | British Guiana | Dutch Guiana | Other South America | Other North America | Egypt | Morocco | South Africa, Union of | Other Africa | Australia and upper-appearing islands | New Zealand and other islands | Other Pacific islands |
| All races. | 65,404 | 42,127 | 1,893 | 12,293 | 2,507 | 357 | 102 | 1,759 | 26 | 28 | 38 | 24 | 1,400 | 425 | 230 | 8,218 | 7 | 143 | 38 | 196 | 83 | 258 | 157 | 26 | |
| African (black) | 1,774 | 106 | | 10 | 72 | 117 | 52 | 1,118 | 9 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 99 | 2 | 129 | 3 | 24 | | 1 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | |
| Armenian | 11 | 7 | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 34 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 9 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chinese | 11 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 19 | 15 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Cuban | 2,118 | 2 | | 9 | 2,095 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 610 | 588 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | | 18 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 4 | | | 23 | 2 | 1 | | 18 |
| East Indian | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 93 | 9 | 190 | 98 | 1 |
| English | 16,202 | 13,981 | 1,774 | 64 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 200 | 1 | | | | 11 | 12 | 24 | | 37 | | | | | | | | |
| Finnish | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| French | 10,620 | 10,531 | 15 | 36 | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 13 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| German | 1,982 | 1,759 | 82 | 82 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 9 | 61 | | | 57 | | 2 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Greek | 22 | 17 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 44 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Hebrew | 780 | 720 | 1 | 10 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 29 | | 27 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Irish | 5,888 | 5,789 | 71 | 4 | 9 | | | 8 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 43 | 1 | | | 17 | | 21 | 15 | |
| Italian (north) | 160 | 94 | | 11 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Italian (south) | 288 | 139 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 6 | 31 | | | 82 | | 12 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 1 | | |
| Japanese | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Korean | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lithuanian | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Magyar | 53 | 49 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mexican | 11,912 | 4 | | 11,896 | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Polish | 265 | 252 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portuguese | 195 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 3 |
| Rumanian | 33 | 32 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Russian | 110 | 99 | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Ruthenian (Russiak) | 340 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ruthenian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 599 | 582 | 2 | 5 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | | | | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|----|-----|-----|----|---|----|-------|-----|----|----|---|----|----|
| Scotch..... | 6,584 | 6,541 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 16 | 26 |
| Slovak..... | 50 | 47 | 1 | 175 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 42 | 6 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| Spanish..... | 457 | 9 | 1 | 88 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 1,190 | 132 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| Spanish American..... | 3,219 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 3 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| Syrian..... | 3,100 | 34 | 2 | 16 | 22 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Turkish..... | 103 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 |
| Turkish..... | 223 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 |
| Welsh..... | 220 | 220 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 333 | | | 9 | 197 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 16 | | 10 | 1 | | 4 | 6 |
| Other peoples..... | 65 | 52 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 |

| | 80 | 142 | 222 | 60 | 35 | 95 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Turkey in Europe | 547 | 1,190 | 1,737 | 99 | 50 | 149 | 1,028 | 274 | 1,802 | 253 | 72 | 305 |
| Yugoslavia | 391 | 175 | 566 | 17 | 15 | 32 | 66 | 16 | 82 | 25 | 14 | 39 |
| Other Europe | 2,704 | 1,831 | 4,535 | 5,563 | 1,298 | 6,861 | 4,086 | 706 | 4,792 | 5,112 | 900 | 6,012 |
| Asia, total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armenia | 3 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| China | 990 | 599 | 1,589 | 2,778 | 605 | 3,383 | 3,114 | 357 | 3,471 | 2,957 | 456 | 3,413 |
| India | 86 | 24 | 110 | 113 | 113 | 460 | 96 | 25 | 121 | 250 | 82 | 332 |
| Japan | 567 | 270 | 837 | 2,142 | 441 | 2,583 | 747 | 288 | 1,035 | 1,718 | 283 | 2,001 |
| Palestine | 379 | 323 | 702 | 128 | 66 | 194 | 41 | 5 | 46 | 36 | 22 | 58 |
| Persia | 17 | 16 | 33 | 18 | 7 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 20 |
| Syria | 128 | 369 | 497 | 34 | 18 | 52 | 26 | 9 | 35 | 30 | 16 | 46 |
| Turkey in Asia | 27 | 78 | 105 | 19 | 20 | 39 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 32 | 11 | 43 |
| Other Asia | 567 | 142 | 649 | 94 | 26 | 129 | 38 | 8 | 46 | 68 | 26 | 91 |
| America, total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 45,454 | 42,650 | 88,104 | 79,069 | 62,825 | 141,891 | 9,588 | 6,185 | 15,773 | 99,409 | 68,965 | 168,434 |
| Newfoundland | 31,931 | 31,571 | 63,502 | 8,535 | 7,405 | 15,940 | 1,814 | 1,328 | 3,142 | 15,447 | 12,603 | 28,050 |
| Mexico | 802 | 940 | 1,752 | 230 | 263 | 493 | 51 | 36 | 87 | 211 | 138 | 349 |
| Cuba | 6,086 | 6,017 | 12,703 | 3,228 | 1,631 | 4,859 | 4,277 | 2,078 | 6,355 | 4,311 | 1,742 | 6,083 |
| Other West Indies | 2,126 | 1,006 | 3,132 | 5,912 | 2,875 | 8,787 | 1,171 | 626 | 1,797 | 6,183 | 3,370 | 9,553 |
| British Honduras | 961 | 1,132 | 2,093 | 2,870 | 2,182 | 5,052 | 686 | 1,094 | 1,780 | 2,941 | 2,268 | 5,209 |
| Other Central America | 20 | 22 | 42 | 58 | 46 | 104 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 85 | 43 | 128 |
| Brazil | 787 | 789 | 1,576 | 1,312 | 960 | 2,272 | 477 | 371 | 848 | 1,538 | 1,079 | 2,617 |
| Other South America | 427 | 229 | 656 | 337 | 191 | 528 | 185 | 103 | 288 | 362 | 163 | 525 |
| United States | 1,713 | 933 | 2,646 | 2,533 | 1,464 | 3,997 | 918 | 536 | 1,454 | 2,355 | 1,416 | 3,771 |
| Other America | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 99,832 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 66,002 | 46,142 | 112,144 |
| Others, total | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Egypt | 1,076 | 517 | 1,623 | 2,427 | 2,274 | 4,701 | 325 | 233 | 558 | 2,555 | 2,219 | 4,774 |
| Other Africa | 189 | 88 | 277 | 72 | 38 | 110 | 30 | 9 | 39 | 63 | 28 | 91 |
| Australia and appertaining islands | 194 | 101 | 295 | 341 | 261 | 602 | 85 | 56 | 141 | 249 | 171 | 420 |
| New Zealand and appertaining islands | 135 | 101 | 236 | 542 | 1,395 | 2,818 | 138 | 101 | 239 | 1,433 | 1,433 | 3,067 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 16 | 9 | 25 | 86 | 33 | 119 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 75 | 25 | 100 |

1 Residence for a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

TABLE 43.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1929, to June 30, 1930, by race or people and sex

| Race or people | Year ended June 30, 1930 | | | 6 months ended June 30, 1930 | | | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1929 | | | Year ended Dec. 31, 1929 | | |
|--|--------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|--------|---------|------------------------------|--------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 117,026 | 124,674 | 241,700 | 52,261 | 52,469 | 104,730 | 64,765 | 72,205 | 136,970 | 133,534 | 135,107 | 268,641 |
| African (black) | 785 | 1,021 | 1,806 | 351 | 524 | 875 | 432 | 497 | 931 | 689 | 820 | 1,519 |
| Armenian | 192 | 790 | 982 | 60 | 218 | 278 | 132 | 380 | 512 | 202 | 650 | 852 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 301 | 352 | 653 | 97 | 150 | 247 | 204 | 292 | 496 | 469 | 577 | 1,046 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 236 | 508 | 744 | 83 | 152 | 235 | 153 | 356 | 509 | 283 | 540 | 823 |
| Chinese | 721 | 249 | 970 | 241 | 361 | 602 | 480 | 155 | 635 | 773 | 294 | 1,067 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 479 | 361 | 840 | 190 | 361 | 551 | 289 | 174 | 463 | 424 | 701 | 1,125 |
| Cuban | 1,535 | 587 | 2,122 | 422 | 170 | 592 | 1,113 | 417 | 1,530 | 1,887 | 701 | 2,588 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 36 | 72 | 108 | 17 | 29 | 46 | 19 | 43 | 62 | 33 | 74 | 107 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 2,808 | 1,905 | 4,713 | 1,577 | 955 | 2,532 | 1,231 | 950 | 2,181 | 2,092 | 1,610 | 3,702 |
| East Indian | 43 | 8 | 51 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 23 | 8 | 31 | 42 | 8 | 50 |
| English | 17,369 | 17,591 | 34,960 | 7,453 | 7,009 | 14,462 | 9,916 | 10,582 | 20,498 | 17,108 | 17,088 | 34,196 |
| Finnish | 210 | 346 | 556 | 115 | 184 | 299 | 95 | 162 | 257 | 176 | 275 | 451 |
| French | 7,349 | 6,422 | 13,771 | 2,507 | 1,811 | 4,318 | 4,812 | 4,611 | 9,423 | 9,640 | 7,951 | 17,591 |
| German | 17,403 | 17,012 | 34,415 | 8,483 | 7,614 | 16,097 | 8,620 | 9,308 | 18,318 | 23,921 | 23,515 | 47,436 |
| Greek | 1,570 | 2,223 | 3,793 | 734 | 872 | 1,606 | 836 | 1,351 | 2,187 | 1,213 | 2,509 | 3,722 |
| Hebrew | 4,762 | 6,764 | 11,526 | 2,137 | 2,811 | 4,948 | 2,625 | 3,863 | 6,578 | 3,190 | 7,693 | 12,883 |
| Irish | 17,090 | 17,887 | 34,977 | 8,408 | 8,224 | 16,632 | 8,652 | 9,663 | 18,315 | 16,358 | 16,617 | 32,975 |
| Italian (north) | 974 | 1,848 | 2,822 | 410 | 771 | 1,181 | 564 | 1,077 | 1,641 | 975 | 1,817 | 2,792 |
| Italian (south) | 7,803 | 12,691 | 20,494 | 3,502 | 5,273 | 8,775 | 4,301 | 7,418 | 11,719 | 7,134 | 12,416 | 19,570 |
| Japanese | 544 | 252 | 796 | 254 | 114 | 368 | 310 | 132 | 448 | 534 | 282 | 816 |
| Korean | 22 | 5 | 27 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 32 | 3 | 35 |
| Lithuanian | 127 | 299 | 426 | 51 | 129 | 180 | 76 | 170 | 246 | 130 | 298 | 428 |
| Malay | 669 | 873 | 1,542 | 276 | 415 | 691 | 393 | 458 | 851 | 656 | 797 | 1,453 |
| Mexican | 6,322 | 5,593 | 11,915 | 1,911 | 1,845 | 3,756 | 4,411 | 3,748 | 8,159 | 13,533 | 9,364 | 22,717 |
| Polish | 2,301 | 2,623 | 4,924 | 1,283 | 1,216 | 2,499 | 1,018 | 1,407 | 2,425 | 1,569 | 2,202 | 3,771 |
| Portuguese | 364 | 416 | 780 | 164 | 215 | 379 | 200 | 201 | 401 | 403 | 470 | 873 |
| Rumanian | 124 | 432 | 556 | 43 | 119 | 162 | 81 | 189 | 270 | 206 | 374 | 580 |
| Russian | 680 | 954 | 1,634 | 303 | 414 | 717 | 377 | 540 | 917 | 633 | 953 | 1,586 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 236 | 237 | 473 | 50 | 78 | 128 | 186 | 159 | 345 | 320 | 276 | 596 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 4,833 | 3,645 | 8,478 | 2,281 | 1,656 | 3,937 | 2,552 | 1,989 | 4,541 | 8,988 | 6,038 | 15,026 |
| Scotch | 13,329 | 14,788 | 28,117 | 6,608 | 6,745 | 13,353 | 6,721 | 8,043 | 14,764 | 12,046 | 13,140 | 25,186 |
| Slovak | 1,367 | 3,214 | 4,581 | 505 | 808 | 1,313 | 862 | 1,096 | 1,901 | 1,336 | 1,764 | 3,100 |
| Spanish | 573 | 506 | 1,079 | 292 | 200 | 492 | 341 | 396 | 737 | 508 | 585 | 1,093 |
| Spanish American | 1,914 | 1,323 | 3,237 | 819 | 560 | 1,379 | 1,005 | 763 | 1,768 | 2,032 | 1,376 | 3,408 |
| Syrian | 249 | 388 | 637 | 86 | 146 | 232 | 163 | 242 | 405 | 252 | 363 | 615 |
| Turkish | 67 | 175 | 242 | 21 | 36 | 57 | 46 | 72 | 118 | 63 | 96 | 159 |
| Welsh | 1,147 | 896 | 2,043 | 395 | 325 | 720 | 752 | 371 | 1,123 | 1,273 | 880 | 2,153 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 269 | 331 | 600 | 104 | 112 | 216 | 165 | 219 | 384 | 250 | 317 | 567 |
| Other peoples | 253 | 273 | 526 | 79 | 111 | 190 | 174 | 162 | 336 | 248 | 254 | 502 |

TABLE 44.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1929, to June 30, 1930, by race or people and sex

| Race or people | Year ended June 30, 1930 | | | 6 months ended June 30, 1930 | | | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1929 | | | Year ended Dec. 31, 1929 | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------|----------|------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|----------|--------------------------|---------|----------|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 119, 259 | 85, 255 | 204, 514 | 56, 874 | 32, 020 | 88, 894 | 62, 385 | 53, 235 | 115, 620 | 119, 618 | 85, 168 | 204, 786 |
| African (black)..... | 1, 118 | 1, 608 | 2, 726 | 556 | 829 | 1, 385 | 562 | 779 | 1, 341 | 1, 345 | 1, 092 | 3, 037 |
| Armenian..... | 113 | 80 | 199 | 48 | 40 | 88 | 65 | 46 | 111 | 115 | 79 | 194 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 360 | 305 | 665 | 170 | 77 | 247 | 190 | 228 | 418 | 533 | 339 | 892 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 610 | 202 | 812 | 233 | 48 | 281 | 377 | 154 | 531 | 639 | 239 | 898 |
| Chinese..... | 6, 500 | 644 | 7, 144 | 3, 041 | 294 | 3, 335 | 3, 459 | 350 | 3, 809 | 6, 171 | 603 | 6, 774 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 424 | 152 | 576 | 237 | 51 | 288 | 187 | 101 | 288 | 357 | 149 | 506 |
| Cuban..... | 4, 074 | 2, 444 | 6, 518 | 1, 708 | 876 | 2, 584 | 2, 306 | 1, 508 | 3, 874 | 4, 114 | 2, 562 | 6, 676 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 114 | 81 | 195 | 58 | 30 | 88 | 56 | 51 | 107 | 97 | 72 | 169 |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 2, 428 | 1, 484 | 3, 912 | 1, 132 | 517 | 1, 649 | 1, 296 | 907 | 2, 263 | 2, 500 | 1, 535 | 4, 035 |
| East Indian..... | 166 | 19 | 185 | 66 | 12 | 78 | 100 | 7 | 107 | 145 | 21 | 166 |
| English..... | 21, 277 | 19, 966 | 41, 243 | 10, 351 | 8, 592 | 18, 943 | 10, 926 | 11, 374 | 22, 300 | 21, 552 | 20, 328 | 41, 880 |
| Finnish..... | 852 | 1, 096 | 1, 948 | 377 | 312 | 689 | 475 | 784 | 1, 259 | 753 | 965 | 1, 748 |
| French..... | 5, 178 | 4, 881 | 10, 059 | 2, 485 | 1, 790 | 4, 275 | 2, 693 | 3, 091 | 5, 784 | 5, 041 | 5, 022 | 10, 063 |
| German..... | 15, 883 | 14, 191 | 30, 074 | 6, 750 | 4, 588 | 11, 338 | 9, 133 | 9, 603 | 18, 736 | 15, 163 | 13, 553 | 28, 716 |
| Greek..... | 1, 725 | 496 | 2, 221 | 776 | 175 | 951 | 949 | 321 | 1, 270 | 1, 835 | 503 | 2, 338 |
| Hebrew..... | 2, 090 | 1, 609 | 3, 699 | 937 | 667 | 1, 604 | 1, 133 | 942 | 2, 075 | 2, 074 | 1, 533 | 3, 607 |
| Irish..... | 3, 313 | 5, 206 | 8, 519 | 1, 474 | 1, 678 | 3, 152 | 1, 839 | 3, 528 | 5, 367 | 3, 177 | 5, 106 | 8, 283 |
| Italian (north)..... | 2, 751 | 1, 382 | 4, 133 | 1, 380 | 1, 437 | 2, 817 | 1, 371 | 945 | 2, 316 | 2, 850 | 1, 420 | 4, 270 |
| Italian (south)..... | 12, 084 | 3, 275 | 15, 359 | 6, 311 | 1, 689 | 7, 400 | 5, 773 | 2, 106 | 7, 879 | 13, 728 | 3, 265 | 16, 993 |
| Japanese..... | 5, 062 | 2, 361 | 7, 423 | 2, 523 | 1, 121 | 3, 644 | 2, 539 | 1, 240 | 3, 779 | 5, 147 | 2, 402 | 7, 549 |
| Korean..... | 46 | 21 | 67 | 23 | 9 | 32 | 23 | 12 | 35 | 32 | 18 | 50 |
| Lithuanian..... | 188 | 221 | 409 | 72 | 39 | 111 | 116 | 182 | 298 | 178 | 219 | 397 |
| Magyar..... | 894 | 906 | 1, 800 | 399 | 267 | 666 | 455 | 639 | 1, 134 | 821 | 871 | 1, 692 |
| Mexican..... | 3, 078 | 1, 893 | 4, 971 | 1, 008 | 969 | 2, 067 | 1, 410 | 924 | 2, 334 | 2, 357 | 1, 769 | 4, 066 |
| Pacific Islander..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 26 |
| Polish..... | 1, 635 | 1, 201 | 2, 836 | 632 | 252 | 884 | 1, 003 | 949 | 1, 952 | 1, 545 | 1, 197 | 2, 742 |
| Portuguese..... | 2, 030 | 449 | 2, 479 | 1, 238 | 188 | 1, 426 | 792 | 261 | 1, 053 | 1, 197 | 505 | 2, 702 |
| Rumanian..... | 352 | 315 | 667 | 152 | 96 | 248 | 200 | 219 | 419 | 335 | 287 | 622 |
| Russian..... | 2, 205 | 655 | 2, 860 | 1, 305 | 225 | 1, 530 | 900 | 430 | 1, 330 | 1, 421 | 645 | 2, 066 |
| Ruthenian (Russo-niak)..... | 83 | 54 | 137 | 42 | 23 | 65 | 41 | 31 | 72 | 81 | 54 | 135 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 6, 734 | 5, 427 | 12, 161 | 3, 304 | 1, 852 | 5, 156 | 3, 430 | 3, 575 | 7, 005 | 7, 179 | 5, 511 | 12, 690 |
| Scotch..... | 5, 485 | 6, 956 | 12, 441 | 2, 539 | 2, 587 | 5, 126 | 2, 946 | 4, 369 | 7, 315 | 5, 413 | 6, 809 | 12, 222 |
| Slovak..... | 1, 016 | 565 | 1, 581 | 474 | 131 | 605 | 2, 192 | 843 | 976 | 980 | 552 | 1, 532 |
| Spanish..... | 4, 347 | 1, 434 | 5, 781 | 2, 155 | 591 | 2, 746 | 2, 192 | 843 | 3, 035 | 4, 409 | 1, 440 | 5, 939 |
| Spanish American..... | 2, 750 | 2, 154 | 4, 904 | 1, 206 | 970 | 2, 176 | 1, 544 | 1, 184 | 2, 728 | 2, 821 | 2, 015 | 5, 016 |
| Syrian..... | 448 | 211 | 659 | 184 | 63 | 247 | 264 | 148 | 412 | 455 | 234 | 689 |
| Turkish..... | 114 | 34 | 148 | 45 | 17 | 62 | 69 | 17 | 86 | 130 | 40 | 170 |
| Welsh..... | 467 | 381 | 848 | 174 | 107 | 281 | 293 | 274 | 567 | 479 | 384 | 863 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 853 | 796 | 1, 649 | 380 | 297 | 677 | 473 | 400 | 972 | 956 | 935 | 1, 891 |
| Other peoples..... | 408 | 92 | 500 | 185 | 33 | 218 | 223 | 59 | 282 | 371 | 111 | 482 |

TABLE 10. *Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1929, to June 30, 1930, by race or people and sex*

| Race or people | Year ended June 30, 1930 | | | 6 months ended June 30, 1930 | | | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1929 | | | Year ended Dec. 31, 1929 | | |
|--|--------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Total | 42,565 | 18,496 | 60,061 | 14,929 | 7,085 | 22,014 | 15,036 | 11,011 | 26,047 | 34,181 | 18,902 | 53,173 |
| American (black) | 283 | 93 | 376 | 137 | 215 | 352 | 151 | 248 | 399 | 201 | 387 | 618 |
| Armenian | 38 | 19 | 57 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 22 | 11 | 33 | 29 | 14 | 43 |
| Balkan and Mexican (Czech) | 407 | 167 | 574 | 248 | 94 | 342 | 150 | 73 | 223 | 175 | 189 | 364 |
| Balkan, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 671 | 425 | 1,096 | 324 | 66 | 390 | 350 | 109 | 459 | 248 | 181 | 429 |
| Chinese | 3,086 | 318 | 3,404 | 1,530 | 66 | 1,596 | 1,556 | 181 | 1,737 | 2,778 | 255 | 3,033 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 249 | 31 | 280 | 131 | 23 | 154 | 108 | 18 | 126 | 170 | 41 | 211 |
| Cuban | 849 | 425 | 1,274 | 341 | 140 | 481 | 458 | 255 | 713 | 736 | 411 | 1,147 |
| Polonian, Russian, and Ukrainian | 623 | 36 | 659 | 308 | 20 | 328 | 311 | 26 | 337 | 86 | 63 | 149 |
| Puerto Rican and Flemish | 62 | 356 | 418 | 35 | 125 | 160 | 27 | 1 | 28 | 542 | 351 | 893 |
| East Indian | 62 | 63 | 125 | 35 | 125 | 160 | 27 | 1 | 28 | 63 | 4 | 67 |
| English | 3,459 | 3,002 | 6,461 | 1,592 | 1,177 | 2,769 | 1,807 | 1,875 | 3,682 | 3,633 | 3,323 | 6,956 |
| French | 197 | 134 | 331 | 110 | 61 | 171 | 87 | 61 | 148 | 145 | 125 | 270 |
| German | 1,047 | 898 | 1,945 | 433 | 357 | 790 | 591 | 511 | 1,102 | 915 | 882 | 1,827 |
| Greek | 2,900 | 2,747 | 5,647 | 1,111 | 822 | 1,933 | 1,816 | 1,840 | 3,656 | 3,332 | 3,081 | 6,413 |
| Hungarian | 642 | 113 | 755 | 355 | 40 | 395 | 283 | 73 | 358 | 692 | 142 | 834 |
| Irish | 183 | 116 | 299 | 83 | 33 | 116 | 98 | 83 | 181 | 145 | 111 | 256 |
| Italian (northern) | 1,088 | 857 | 1,945 | 430 | 330 | 760 | 608 | 522 | 1,130 | 927 | 781 | 1,708 |
| Italian (southern) | 1,591 | 164 | 1,755 | 412 | 29 | 441 | 139 | 135 | 274 | 939 | 210 | 1,149 |
| Japanese | 1,748 | 138 | 1,886 | 965 | 181 | 1,146 | 883 | 217 | 1,100 | 3,209 | 572 | 3,781 |
| Korean | 233 | 271 | 504 | 120 | 151 | 271 | 355 | 120 | 475 | 613 | 226 | 839 |
| Latvian | 26 | 33 | 59 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 32 | 10 | 42 |
| Lithuanian | 114 | 80 | 194 | 47 | 30 | 77 | 67 | 50 | 117 | 117 | 74 | 191 |
| Magyar | 412 | 668 | 1,080 | 177 | 97 | 274 | 235 | 139 | 374 | 430 | 264 | 694 |
| Mexican | 1,211 | 2,059 | 3,270 | 1,230 | 60 | 1,290 | 2,511 | 1,295 | 3,806 | 5,073 | 2,701 | 7,774 |
| Castle Islands | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Polish | 1,325 | 249 | 1,574 | 617 | 181 | 798 | 728 | 365 | 1,093 | 1,212 | 526 | 1,738 |
| Portuguese | 231 | 105 | 336 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 153 | 141 | 294 | 432 | 141 | 573 |
| Rumanian | 285 | 111 | 396 | 117 | 45 | 162 | 168 | 90 | 258 | 334 | 182 | 516 |
| Russian | 376 | 116 | 492 | 175 | 55 | 230 | 201 | 91 | 292 | 335 | 152 | 487 |
| Sardinian (Risusak) | 11 | 17 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 22 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 1,408 | 1,408 | 2,816 | 816 | 402 | 1,218 | 821 | 706 | 1,527 | 1,340 | 1,065 | 2,405 |
| Slovak | 1,221 | 989 | 2,210 | 613 | 425 | 1,038 | 568 | 511 | 1,079 | 1,007 | 859 | 1,866 |
| Spanish | 595 | 163 | 758 | 297 | 15 | 312 | 318 | 118 | 430 | 561 | 179 | 740 |
| Swedish | 1,430 | 416 | 1,846 | 700 | 177 | 877 | 530 | 169 | 699 | 1,130 | 281 | 1,411 |
| Syrian | 1,033 | 688 | 1,721 | 508 | 263 | 771 | 515 | 365 | 880 | 982 | 672 | 1,654 |
| Turkish | 57 | 24 | 81 | 27 | 9 | 36 | 30 | 15 | 45 | 41 | 27 | 68 |
| Welsh | 20 | 6 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 27 | 35 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 116 | 64 | 180 | 63 | 30 | 93 | 63 | 34 | 97 | 101 | 51 | 152 |
| Other peoples | 261 | 176 | 437 | 126 | 235 | 361 | 135 | 241 | 376 | 252 | 415 | 667 |
| | 413 | 42 | 455 | 54 | 43 | 97 | 59 | 29 | 88 | 125 | 48 | 173 |

TABLE 46. *Nonemigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1949, to June 30, 1950, by race and sex*

| Period | Year ended June 30, 1949 | | | 6 months ended June 30, 1949 | | | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1949 | | | Year ended Dec. 31, 1949 | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------|---------|------------------------------|--------|---------|------------------------------|--------|---------|--------------------------|--------|---------|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| All races | 131,666 | 37,641 | 229,361 | 64,345 | 19,973 | 109,841 | 69,242 | 20,654 | 119,393 | 116,496 | 34,536 | 198,442 |
| <i>White (exclusive)</i> | 365 | 504 | 1,377 | 152 | 100 | 252 | 543 | 347 | 1,630 | 344 | 161 | 1,465 |
| American | 106 | 51 | 157 | 51 | 27 | 78 | 65 | 32 | 96 | 90 | 12 | 112 |
| European and Canadian | 600 | 131 | 1,310 | 113 | 206 | 629 | 216 | 105 | 412 | 254 | 47 | 346 |
| Polish, Russian, and Scandinavian | 702 | 311 | 1,223 | 118 | 106 | 364 | 196 | 196 | 659 | 356 | 376 | 1,182 |
| Other | 6,005 | 553 | 6,438 | 2,899 | 209 | 3,146 | 2,406 | 264 | 2,900 | 1,516 | 111 | 1,949 |
| <i>Colored and Mexican</i> | 1,414 | 177 | 1,621 | 263 | 99 | 362 | 146 | 28 | 294 | 216 | 208 | 444 |
| American | 1,415 | 2,646 | 4,221 | 1,147 | 642 | 2,215 | 1,629 | 2,041 | 4,106 | 1,515 | 2,646 | 6,206 |
| European and Canadian | 106 | 292 | 663 | 211 | 117 | 331 | 192 | 110 | 332 | 359 | 200 | 659 |
| Other | 2,606 | 1,469 | 4,145 | 1,101 | 751 | 2,152 | 1,366 | 368 | 2,124 | 2,434 | 1,411 | 4,362 |
| <i>Irish</i> | 137 | 12 | 149 | 12 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 21 | 126 | 20 | 146 |
| English | 26,944 | 21,651 | 49,554 | 12,296 | 9,360 | 22,256 | 13,241 | 11,664 | 26,345 | 26,390 | 21,229 | 49,389 |
| French | 1,111 | 961 | 2,102 | 475 | 320 | 795 | 636 | 464 | 1,306 | 1,006 | 1,008 | 2,474 |
| German | 15,714 | 11,190 | 26,626 | 2,459 | 2,065 | 4,511 | 2,662 | 2,111 | 5,087 | 2,091 | 1,611 | 3,475 |
| Greek | 2,660 | 1,241 | 3,109 | 2,706 | 6,756 | 13,562 | 2,604 | 6,606 | 11,369 | 12,090 | 10,673 | 27,413 |
| Italian | 1,965 | 536 | 1,911 | 1,177 | 243 | 1,191 | 1,517 | 473 | 1,933 | 2,215 | 640 | 2,095 |
| Other | 4,333 | 5,245 | 9,571 | 1,905 | 2,049 | 3,964 | 2,247 | 460 | 1,016 | 1,015 | 7 | 1,041 |
| <i>Italian (exclusive)</i> | 3,363 | 1,669 | 5,012 | 1,316 | 1,111 | 1,630 | 2,437 | 1,066 | 3,597 | 3,497 | 1,900 | 6,342 |
| Polish (exclusive) | 16,365 | 3,564 | 19,346 | 2,375 | 1,564 | 3,949 | 2,490 | 2,106 | 3,596 | 4,179 | 3,111 | 11,641 |
| Japanese | 6,466 | 3,027 | 9,433 | 3,333 | 1,679 | 5,012 | 2,567 | 1,313 | 1,415 | 5,577 | 1,672 | 7,290 |
| <i>Latino</i> | 51 | 26 | 77 | 17 | 11 | 24 | 31 | 12 | 46 | 18 | 65 | 81 |
| Latvian | 372 | 91 | 625 | 123 | 74 | 196 | 99 | 52 | 154 | 310 | 93 | 363 |
| Lithuanian | 649 | 129 | 824 | 135 | 205 | 340 | 124 | 69 | 202 | 233 | 69 | 301 |
| Other | 3,373 | 1,377 | 4,790 | 1,910 | 973 | 2,943 | 1,516 | 964 | 2,429 | 2,267 | 1,649 | 3,496 |
| <i>British</i> | 37 | 42 | 79 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 44 | 47 | 35 | 41 | 49 |
| <i>Portuguese</i> | 2,476 | 1,167 | 3,145 | 1,041 | 67 | 1,145 | 1,464 | 250 | 2,491 | 2,060 | 1,141 | 3,394 |
| <i>Other</i> | 2,514 | 511 | 3,145 | 1,317 | 256 | 1,619 | 1,619 | 329 | 1,699 | 1,077 | 349 | 2,065 |
| <i>European</i> | 1,494 | 521 | 1,919 | 666 | 153 | 860 | 515 | 259 | 1,046 | 356 | 359 | 765 |
| <i>European (exclusive)</i> | 39 | 59 | 111 | 61 | 91 | 151 | 31 | 19 | 66 | 67 | 30 | 98 |
| <i>Colored, Latin, European, Japanese, and American</i> | 2,421 | 6,453 | 11,653 | 1,500 | 2,642 | 4,142 | 3,141 | 1,154 | 4,465 | 6,106 | 1,722 | 10,328 |
| <i>Other</i> | 6,629 | 6,116 | 12,945 | 2,009 | 2,405 | 4,464 | 3,690 | 3,661 | 6,561 | 1,501 | 4,990 | 10,191 |
| <i>Other (exclusive)</i> | 1,489 | 635 | 2,111 | 666 | 212 | 881 | 1,273 | 151 | 1,309 | 1,211 | 692 | 1,926 |
| <i>Other (exclusive)</i> | 1,463 | 1,116 | 6,659 | 2,687 | 642 | 3,369 | 2,506 | 329 | 3,591 | 1,661 | 1,295 | 6,459 |
| <i>Other (exclusive)</i> | 2,475 | 1,310 | 1,310 | 1,171 | 673 | 1,924 | 1,661 | 1,297 | 2,397 | 2,064 | 1,071 | 3,461 |
| <i>Other</i> | 917 | 617 | 1,566 | 156 | 71 | 290 | 261 | 186 | 395 | 157 | 196 | 633 |
| <i>Other</i> | 406 | 36 | 444 | 31 | 42 | 79 | 26 | 19 | 57 | 120 | 19 | 149 |
| <i>Other</i> | 649 | 341 | 941 | 195 | 190 | 346 | 346 | 261 | 446 | 118 | 261 | 449 |
| <i>Other</i> | 1,991 | 1,601 | 3,327 | 1,191 | 467 | 2,327 | 664 | 602 | 1,263 | 1,116 | 601 | 2,413 |
| <i>Other</i> | 439 | 57 | 636 | 204 | 31 | 235 | 255 | 63 | 298 | 375 | 101 | 479 |

TABLE 47 Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1930, 1939, by classes, under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, with comparative per cents, as specified

| CLASS | Aliens admitted | | Percent of total | | Percent of quota | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| | Total | Immigrant | Quota | Immigrant | Quota | Immigrant |
| All cases, total | 496,211 | 241,700 | 294,514 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 53.17 |
| Government official, their families, attendants, servants, and employees | 46,413 | 2,493 | 104,820 | 2.52 | 3.16 | 6.63 |
| Government official, for business | 4,384 | 1,063 | 5,320 | 1.33 | 3.45 | 2.36 |
| Government official, for pleasure | 75,432 | 25,432 | 47,384 | 5.25 | 11.46 | 16.00 |
| Government official, for pleasure | 47,384 | 10,621 | 47,384 | 10.62 | 25.17 | 16.00 |
| Government official, for pleasure | 27,901 | 6,261 | 47,384 | 6.26 | 13.69 | 16.00 |
| Government official, for pleasure | 1,510 | 1,630 | 460 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 21.79 |
| Government official, for pleasure | 196,064 | 98,119 | 90,805 | 33.77 | 30.24 | 70.45 |
| Husbands of United States citizens | 870 | 19 | 15 | .19 | .15 | 16.00 |
| Wives of United States citizens | 15,849 | 3,55 | 6,76 | 3.55 | 6.76 | 16.00 |
| Children of United States citizens | 15,298 | 3,15 | 6,76 | 3.15 | 6.76 | 16.00 |
| Returning resident | 90,154 | 61 | 90,056 | .06 | .13 | 16.00 |
| Subjects of nonquota countries | 62,919 | 62,652 | 257 | 13.19 | 25.93 | 41 |
| Their wives | 343 | 313 | | | | |
| Their children | 132 | 112 | | | | |
| Ministers of religion; denominations | 708 | 708 | | | | |
| Wives of ministers | 215 | 215 | | | | |
| Children of ministers | 382 | 382 | | | | |
| Professors of colleges, universities, seminaries, or universities | 190 | 155 | 5 | 26 | 1.33 | 3.15 |
| Wives of professors | 50 | 50 | | | | |
| Children of professors | 25 | 25 | | | | |
| Students | 1,092 | 1,370 | 572 | | | 26.62 |
| Women who had been citizens of the United States | 72 | 72 | | | | 16.00 |
| Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico | 26 | 2 | 24 | | | 7.69 |
| American Indian born in Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | 16.00 |
| Quota immigrants, total | 141,497 | 141,497 | | 31.71 | 58.53 | 100.00 |

1 Wives, and unmarried children under 21 year of age, born in quota countries.

2 Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.

3 Also included aliens to whom visas were issued during the latter part of the year ended June 30, 1929, and charged to the quota for that year. Nationality for quota purposes does not always coincide with actual nationality. See sec. 12 of the act.

TABLE 18. *Visas admitted under the immigration act of 1917, as amended, year ended June 30, 1920, by classes and countries or area of birth*

| Class | Born in Europe | | | | | | | | | | Great Britain and North Ireland | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------|------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | | | | | | |
| All classes, total | 106,914 | 311,367 | 25 | 3,350 | 7,111 | 311 | 196 | 4,110 | 711 | 2,608 | 10,600 | 22,500 | 6,025 | 9,168 | 48,300 | 3,805 | 3,110 | 64 |
| Nonimmigrants, total | 106,914 | 311,367 | 9 | 3,350 | 7,111 | 311 | 196 | 4,110 | 711 | 2,608 | 10,600 | 22,500 | 6,025 | 9,168 | 48,300 | 3,805 | 3,110 | 64 |
| Government officials, their families, attend- ants, servants, and employees | 6,360 | 1,091 | 1 | 122 | 91 | 7 | 77 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 265 | 183 | 149 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 1 |
| Temporary visitors for business | 35,117 | 1,887 | 1 | 453 | 235 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 28 | 11 | 6 | 1,153 | 3,521 | 48,910 | 84 | 68 | 175 | 139 |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure | 1,581 | 5,106 | 1 | 4,111 | 530 | 72 | 318 | 17 | 8,237 | 77 | 51 | 1,110 | 4,090 | 8,105 | 3,772 | 3,772 | 141 | 172 |
| In continuous transit through the United States | 5,091 | 11,017 | 3 | 99 | 179 | 50 | 181 | 6 | 757 | 10 | 369 | 169 | 910 | 4,020 | 86 | 891 | 91 | 166 |
| Temporary on trade under existing treaty | 1,510 | 317 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 181 | 6 | 757 | 10 | 369 | 169 | 910 | 4,020 | 86 | 891 | 91 | 166 |
| Nonquota immigrants, total | 106,904 | 311,358 | 1 | 3,332 | 7,020 | 304 | 179 | 4,103 | 700 | 2,598 | 10,441 | 22,317 | 5,876 | 9,082 | 47,409 | 3,799 | 3,102 | 63 |
| Husbands of United States citizens | 8,40 | 543 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 111 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 2,010 | 3,4 | 4 | 43 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| Wives of United States citizens | 1,518 | 11,277 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 64 | 683 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 83 | 503 | 3,3 | 30 | 117 | 1 | 1,107 | 230 |
| Children of United States citizens | 13,308 | 11,843 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 31 | 533 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 35 | 18 | 18 | 91 | 8 | 69 | 6 | 2,072 |
| Returning residents | 60,134 | 51,76 | 3,52 | 3 | 280 | 630 | 1,480 | 1 | 1,103 | 29 | 1,174 | 1,301 | 1,1,8 | 8,091 | 9,46 | 1,103 | 856 | 9 |
| Citizens of nonquota countries | 62,910 | 343 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Those wives | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Those children | 113 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Minorities of religious denominations | 66 | 150 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wives of minorities | 21 | 104 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Children of minorities | 387 | 89 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Protections of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities | 160 | 128 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wives of professors | 40 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Children of professors | 5 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Students | 1,007 | 962 | 1 | 16 | 71 | 18 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 87 | 1,1 | 8 | 41 | 6 | 16 | 24 |
| Women who had been citizens of the United States | 7 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico | 20 | 76 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Americans Indian born in Canada | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Quota family units, total | 111,40 | 13,006 | 110 | 1,111 | 1,118 | 10 | 3,508 | 117 | 1,111 | 112 | 591 | 8,817 | 1,119 | 18,180 | 860 | 7,018 | 2,02 | 864 |

See page 115 for footnotes

TABLE 48.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, year ended June 30, 1930, by classes and country or area of birth—Con.*

| Class | Born in Europe—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|---------------|-----------|------------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|---|---------|--------|------------|--|--------|-------------|------------------|------------|--------------|
| | Irish Free State | Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | Latvia | Liechtenstein | Lithuania | Luxembourg | Monaco | Netherlands | Norway | Poland | Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands | Rumania | Russia | San Marino | Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | Sweden | Switzerland | Turkey in Europe | Yugoslavia | Other Europe |
| All classes, total | 25,482 | 41,179 | 566 | 14 | 1,248 | 205 | 11 | 5,432 | 7,015 | 14,676 | 2,886 | 3,052 | 6,558 | 54 | 5,411 | 8,067 | 4,349 | 454 | 3,464 | 983 |
| Nonimmigrants, total | 1,239 | 4,317 | 155 | 2 | 1,198 | 42 | 1 | 1,674 | 1,872 | 1,594 | 130 | 540 | 2,859 | 1 | 1,967 | 1,389 | 1,420 | 144 | 296 | 35 |
| Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees | 53 | 120 | 10 | | 9 | 1 | | 98 | 29 | 126 | 23 | 42 | 18 | | 141 | 63 | 47 | 16 | 20 | 1 |
| Temporary visitors for business | 247 | 948 | 59 | | 47 | 17 | | 648 | 278 | 397 | 37 | 100 | 1,419 | | 740 | 314 | 484 | 40 | 31 | 8 |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure | 694 | 1,051 | 49 | 2 | 109 | 21 | 1 | 763 | 606 | 706 | 36 | 236 | 777 | 1 | 695 | 760 | 645 | 66 | 97 | 15 |
| In continuous transit through the United States | 238 | 2,062 | 37 | | 33 | 3 | | 162 | 947 | 363 | 34 | 160 | 643 | | 383 | 252 | 208 | 21 | 147 | 11 |
| To carry on trade under existing treaty | 7 | 136 | | | | | | 3 | 12 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 8 | | 36 | 1 | 1 | |
| Nonquota immigrants, total | 4,551 | 31,252 | 209 | 3 | 652 | 67 | 6 | 970 | 2,597 | 6,626 | 2,323 | 1,842 | 1,468 | 8 | 3,112 | 3,474 | 1,324 | 245 | 2,386 | 139 |
| Husbands of United States citizens | 2 | 184 | 6 | | 14 | 2 | | 11 | 19 | 70 | 6 | 22 | 32 | | 6 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 31 | 3 |
| Wives of United States citizens ¹ | 35 | 7,503 | 55 | | 168 | 3 | 2 | 54 | 125 | 1,524 | 60 | 399 | 320 | 1 | 117 | 70 | 57 | 113 | 561 | 18 |
| Children of United States citizens ¹ | 15 | 8,698 | 79 | | 74 | 2 | | 6 | 107 | 2,038 | 62 | 510 | 289 | 1 | 86 | 33 | 21 | 49 | 495 | 15 |
| Returning residents | 4,452 | 14,622 | 58 | 3 | 312 | 59 | 4 | 867 | 2,278 | 2,692 | 2,178 | 784 | 576 | 6 | 2,765 | 3,314 | 1,186 | 52 | 1,267 | 102 |
| Natives of nonquota countries: ² | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Their wives ¹ | 7 | 61 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 7 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 8 | | 22 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| Their children ¹ | | 90 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 5 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| Ministers of religious denominations | 25 | 32 | | | 17 | | | 10 | 9 | 79 | 2 | 32 | 29 | | 37 | 11 | 4 | | 10 | 1 |
| Wives of ministers | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 9 | | | 5 | 5 | 43 | | 16 | 25 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | |
| Children of ministers | 1 | 4 | | | 24 | | | 2 | 87 | 2 | | 42 | 47 | | 3 | | | 3 | 7 | |
| Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | 7 | | 3 | 10 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Wives of professors | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| Children of professors | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Students | 10 | 46 | 5 | | 30 | | | 19 | 32 | 67 | 2 | 30 | 120 | | 42 | 20 | 36 | 24 | 7 | |
| Women who had been citizens of the United States | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | |
| Quota immigrants, total ³ | 19,692 | 5,610 | 202 | 9 | 398 | 96 | 4 | 2,788 | 2,546 | 6,456 | 433 | 670 | 2,231 | 45 | 332 | 3,204 | 1,605 | 65 | 782 | 809 |

¹ Wives and unmarried children under 21 years of age, born in quota countries.² Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.³ Also includes aliens to whom visas were issued during the latter part of the year ended June 30, 1923, and charged to the quota for that year. Nationality for quota purposes does not always coincide with actual nationality. See sec. 12 of the act.

| Class | Born in Asia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Colonies, or protectorates of— | | | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------------|---------|--------|-------|-------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|------|------------------|-------|--------------------------------|--------|---------------|-------|----------|---|
| | Afghanistan | Arabian peninsula | Armenia | Bhutan | China | India | Iraq (Mesopotamia) | Japan | Muscat | Nepal | Palestine | Persia | Siam | Siberia (Russia) | Syria | Turkey in Asia | France | Great Britain | Italy | Portugal | |
| All classes, total..... | 22,100 | 10 | 32 | 145 | 1 | 8,329 | 837 | 117 | 8,345 | 1 | 1 | 632 | 175 | 30 | 96 | 921 | 1,295 | 32 | 1,093 | 1 | 7 |
| Nonimmigrants, total..... | 10,614 | 9 | 3 | 21 | — | 6,036 | 552 | 15 | 3,151 | 1 | 1 | 189 | 38 | 27 | 16 | 328 | 183 | 3 | 40 | — | 1 |
| Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees..... | 1,004 | 4 | — | — | — | 317 | 56 | 1 | 581 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 16 | — | 4 | 12 | — | 6 | — | — |
| Temporary visitors for business..... | 1,616 | 3 | 1 | 7 | — | 297 | 169 | 11 | 876 | 1 | — | 62 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 121 | 68 | — | 9 | — | — |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure..... | 1,465 | — | — | — | — | 217 | 250 | 3 | 703 | — | — | 55 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 103 | 75 | 2 | 10 | — | 1 |
| In continuous transit through the United States..... | 5,564 | 1 | 2 | 13 | — | 4,679 | 71 | — | 594 | — | — | 69 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 99 | 26 | 1 | 14 | — | — |
| To carry on trade under existing treaty..... | 9,965 | — | — | — | — | 556 | 6 | — | 397 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Nonquota immigrants, total..... | 9,336 | 1 | 2 | 54 | 1 | 2,120 | 193 | 9 | 3,179 | — | — | 254 | 41 | — | 15 | 409 | 947 | 7 | 51 | — | 2 |
| Husbands of United States citizens..... | 19 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 9 | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| Wives of United States citizens ¹ | 931 | — | 1 | 27 | — | 14 | 12 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 34 | 17 | — | 8 | 177 | 621 | 1 | 16 | — | 1 |
| Children of United States citizens ¹ | 348 | — | — | 6 | 1 | 10 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | 90 | 5 | — | 1 | 96 | 123 | 1 | 10 | — | — |
| Returning residents..... | 7,111 | — | 1 | 16 | — | 1,739 | 113 | 4 | 4,821 | — | — | 65 | 15 | — | 3 | 148 | 158 | 5 | 22 | — | 1 |
| Natives of nonquota countries: ² | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Their wives ¹ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Their children ¹ | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ministers of religious denominations..... | 71 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | — | 48 | — | — | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Wives of ministers..... | 44 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 30 | — | — | 9 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Children of ministers..... | 72 | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | — | 23 | — | — | 28 | — | — | — | 12 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities..... | 18 | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | — | 10 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Wives of professors..... | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Children of professors..... | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Students..... | 763 | — | — | 2 | — | 335 | 56 | 4 | 239 | — | — | 16 | 4 | — | 2 | 8 | 35 | — | 2 | — | — |
| Women who had been citizens of the United States..... | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Quota immigrants, total ³ | 2,150 | — | 27 | 70 | — | 173 | 92 | 93 | 15 | — | 189 | 96 | 3 | 65 | 133 | 165 | 22 | 1,002 | 1 | — | 4 |

¹ Wives, and unmarried children under 21 years of age, born in quota countries.² Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.³ Also includes aliens to whom visas were issued during the latter part of the year ended June 30, 1929, and charged to the quota for that year. Nationality for quota purpose does not always coincide with actual nationality. See sec. 12 of the act.

TABLE 48.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, year ended June 30, 1930, by classes and country or area of birth—Continued*

| Class | Born in Africa | | | | | | | | | | Born in Pacific areas | | | | | | | | | | Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of— | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------|----------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|--|--------|---------------|----------|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-------|--|-----|--------|---------------|-------------|
| | Total | Cameroon (British) | Cameroon (French) | Egypt | Ethiopia (Abyssinia) | Liberia | Morocco | Ruanda and Urundi | South Africa, Union of | Tanganyika | Togoland (British) | Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of— | | | | | Australia and adjoining islands | New Zealand and adjoining islands | New Guinea | Samoa | | Yap | France | Great Britain | Netherlands |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Belgium | France | Great Britain | Portugal | Spain |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| All classes, total..... | 1,203 | 1 | 2 | 310 | 1 | 5 | 72 | 1 | 612 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 131 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 4,391 | 3,024 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 124 | |
| Nonimmigrants, total..... | 610 | — | 1 | 133 | 1 | — | 14 | 1 | 360 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 48 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 3,643 | 2,564 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 82 | |
| Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees..... | 56 | — | — | 19 | — | — | — | — | 34 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 80 | 53 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| Temporary visitors for business..... | 186 | — | — | 38 | 1 | 1 | 9 | — | 107 | — | — | — | 27 | 3 | — | — | 528 | 306 | 100 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 31 |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure..... | 261 | — | 1 | 46 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 174 | 1 | — | 1 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 2,100 | 1,449 | 600 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 41 | |
| In continuous transit through the United States..... | 105 | — | — | 29 | — | — | — | 1 | 54 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 932 | 664 | 251 | 1 | 1 | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| To carry on trade under existing treaty..... | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nonquota immigrants, total..... | 263 | 1 | 1 | 73 | — | — | 21 | — | 122 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 464 | 305 | 121 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | |
| Husbands of United States citizens..... | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Wives of United States citizens ¹ | 40 | — | — | 19 | — | — | — | — | 17 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | 53 | 42 | 9 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Children of United States citizens ¹ | 12 | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Returning residents..... | 147 | — | 1 | 39 | — | — | 20 | — | 57 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 2 | — | 304 | 199 | 81 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| Natives of nonquota countries: ² | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Their wives..... | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Their children ¹ | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ministers of religious denominations..... | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wives of ministers..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Children of ministers..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Professors of colleges, academics, seminarists, or universities..... | 5 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wives of professors..... | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Children of professors..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Students..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Women who had been citizens of the United States..... | 46 | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | 36 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 40 | 20 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| Quota immigrants, total ³ | 330 | 1 | — | 104 | — | — | 37 | — | 121 | 4 | 3 | 51 | 6 | — | — | 284 | 154 | 115 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 14 | |

Born in America

| Class | Canada | Newfound-land | Mexico | Cuba | Dominican Republic | Haiti | British West Indies | Dutch West Indies | French West Indies | British Honduras | Canal Zone | Other Central America | Brazil | British Guiana | Dutch Guiana | French Guiana | Other South America | Greenland | St. Pierre and Miquelon | |
|--|---------|---------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----|
| All classes, total..... | 104,258 | 53,739 | 3,373 | 17,937 | 9,773 | 1,158 | 241 | 6,890 | 241 | 100 | 126 | 57 | 3,489 | 996 | 397 | 23 | 5 | 5,640 | 26 | 47 |
| Nonimmigrants, total..... | 28,811 | 10,102 | 489 | 3,230 | 5,020 | 693 | 110 | 2,973 | 187 | 30 | 68 | 23 | 1,862 | 365 | 104 | 9 | 5 | 2,887 | 25 | 29 |
| Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees..... | 2,758 | 65 | 3 | 420 | 753 | 162 | 36 | 101 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 463 | 89 | 12 | 4 | 627 | --- | --- | |
| Temporary visitors for business..... | 3,230 | 374 | 98 | 295 | 903 | 137 | 15 | 386 | 86 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 228 | 77 | 12 | 4 | 362 | --- | --- | |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure..... | 15,447 | 5,363 | 308 | 1,721 | 3,466 | 316 | 26 | 1,822 | 61 | 16 | 43 | 6 | 877 | 144 | 53 | 2 | 1,175 | 25 | 23 | |
| In continuous transit through the United States..... | 7,348 | 4,297 | 79 | 794 | 497 | 78 | 33 | 652 | 23 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 293 | 54 | 27 | 3 | 488 | --- | --- | |
| To carry on trade under existing treaty..... | 28 | 3 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 12 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 5 | --- | --- | |
| Nonquota immigrants, total..... | 73,730 | 43,637 | 2,884 | 14,707 | 4,153 | 465 | 131 | 2,486 | 31 | 45 | 23 | 34 | 1,627 | 631 | 99 | 11 | 2,753 | --- | 13 | |
| Husbands of United States citizens..... | 16 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 3 | --- | 1 | |
| Wives of United States citizens ¹ | 72 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 64 | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Children of United States citizens ¹ | 218 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 189 | 1 | --- | 6 | --- | --- | 21 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Returning residents..... | 10,325 | 1,590 | 1,013 | 2,352 | 1,727 | 115 | 37 | 2,129 | 28 | 42 | 7 | 6 | 345 | 212 | 63 | 6 | 640 | --- | 12 | |
| Natives of nonquota countries ² | 62,919 | 42,017 | 1,871 | 12,352 | 2,420 | 350 | 87 | --- | --- | --- | 27 | 7 | 1,280 | 418 | --- | --- | 2,097 | --- | --- | |
| Their wives ¹ | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Their children ¹ | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Ministers of religious denominations..... | 9 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Wives of ministers..... | 6 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Children of ministers..... | 13 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | --- | --- | |
| Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities..... | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Wives of professors..... | 124 | 16 | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | 7 | 72 | 1 | --- | 6 | --- | --- | 8 | 3 | --- | 8 | --- | --- | |
| Students..... | 16 | 7 | --- | 2 | 4 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Women who had been citizens of the United States..... | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| American Indian born in Canada..... | 1,717 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,431 | 23 | 25 | 35 | --- | --- | 194 | 3 | --- | --- | 1 | 5 | |
| Quota immigrants, total ³ | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |

¹ Wives and unmarried children under 21 years of age, born in quota countries.² Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.³ Also includes aliens to whom visas were issued during the latter part of the year ended June 30, 1929, and charged to the quota for that year. Nationality for quota purposes does not always coincide with actual nationality. See sec. 12 of the act.

TABLE 49.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, year ended June 30, 1930, by classes and race or people*

| Class | Race or people | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|----------|------------------------------------|--|---------|-----------------------------|-------|--|-------------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|
| | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Mo- ravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Chinese | Croatian and Slove- nian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | East Indian | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) | |
| All classes, total..... | 446,214 | 4,532 | 989 | 1,318 | 1,556 | 8,114 | 1,890 | 8,640 | 303 | 8,625 | 236 | 76,203 | 2,504 | 23,830 | 64,489 | 6,014 | 15,225 | 43,466 | 6,955 | 35,853 |
| Nonimmigrants, total..... | 106,713 | 1,056 | 115 | 269 | 167 | 6,062 | 105 | 5,054 | 113 | 2,444 | 162 | 29,320 | 916 | 6,411 | 11,864 | 518 | 2,677 | 3,012 | 1,632 | 2,998 |
| Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees..... | 6,389 | 38 | 1 | 44 | 18 | 312 | 6 | 689 | 6 | 172 | 36 | 724 | 16 | 370 | 590 | 13 | 16 | 59 | 38 | 79 |
| Temporary visitors for business..... | 23,442 | 223 | 40 | 87 | 20 | 254 | 10 | 806 | 48 | 857 | 63 | 6,028 | 89 | 1,721 | 4,135 | 133 | 732 | 419 | 318 | 671 |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure..... | 47,381 | 702 | 60 | 95 | 58 | 166 | 41 | 3,198 | 46 | 1,125 | 45 | 14,331 | 231 | 3,018 | 5,558 | 191 | 1,480 | 1,932 | 500 | 630 |
| In continuous transit through the United States..... | 27,991 | 93 | 12 | 43 | 70 | 4,770 | 48 | 361 | 13 | 273 | 18 | 8,306 | 578 | 1,288 | 1,945 | 178 | 446 | 587 | 755 | 1,497 |
| To carry on trade under existing treaty..... | 1,510 | 2 | | | 1 | 360 | | | 17 | | 231 | 2 | 14 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 41 | 101 | |
| Nonquota immigrants, total..... | 198,004 | 2,420 | 643 | 661 | 1,065 | 2,052 | 1,302 | 3,586 | 123 | 2,284 | 74 | 28,500 | 1,197 | 14,512 | 21,687 | 3,895 | 5,908 | 11,614 | 4,505 | 27,175 |
| Husbands of United States citizens..... | 859 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 20 | | | 1 | 20 | | 88 | 10 | 99 | 16 | 69 | 9 | 34 | 148 | |
| Wives of United States citizens..... | 15,848 | 43 | 389 | 101 | 252 | 384 | | | 26 | 162 | | 443 | 46 | 95 | 639 | 1,614 | 1,293 | 85 | 946 | 6,454 |
| Children of United States citizens..... | 15,398 | 171 | 126 | 94 | 151 | 398 | 13 | 10 | 32 | | 106 | 24 | 19 | 513 | 508 | 2,121 | 46 | 798 | 7,811 | |
| Returning residents..... | 99,154 | 1,666 | 68 | 407 | 644 | 1,708 | 472 | 1,491 | 81 | 1,478 | 25 | 11,443 | 1,032 | 3,675 | 18,232 | 1,706 | 900 | 5,512 | 2,490 | 12,384 |
| Natives of nonquota countries..... | 62,919 | 475 | 10 | 34 | 9 | 19 | 2,075 | 1 | 588 | | 15,880 | 36 | 10,598 | 1,975 | 20 | 771 | 5,876 | 156 | 211 | |
| Their wives..... | 343 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 113 | 1 | 5 | 12 | | 10 | 20 | 21 | 40 | |
| Their children..... | 142 | 5 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 17 | | 2 | | | 4 | 3 | 29 | 61 | |
| Ministers of religious denominations..... | 508 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 10 | 2 | 41 | 5 | 12 | 26 | 3 | 146 | 32 | 11 | 23 | |
| Wives of ministers..... | 215 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 20 | 4 | 4 | 8 | | 100 | 1 | | 4 | |
| Children of ministers..... | 382 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 13 | 3 | | 6 | 1 | 265 | | | | |
| Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities..... | 160 | | 2 | | | 4 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 19 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Wives of professors..... | 50 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 14 | | 1 | 10 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 |
| Children of professors..... | 25 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | |
| Students..... | 1,902 | 48 | 38 | 10 | 21 | 332 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 42 | 46 | 257 | 14 | 69 | 127 | 23 | 130 | 26 | 17 | 26 |
| Women who had been citizens of the United States..... | 72 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 20 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico..... | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Indian born in Canada..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quota immigrants, total..... | 141,497 | 1,056 | 231 | 388 | 294 | | 483 | | 67 | 3,897 | | 17,883 | 391 | 2,907 | 30,938 | 1,601 | 6,640 | 28,840 | 798 | 5,680 |

Race or people—Continued

| Class | Japanese | Korean | Lithuanian | Magyar | Mexican | Pacific Islander | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Rus- sian) | Scandinavian (Nor- wegian, Danish, and Swedes) | Scottish | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (ex- cept Cuban) | Other peoples |
|--|----------|--------|------------|--------|---------|------------------|--------|------------|----------|---------|--------------------------|--|----------|--------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| All classes, total | 8,219 | 94 | 835 | 3,342 | 16,886 | 6,760 | 3,259 | 1,099 | 4,494 | 610 | 20,639 | 40,558 | 4,793 | 6,950 | 8,141 | 1,296 | 323 | 2,891 | 2,249 | 1,026 | |
| Nonimmigrants, total | 3,108 | 28 | 112 | 792 | 2,658 | 6 | 782 | 285 | 2,304 | 106 | 4,965 | 6,143 | 350 | 2,780 | 4,246 | 483 | 79 | 476 | 1,143 | 217 | |
| Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and em- ployees | 574 | 4 | 7 | 61 | 382 | | 131 | 47 | 40 | 16 | | 142 | 98 | 17 | 312 | 1,105 | 1 | 21 | 8 | 167 | |
| Temporary visitors for business | 854 | 13 | 23 | 257 | 253 | | 152 | 70 | 39 | 1,210 | 6 | 880 | 835 | 66 | 842 | 722 | 155 | 31 | 97 | 236 | 45 |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure | 681 | 9 | 64 | 389 | 1,553 | | 293 | 92 | 90 | 453 | 79 | 2,429 | 3,730 | 126 | 1,001 | 1,823 | 171 | 18 | 285 | 571 | 88 |
| In continuous transit through the United States | 595 | 2 | 18 | 85 | 470 | | 206 | 75 | 66 | 624 | 21 | 1,477 | 1,451 | 141 | 614 | 594 | 155 | 8 | 81 | 169 | 54 |
| To carry on trade under existing treaty | 404 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 37 | 25 | | 6 | | 1 | | 5 | | 1 |
| Nonquota immigrants, total | 5,111 | 66 | 492 | 1,667 | 14,225 | | 3,854 | 2,483 | 738 | 1,185 | 418 | 8,439 | 13,212 | 2,456 | 3,761 | 3,879 | 601 | 177 | 634 | 820 | 553 |
| Husbands of United States citizens | | | 10 | 43 | | | 49 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 50 | 14 | 88 | 5 | | 8 | | 4 | 3 | |
| Wives of United States citizens | | | 125 | 264 | | | 650 | 62 | 157 | 240 | 25 | 273 | 146 | 400 | 119 | 5 | 203 | 67 | 1 | 14 | 117 |
| Children of United States citizens | | | 43 | 236 | | | 727 | 65 | 94 | 158 | 14 | 130 | 60 | 600 | 86 | 6 | 94 | 19 | 2 | 32 | 92 |
| Returning residents | 4,778 | 39 | 297 | 1,019 | 2,249 | | 2,078 | 2,196 | 428 | 518 | 31 | 7,208 | 6,266 | 1,230 | 2,957 | 878 | 171 | 68 | 372 | 507 | 260 |
| Natives of nonquota countries | | | 8 | 53 | 11,976 | | 263 | 135 | 32 | 109 | 340 | 598 | 6,562 | 50 | 427 | 2,976 | 98 | 3 | 229 | 239 | 62 |
| Their wives | | | 1 | | | | 8 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 15 | 52 | | 18 | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 4 | |
| Their children | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | 2 | |
| Ministers of religious denominations | 47 | 2 | 2 | 12 | | | 19 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 6 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Wives of ministers | 29 | 1 | | 3 | | | 8 | | | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Children of ministers | 23 | | | 1 | | | 18 | | 2 | 13 | | 13 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | 5 | | |
| Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities | 11 | | 1 | 7 | | | 4 | | 1 | 10 | | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Wives of professors | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Children of professors | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Students | 221 | 24 | 7 | 25 | | | 27 | 6 | 15 | 89 | 3 | 70 | 51 | 13 | 39 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 19 | |
| Women who had been citizens of the United States | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | | | | | |
| American Indian born in Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quota immigrants, total | | | 231 | 883 | 3 | | 3,121 | 491 | 125 | 1,005 | 89 | 7,235 | 21,293 | 1,989 | 409 | 16 | 212 | 67 | 1,781 | 286 | 256 |

¹ Wives, and unmarried children under 21 years of age, born in quota countries.² Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.³ Also includes aliens to whom visas were issued during the latter part of the year ended June 30, 1924, and charged to the quota for that year. Nationality for quota purposes does not always coincide with actual nationality. See sec. 12 of the act.

TABLE 50.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, year ended June 30, 1930, by classes and ports of entry*

| Port (or district) of entry | Nonimmigrants | | | | Nonquota immigrants | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Quota immigrants | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------|--|------------------------------------|---|--|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------|----------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Number admitted | Total | Government officials, tenants, servants, and employees | Business visitors for— Pleasure | In continuous transit through the United States | To carry on trade un-der existing treaty | Total | Husbands of United States citizens | Wives of United States citizens | Children of United States citizens | Returning residents | Natives of nonquota countries | Their wives | Their children | Ministers of religious denominations | Wives of ministers | Children of ministers | Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities | Wives of professors | Children of professors | Students | Women who had been citizens of the United States | Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico | American Indian born in Canada | | | | | | | | |
| All ports..... | 446, 214 | 106, 713 | 6, 359 | 23, 442 | 47, 381 | 27, 991 | 1, 510 | 198, 004 | 539 | 15, 848 | 15, 398 | 99, 152 | 62, 919 | 343 | 142 | 508 | 215 | 382 | 160 | 50 | 251 | 1, 902 | 72 | 26 | 1 | 141, 497 | | | | | | |
| Atlantic, total..... | 317, 242 | 72, 305 | 4, 514 | 19, 949 | 28, 792 | 18, 481 | 569 | 128, 609 | 557 | 14, 406 | 15, 180 | 84, 594 | 11, 548 | 121 | 120 | 321 | 150 | 334 | 102 | 34 | 171 | 1, 044 | 51 | | | 116, 328 | | | | | | |
| New York, N. Y..... | 289, 351 | 62, 863 | 3, 792 | 17, 585 | 23, 409 | 17, 537 | 530 | 115, 775 | 554 | 13, 893 | 14, 828 | 78, 870 | 5, 557 | 103 | 116 | 290 | 133 | 297 | 95 | 30 | 12 | 952 | 43 | | | 110, 713 | | | | | | |
| Boston, Mass..... | 13, 806 | 2, 163 | 40 | 803 | 1, 023 | 296 | 31 | 7, 276 | 5 | 44 | 27 | 2, 151 | 4, 998 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 6 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 2 | | | 4, 367 | | | | | | |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 333 | 204 | 5 | 40 | 102 | 57 | | 97 | 1 | 1 | 54 | 38 | 38 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 32 | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore, Md..... | 130 | 51 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 1 | | 48 | | | 9 | 39 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | | | | | | | |
| Portland, Me..... | 43 | 30 | | 14 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 9 | | 1 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| New Bedford, Mass..... | 15 | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Providence, R. I..... | 2, 980 | 173 | 4 | 76 | 51 | 40 | 2 | 1, 076 | 11 | 251 | 249 | 1, 255 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 14 | 33 | | | 1 | 53 | | | 831 | | | | | | | |
| Norfolk, Va..... | 22 | 10 | | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Savannah, Ga..... | 15 | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Miami, Fla..... | 3, 330 | 2, 152 | 143 | 430 | 1, 357 | 231 | 1 | 1, 016 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 957 | 53 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | 6 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| Key West, Fla..... | 7, 165 | 4, 643 | 525 | 994 | 2, 787 | 333 | 4 | 2, 328 | 16 | 198 | 22 | 1, 252 | 818 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 9 | | | | 138 | | | | | | | |
| Fall River, Mass..... | 5 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 191 | | | | | | | |
| Gloucester, Mass..... | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem, Mass..... | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Charleston, S. C..... | 8 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Brunswick, Ga..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville, Fla..... | 11 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| West Palm Beach, Fla..... | 18 | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | 14 | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gulf of Mexico, total..... | 5, 621 | 2, 918 | 236 | 365 | 1, 406 | 909 | 2 | 2, 253 | 6 | 69 | 11 | 1, 354 | 786 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 29 | 1 | | | 440 | | | | | | | |
| Tampa, Fla..... | 1, 475 | 441 | 15 | 131 | 265 | 29 | 1 | 1, 018 | | 6 | 1 | 741 | 264 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 16 | | | | | | | |
| Pensacola, Fla..... | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | |
| Mobile, Ala..... | 113 | 75 | 2 | 26 | 32 | 15 | | 24 | | 3 | 2 | 12 | 7 | | | | | | | | 27 | 1 | | | 162 | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans, La..... | 3, 431 | 2, 243 | 201 | 186 | 1, 018 | 807 | 1 | 1, 026 | 5 | 44 | 8 | 453 | 494 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 246 | | | | | | | |
| Galveston, Tex..... | 598 | 158 | 18 | 22 | 60 | 58 | | 194 | 1 | 16 | | 147 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Panama City, Fla..... | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |

TABLE 51.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people, causes, and sex

[illegible]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|-----|----|---|----|---|----|---|---|-------|-----|-----|---|---|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Mexican..... | 1,270 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 38 | 75 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,078 | 782 | 488 | | | | | | | |
| Pacific Islander..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Polish..... | 142 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Portuguese..... | 201 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Rumanian..... | 49 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Russian..... | 147 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Ruthenian (Russniak)..... | 71 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 240 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Scotch..... | 525 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Slovak..... | 87 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Spanish..... | 212 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Spanish American..... | 120 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Syrian..... | 52 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Turkish..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Welsh..... | 48 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Other peoples..... | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Male..... | 6,112 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 53 | 36 | 131 | 80 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 31 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 151 | 2,429 | 3,074 | 6,112 | |
| Female..... | 2,121 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 23 | 121 | 13 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 51 | 583 | 1,245 | 2,121 |

TABLE 52.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, year ended June 30, 1930, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex*

| Cause | Number debarred | Land border stations | | | Seaports | | |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Total..... | 8, 233 | 4, 468 | 1, 912 | 6, 380 | 1, 644 | 209 | 1, 853 |
| Idiot..... | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Feeble-minded..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Insane or have been insane..... | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Epileptics..... | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 4 |
| Tuberculosis (noncontagious)..... | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Loathsome or dangerous contagious disease..... | 102 | 30 | 10 | 40 | 49 | 13 | 62 |
| Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect (not specified) which may affect alien's ability to earn a living..... | 63 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 18 | 3 | 21 |
| Likely to become public charges..... | 252 | 108 | 100 | 208 | 23 | 21 | 44 |
| Contract laborers..... | 93 | 76 | 13 | 89 | 4 | | 4 |
| Assisted aliens..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 |
| Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)..... | 13 | 1 | | 1 | | 12 | 12 |
| Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Unable to read (over 16 years of age)..... | 37 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Had been deported..... | 38 | 23 | 6 | 29 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Criminals..... | 40 | 18 | 8 | 26 | 14 | | 14 |
| Immoral classes..... | 13 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>Under immigration act of 1924</i> | | | | | | | |
| Under sec. 17..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Expired immigration visa..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Not nonimmigrants or nonquota immigrants (aliens eligible to citizenship), as specified in visa..... | 195 | 27 | 12 | 39 | 120 | 36 | 156 |
| Nonimmigrants or nonquota immigrants (aliens eligible to citizenship) without visa..... | 3, 983 | 2, 545 | 1, 198 | 3, 743 | 220 | 20 | 240 |
| Quota immigrants without visa..... | 3, 012 | 1, 561 | 523 | 2, 084 | 868 | 60 | 928 |
| Aliens ineligible to citizenship with improper visa..... | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Aliens ineligible to citizenship without visa..... | 336 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 292 | 23 | 315 |

TABLE 53.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, year ended June 30, 1930, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by race or people and sex*

| Race of people | Num-ber de-barred | Land border stations | | | Seaports | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Total..... | 8, 233 | 4, 468 | 1, 912 | 6, 380 | 1, 644 | 209 | 1, 853 |
| African (black)..... | 250 | 16 | 15 | 31 | 193 | 26 | 219 |
| Armenian..... | 36 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 1 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 41 | 22 | 3 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| Chinese..... | 291 | 5 | | 5 | 270 | 16 | 286 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 44 | 23 | 11 | 34 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Cuban..... | 47 | | | | 44 | 3 | 47 |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 89 | 60 | 23 | 83 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| East Indian..... | 6 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | 3 |
| English..... | 1, 155 | 731 | 350 | 1, 081 | 56 | 18 | 74 |
| Finnish..... | 65 | 32 | 22 | 54 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| French..... | 946 | 637 | 274 | 911 | 25 | 10 | 35 |
| German..... | 496 | 282 | 105 | 387 | 97 | 12 | 109 |
| Greek..... | 100 | 31 | 8 | 39 | 58 | 3 | 61 |
| Hebrew..... | 275 | 170 | 61 | 234 | 35 | 6 | 41 |
| Irish..... | 616 | 433 | 159 | 592 | 18 | 6 | 24 |
| Italian (north)..... | 138 | 98 | 23 | 121 | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| Italian (south)..... | 239 | 73 | 9 | 82 | 150 | 7 | 157 |
| Japanese..... | 54 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 30 | 11 | 41 |
| Korean..... | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Lithuanian..... | 13 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 3 | | 3 |
| Magyar..... | 90 | 59 | 19 | 78 | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| Mexican..... | 1, 270 | 762 | 484 | 1, 246 | 20 | 4 | 24 |
| Pacific Islander..... | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Polish..... | 142 | 97 | 29 | 126 | 13 | 3 | 16 |
| Portuguese..... | 201 | 10 | | 10 | 190 | 1 | 191 |
| Rumanian..... | 49 | 30 | 9 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Russian..... | 147 | 92 | 34 | 126 | 15 | 6 | 21 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak)..... | 71 | 54 | 17 | 71 | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 240 | 173 | 48 | 221 | 18 | 1 | 19 |
| Scotch..... | 525 | 350 | 151 | 501 | 17 | 7 | 24 |
| Slovak..... | 87 | 74 | 10 | 84 | 3 | | 3 |
| Spanish..... | 212 | 38 | 9 | 47 | 156 | 9 | 165 |
| Spanish American..... | 120 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 103 | 10 | 113 |
| Syrian..... | 52 | 19 | 11 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 22 |
| Turkish..... | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Welsh..... | 48 | 34 | 9 | 43 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 34 | | | | 18 | 16 | 34 |
| Other peoples..... | 27 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 10 |

TABLE 55.—*Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, year ended June 30, 1930, by causes*

| Cause | Total | Canadian border | Mexican border |
|---|-------|-----------------|----------------|
| Total..... | 6,744 | 4,903 | 1,841 |
| Idiots..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Imbeciles..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Feeble-minded..... | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| Insane..... | 17 | 16 | 1 |
| Epileptics..... | 11 | 9 | 2 |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority..... | 27 | 20 | 7 |
| Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect..... | 203 | 28 | 175 |
| Tuberculosis (noncontagious)..... | 9 | 9 | |
| Loathsome or dangerous contagious disease..... | 235 | 43 | 192 |
| Chronic alcoholism..... | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Likely to become public charges..... | 2,946 | 2,179 | 767 |
| Vagrants..... | 2 | 2 | |
| Contract laborers..... | 75 | 74 | 1 |
| Assisted aliens..... | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Coming in consequence of advertisements..... | 1 | 1 | |
| Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)..... | 54 | 17 | 37 |
| Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent..... | 13 | 10 | 3 |
| Criminals..... | 142 | 82 | 60 |
| Anarchist..... | 1 | 1 | |
| Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose..... | 82 | 67 | 15 |
| Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution..... | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose..... | 24 | 21 | 8 |
| Had been deported or debarred..... | 141 | 81 | 60 |
| Unable to read (over 16 years of age)..... | 586 | 425 | 161 |
| Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924..... | 2,128 | 1,794 | 334 |

TABLE 56.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people and principal causes*

| Race or people | Public charges from causes existing prior to entry | | | | | Mentally or physically defective at time of entry | | | | | | Criminal and immoral classes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|----------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------|---------------|----------------------------|------------|---|--|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|----|
| | Total | Insanity | Other mental conditions | Tuberculosis (contagious) | Other contagious diseases | Other physical conditions and causes | Total | Feeble-minded | Insane or have been insane | Epileptics | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases | Other mental or physical defects | Total | Criminals at time of entry | Criminals after entry | Conviction under narcotic act | Anarchist, or violation under the act of Oct. 10, 1918, as amended June 5, 1920 | Prostitutes or aliens coming for any immoral purpose | Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses | Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution, or connected with house of prostitution | Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes, or assisted or protected prostitutes from arrest | Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes | |
| All causes | 16,631 | 656 | 465 | 98 | 30 | 2 | 61 | 386 | 7 | 36 | 8 | 64 | 219 | 52 | 2,456 | 949 | 762 | 44 | 1 | 275 | 152 | 132 | 118 | 23 |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | 185 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 33 | 10 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Armenian | 15 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 47 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 171 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 11 | 3 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Chinese | 256 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | 1 | 3 | 22 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 160 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 24 | 6 | 16 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Cuban | 19 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 207 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 6 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| East Indian | 31 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| English | 1,151 | 40 | 26 | 7 | 2 | | 5 | 19 | 2 | 7 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 241 | 130 | 70 | 1 | | 29 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Finnish | 106 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| French | 689 | 31 | 14 | 6 | 3 | | 8 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 156 | 86 | 45 | 2 | | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| German | 817 | 132 | 103 | 14 | 4 | | 11 | 13 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 70 | 18 | 41 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Greek | 229 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 43 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 11 | | |
| Hebrew | 164 | 9 | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 21 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----|----|----|----|---|----|-----|---|----|---|----|-----|-----|-------|---|-----|-----|----|----|
| Irish..... | 631 | 77 | 62 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 125 | 64 | 39 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Italian (north)..... | 127 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian (south)..... | 460 | 29 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 116 | 17 | 81 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| Japanese..... | 99 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Korean..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lithuanian..... | 41 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Magyar..... | 130 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 488 | 253 | 5 | 187 | 115 | 84 | 86 |
| Mexican..... | 8,438 | 134 | 85 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 22 | 275 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 47 | 174 | 30 | 1,237 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| Pacific Islander..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish..... | 326 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Portuguese..... | 118 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Rumanian..... | 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Russian..... | 78 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)..... | 109 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 425 | 47 | 37 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 10 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Scotch..... | 490 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 93 | 48 | 26 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Slovak..... | 137 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Spanish..... | 317 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 49 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Spanish American..... | 186 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian..... | 39 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Turkish..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Welsh..... | 51 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Other peoples..... | 123 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

TABLE 58.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, year ended June 30, 1930; by race or people, sex, age, class of defect, and disposition

| Race or people | Sex | | Age | | | | | Class of defect | | Disposition | | | | | | | | | | | | Total admitted | Total deported | | | | |
|--|--------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|---|-------------------------|--|
| | Male | Female | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Idiocy, imbecility, insanity, constitutional psychopathic inferiority, tuberculous, and chronic alcoholism | Class A (1) | Class A (2) | Disease or defect which affects ability to earn a living | Disease or defect of less degree | Admitted on primary inspection | Admitted by board of special inquiry | Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry | Admitted without bond on appeal to department | Admitted on bond after appeal to department | Deported pursuant to department decision on appeal | Admitted after hospital treatment | Deported after hospital treatment | | | Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted | Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported | Admitted on court order | Admitted in transit or temporarily on bond |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 16,525 | 7,393 | 9,132 | 1,012 | 1,998 | 2,727 | 1,760 | 1,153 | 7,875 | 181 | 339 | 14,318 | 1,687 | 12,274 | 3,124 | 670 | 134 | 56 | 164 | 43 | 6 | 29 | 16 | 4 | 515,669 | 856 | |
| African (black)..... | 52 | 16 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 13 | 29 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 20 | |
| Armenian..... | 47 | 19 | 28 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 24 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 9 | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 274 | 75 | 199 | 21 | 14 | 21 | 24 | 19 | 175 | 1 | 263 | 10 | 227 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 274 | 38 | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 329 | 97 | 232 | 11 | 50 | 48 | 29 | 142 | 2 | 5 | 190 | 132 | 219 | 97 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 321 | 8 | |
| Chinese..... | 368 | 302 | 66 | 44 | 128 | 75 | 50 | 31 | 40 | 7 | 17 | 163 | 181 | 223 | 21 | 34 | 9 | 22 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 323 | 45 | |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | |
| Cuban..... | 27 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 5 | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 33 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 13 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 3 | |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 277 | 153 | 124 | 20 | 57 | 31 | 15 | 134 | 2 | 2 | 267 | 8 | 252 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 273 | 4 | |
| East Indian..... | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | |
| English..... | 2,118 | 875 | 1,243 | 86 | 298 | 420 | 254 | 157 | 903 | 24 | 10 | 1,963 | 121 | 1,744 | 296 | 57 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2,054 | 64 | |

Race or people

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|----|----|----|-------|-----|
| Finnish..... | 58 | 23 | 35 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 33 | 163 | 17 | 38 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 55 | 3 |
| French..... | 439 | 227 | 212 | 18 | 66 | 106 | 53 | 66 | 168 | 705 | 109 | 298 | 61 | 59 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 369 | 70 |
| German..... | 1,988 | 808 | 1,180 | 97 | 260 | 488 | 270 | 168 | 168 | 705 | 11 | 1,703 | 265 | 1,665 | 276 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 1,954 | 34 |
| Greek..... | 1,290 | 102 | 127 | 14 | 25 | 46 | 19 | 11 | 114 | 46 | 10 | 155 | 60 | 149 | 55 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 213 | 16 |
| Hebrew..... | 1,556 | 645 | 911 | 107 | 140 | 87 | 73 | 80 | 1,069 | 16 | 11 | 1,460 | 79 | 1,086 | 427 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 1,533 | 23 |
| Irish..... | 1,130 | 435 | 875 | 47 | 237 | 272 | 118 | 55 | 401 | 18 | 9 | 1,043 | 60 | 850 | 225 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 1,084 | 46 |
| Italian (north)..... | 637 | 285 | 352 | 55 | 46 | 64 | 36 | 44 | 372 | 1 | 2 | 631 | 3 | 564 | 65 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 631 | 6 |
| Italian (south)..... | 2,947 | 1,340 | 1,607 | 214 | 192 | 247 | 234 | 172 | 1,888 | 9 | 7 | 2,906 | 25 | 2,593 | 307 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 2,917 | 30 |
| Japanese..... | 113 | 76 | 37 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 33 | 11 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 43 | 60 | 30 | 46 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 107 | 6 |
| Korean..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Lithuanian..... | 81 | 29 | 52 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 20 | 44 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 79 | 2 |
| Magyar..... | 244 | 91 | 153 | 11 | 35 | 26 | 20 | 19 | 133 | 2 | 2 | 164 | 76 | 143 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 242 | 2 |
| Mexican..... | 837 | 511 | 326 | 80 | 91 | 200 | 103 | 105 | 238 | 24 | 130 | 519 | 144 | 340 | 262 | 29 | 3 | 57 | 518 | 319 |
| Pacific Islander..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish..... | 479 | 147 | 332 | 29 | 39 | 17 | 24 | 35 | 335 | 3 | 2 | 455 | 19 | 405 | 65 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 474 | 5 |
| Portuguese..... | 66 | 44 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 34 | 26 | 32 | 21 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 55 | 11 |
| Romanian..... | 100 | 37 | 63 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 49 | 1 | 6 | 54 | 40 | 62 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 94 | 6 |
| Russian..... | 123 | 54 | 69 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 73 | 1 | 2 | 102 | 18 | 62 | 52 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 115 | 8 |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)..... | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 747 | 334 | 413 | 56 | 111 | 174 | 107 | 41 | 258 | 6 | 2 | 726 | 13 | 687 | 40 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 732 | 15 |
| Scotch..... | 690 | 346 | 344 | 25 | 82 | 181 | 100 | 43 | 259 | 11 | 1 | 644 | 34 | 556 | 103 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 659 | 31 |
| Slovak..... | 96 | 29 | 67 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 57 | 1 | 76 | 19 | 79 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 95 | 1 |
| Spanish..... | 151 | 97 | 54 | 10 | 28 | 22 | 31 | 15 | 45 | 5 | 10 | 91 | 45 | 84 | 39 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 130 | 21 |
| Spanish American..... | 53 | 36 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 32 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 40 | 13 |
| Syrian..... | 61 | 21 | 40 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 43 | 11 | 37 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 5 |
| Turkish..... | 13 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 5 |
| Welsh..... | 32 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 13 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1 |
| Other peoples..... | 86 | 39 | 47 | 6 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 6 | 52 | 27 | 49 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 79 | 7 |

TABLE 59.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, year ended June 30, 1930, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by disease or defect*

| Disease or defect | Sex | | Age | | | | | Class of defect | | | Disposition | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|
| | Male | Female | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Class A (1) | Class A (2) | Class B | Class C | Admitted on primary inspection | Admitted by board of special inquiry | Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry | Admitted without bond on appeal to department | Admitted on bond after appeal to department | Deported pursuant to department decision on appeal | Admitted after hospital treatment | Deported after hospital treatment | Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted | Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported | Admitted on court order | Admitted in transit or temporarily under bond | Total admitted | Total deported |
| Total | 16,525 | 7,393 | 9,132 | 1,012 | 1,998 | 2,727 | 1,760 | 1,153 | 181 | 339 | 14,318 | 1,087 | 12,274 | 3,124 | 670 | 134 | 56 | 164 | 43 | 6 | 29 | 16 | 4 | 515,669 | 856 | |
| Acute injuries | 29 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | | | 25 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 27 | 2 |
| Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition | 72 | 49 | 23 | 14 | 23 | 16 | 6 | 7 | | | 47 | 25 | 35 | 22 | 10 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 59 | 13 |
| Alcoholism | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition | 542 | 248 | 294 | 65 | 118 | 120 | 88 | 55 | 96 | | 494 | 48 | 438 | 74 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | 520 | 22 |
| Complete loss of function of organ (not specified) | 92 | 46 | 46 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 23 | 11 | 31 | | 87 | 5 | 52 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 81 | 11 |
| Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified) | 29 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | | | | 10 | 2 | | | | | 11 | 9 |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified) | 49 | 30 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 49 | | | | | 39 | | 2 | 5 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 44 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|----|----|----|-------|-----|
| Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition. | 29 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 12 | | 25 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 2 |
| Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified). | 1, 043 | 623 | 420 | 154 | 185 | 227 | 168 | 124 | 185 | 862 | 181 | 744 | 252 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 1,009 | 34 |
| Epilepsy. | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 8 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| Favus. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 |
| Fever. | 16 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 16 | | | | 16 | | | | 16 | 16 |
| Feeble-minded. | 443 | 362 | 81 | 42 | 18 | 45 | 40 | 58 | 240 | 423 | 20 | 269 | 141 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 422 | 21 |
| Hernia. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Idiot. | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Infancy. | 24 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 | | | | | 8 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 2 | | | 18 | 6 |
| Insanity. | 42 | 32 | 10 | | | | | 17 | 42 | | | | 31 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 38 |
| Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified). | 4,995 | 2,136 | 859 | 346 | 956 | 1,376 | 810 | 428 | 1,079 | 4,771 | 219 | 4,310 | 595 | 41 | 26 | 1 | 4,934 | 61 |
| Loss of member. | 313 | 268 | 45 | 12 | 27 | 75 | 64 | 55 | 80 | 237 | 76 | 219 | 68 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 294 | 19 |
| Malignant tumor. | 12 | 7 | 5 | | 4 | | | 1 | | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease. | 1,443 | 375 | 1,068 | 61 | 198 | 275 | 244 | 221 | 444 | 853 | 590 | 1,205 | 188 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 1,407 | 36 |
| Not stated. | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Organic disease (not specified); general systemic or constitutional disease (not specified). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy. | 629 | 217 | 412 | 169 | 93 | 99 | 93 | 76 | 159 | 615 | 14 | 356 | 219 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 588 | 41 |
| Parasitic disease (not specified). | 128 | 81 | 47 | 33 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 30 | 116 | 12 | 78 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 118 | 10 |
| Poor development, lack of development (not specified). | 181 | 147 | 34 | 18 | 52 | 49 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 4 | 176 | 2 | 135 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 104 | 17 |
| Pregnancy (not specified). | 130 | 84 | 46 | 27 | 34 | 30 | 11 | 17 | | 125 | 5 | 81 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 126 | 4 |
| Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis. | 319 | 319 | 3 | 3 | 83 | 169 | 54 | 9 | 1 | 54 | 265 | 248 | 43 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 300 | 19 |
| Sclerosis. | 27 | 11 | 16 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 27 | | 14 | 5 | 6 | | 1 | 20 | 7 |
| Senility (physical degeneration incident to age). | 6 | 1 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | 2 |
| Trachoma. | 5,357 | 2,143 | 3,214 | | | | | 5,357 | | 5,335 | 22 | 4,141 | 1,139 | 40 | 16 | 9 | 5,306 | 51 |
| Tuberculosis. | 88 | 65 | 23 | 34 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 88 | | | 67 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 76 |
| Undersized. | 54 | 39 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 54 | | | | 34 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 45 |
| Uncinariasis. | 37 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1 | 31 | 4 | 2 | | | 35 | 2 |
| Veneral diseases. | 164 | 124 | 40 | 25 | 73 | 32 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 159 | 5 | 6 | 102 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 148 | 16 |
| | 221 | 207 | 14 | 1 | 44 | 107 | 36 | 16 | 17 | | | | 190 | | 18 | 10 | 11 | 210 |

TABLE 61.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, year ended June 30, 1930, by disease or defect and race or people—Continued*

| Disease or defect | Race or people—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------|------------|-----------|---------|------------------|--------|------------|----------|---------------------|--|----------|--------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|-------|----------------------------|---------------|----|
| | Japanese | Korean | Lithuanian | Hungarian | Mexican | Pacific Islander | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Ruthenian (Russian) | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | Scottish | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (except Cuban) | Other peoples | |
| Total | 113 | 4 | 81 | 244 | 837 | 1 | 479 | 66 | 100 | 123 | 10 | 747 | 690 | 96 | 151 | 53 | 61 | 13 | 32 | 13 | 86 |
| Acute injuries | 1 | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition | | | | | 12 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Alcoholism | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 40 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 41 | 47 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Complete loss of function of organ (not specified) | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | 3 | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified) | | | | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified) | | | | | 8 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cretaz, permanent injury (not specified) | 6 | | 3 | 25 | 81 | | 31 | 5 | 6 | 6 | | 46 | 41 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 4 | | 2 | | 9 |
| Epilepsy | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Favus | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeble-minded | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Hernia | 10 | | 2 | 7 | 31 | | 13 | 5 | 4 | 6 | | 15 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 |
| Infancy | | | | | 10 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insanity | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified) | 15 | | 6 | 37 | 159 | | 53 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 1 | 380 | 346 | 14 | 29 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 8 |
| Loss of member | 8 | | 1 | 3 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Malignant tumor | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease | 6 | | 15 | 68 | 34 | 1 | 69 | 6 | 29 | 8 | 1 | 70 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| Not stated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Organic disease (not specified); general systemic or constitutional disease (not specified) | 1 | | 2 | 9 | 21 | | 37 | 5 | 5 | 8 | | 15 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 |
| Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy | 3 | | | | 8 | | 6 | | 1 | | | 9 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| Parasitic disease (not specified) | 9 | | 1 | | 7 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Poor development, lack of development (not specified) | | | | | 3 | | 5 | | | | | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Pregnancy | 16 | | 2 | 5 | 6 | | 2 | 10 | 13 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | 7 | 13 | | 11 | | | | 10 |
| Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis | | | | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Senility (physical degeneration incident to age) | 5 | | 44 | 81 | 124 | | 245 | 6 | 23 | 52 | 1 | 141 | 138 | 36 | 21 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 29 |
| Trachoma | | | | | 33 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | 3 |

TABLE 62.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, year ended June 30, 1930, by organ or portion of body affected and race or people*

| Organ or portion of body affected | Race or people | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|
| | Number certified | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Chinese | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | East Indian | English | Finnish | French |
| Number certified | 16,525 | 52 | 47 | 274 | 329 | 368 | 9 | 27 | 33 | 277 | 7 | 2,118 | 58 | 439 |
| German | 1,988 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greek | 229 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew | 1,556 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Irish | 1,130 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italian (north) | 637 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italian (south) | 2,917 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abdomen, abdominal walls (not specified) | 479 | 6 | | 14 | 13 | 4 | | | | 6 | | 36 | 1 | 17 |
| Arm, forearm | 146 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 17 | 1 | 15 |
| Arteries | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | 20 |
| Blood | 40 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 5 | | 7 |
| Brain, mind | 130 | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | | 21 | | 19 |
| Digestive tract (not specified) | 466 | | | | | 149 | | | | | | 15 | | 29 |
| Fingers, nails | 284 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 16 |
| Foot, ankle | 172 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 20 | | 10 |
| General | 5,648 | 14 | 7 | 118 | 90 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 83 | | 503 | 6 | 115 |
| Genito-urinary system (not specified) | 660 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 13 | | 3 | 3 | | | 36 | 4 | 38 |
| Hand, wrist | 115 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 4 | | 16 | 1 | 7 |
| Head, face, neck (not specified) | 113 | | 1 | 17 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | | 53 | 3 | 15 |
| Heart | 539 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 2 | | 11 | | 4 |
| Hip, buttock | 99 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 |
| Kidneys | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| Leg, thigh | 336 | | | | 6 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 68 | 5 | 10 |
| Liver | 146 | | | | | 141 | | | | | | | | |
| Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes | 107 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 16 | | 13 |
| Lymphatic glands, including tonsils (not specified) | 70 | | 2 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | 12 |
| More than one organ or portion of body | 32 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | 1 |
| Muscular system, including tendons (not specified) | 9 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 |
| Nervous system (not specified) | 44 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 |
| Not stated | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| Olfactory organs | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Organs of hearing | 477 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| Organs of respiration (not specified) | 12 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 213 | 1 | 10 |
| Organs of sight | 4,528 | 2 | 22 | 58 | 34 | 29 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 107 | 3 | 738 | 21 | 88 |
| Organs of speech | 123 | | | | 3 | | | | | 5 | | 42 | 6 | 6 |
| Ossaceous system, including perosteum, cartilage, and joints (not specified) | 36 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 63.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration laws, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, year ended June 30, 1930, by causes*

| Action taken | Causes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------|---|--|------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------|------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| | Insane or have been insane | Mentally defective | Physically defective | Epilepsy | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases | Uncharitableness | Likely to become public charges, paupers, and professional beggars | Contract laborers | Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18) | Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent | Criminals | Polgamists | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose | Received proceeds of prostitution | Under passport provisions (sec. 3) | Geographically excluded classes | Under Chinese exclusion laws | Had been deported or deported | Unable to read (over 16 years of age) | Under sec. 17, act of 1924 | Without proper visa, act of 1924 | All others |
| Appeals from excluding decisions: | 4,343 | 16 | 11 | 157 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 1,065 | 245 | 52 | 18 | 143 | 3 | 24 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 319 | 104 | 335 | 22 | 1,637 | 104 |
| Disposition on appeal: | 1,325 | 1 | | 28 | 2 | 3 | | 263 | 71 | 29 | 5 | 31 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 8 | 144 | 34 | 210 | 7 | 471 | 11 |
| Admitted without bond | 81 | 1 | | 34 | | | | 13 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | |
| Admitted on public-charge bond | 97 | | | 1 | | | | 13 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 71 | 2 |
| Admitted temporarily without bond | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond | 402 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 12 | | 315 | |
| Admitted on school bond | 11 | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Debarred | 2,427 | 13 | 9 | 82 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 752 | 131 | 14 | 10 | 110 | 3 | 20 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 173 | 70 | 110 | 15 | 756 | 91 |
| Disposition on appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted without bond | 10 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| Admitted on bond | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 | |
| Debarred | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Applications for admission on bond without appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 196 | 1 | 10 | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 43 | | 128 | | 2 | | 6 | |
| Refused | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications for hospital treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 344 | | 197 | 1 | 55 | 88 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Refused | 9 | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications for transit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 246 | 1 | 7 | | 3 | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 175 | | 1 | 1 | 51 | |
| Refused | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |

TABLE 64.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration laws, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, year ended June 30, 1930, by port or district*

| Action taken | Port or district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|---|------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|----------|------------|-------|
| | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Portland, Me. | Norfolk, Va. | Jacksonville, Fla. | New Orleans, La. | Galveston, Tex. | San Francisco, Calif. | Canadian border districts | Mexican border districts | Alaska | Honolulu | Porto Rico | |
| Appeals from excluding decisions..... | 1,274 | 79 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 44 | 6 | 252 | 1,578 | 1,022 | 2 | 26 | 30 | |
| Disposition on appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted without bond..... | 562 | 46 | 3 | | | 5 | 15 | 4 | 128 | 285 | 238 | 1 | 20 | 18 | |
| Admitted on public-charge bond..... | 25 | | | | | | 2 | | 11 | 11 | 32 | | | | |
| Admitted temporarily without bond..... | 56 | | | | | | 5 | | | 16 | 18 | | | 1 | |
| Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond..... | 347 | 3 | 1 | | | | 9 | | | 17 | 24 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Admitted on school bond..... | 9 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Debarred..... | 275 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 113 | 1,248 | 710 | 1 | 5 | 10 | |
| Appeals from admitting decisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Disposition on appeal— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted without bond..... | 5 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Admitted on bond..... | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Debarred..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Applications for admission on bond without appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted..... | 196 | | | | | 2 | | | 8 | 180 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Refused..... | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications for hospital treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted..... | 344 | 21 | | | | 1 | | | 89 | 24 | 179 | | 3 | 1 | |
| Refused..... | 9 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications for transit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted..... | 246 | | | | | | | | | 176 | 39 | | 8 | | |
| Refused..... | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |

TABLE 65.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, year ended June 30, 1930, by principal race or people, as specified*

| | Total | Chi- nese | He- brew | Italian | Japa- nese | All others |
|---|-------|--------------|-------------|---------|---------------|---------------|
| Number granted treatment..... | 110 | 69 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 14 |
| Diseases: | | | | | | |
| Trachoma..... | 6 | | 4 | | | 2 |
| Uncinariasis..... | 90 | 69 | | | 18 | 3 |
| Other diseases..... | 14 | | 2 | 3 | | 9 |
| Result of treatment and disposition: | | | | | | |
| Cured and admitted..... | 102 | 67 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 12 |
| Still under treatment..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 2 |
| Length of treatment: | | | | | | |
| Under 1 month..... | 91 | 67 | | | 18 | 6 |
| Under 2 months..... | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 |
| Under 4 months..... | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 to 10 months..... | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Still under treatment, length of time not stated..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 2 |
| By whom expenses were paid: | | | | | | |
| Parent..... | 11 | | 5 | 1 | | 5 |
| Husband..... | 5 | 2 | | | | 3 |
| Self..... | 12 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Relative..... | 6 | 6 | | | | |
| Other..... | 76 | 60 | 1 | | 15 | |
| Sex: | | | | | | |
| Male..... | 65 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 9 |
| Female..... | 45 | 32 | 3 | | 5 | 5 |
| Age: | | | | | | |
| Under 16 years..... | 13 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 1 |
| 16 to 44 years..... | 89 | 62 | | 1 | 14 | 12 |
| 45 years and over..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |

TABLE 66.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, year ended June 30, 1930, by ports, as specified*

| Port | Total | Diseases | | | Result of treatment and disposition | | Length of treatment | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|----------|--------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| | | Trachoma | Uncinariasis | Other | Cured and admitted | Still under treatment | Under 1 month | Under 2 months | Under 4 months | 4 to 10 months | Still under treatment, length of time not stated |
| Total..... | 110 | 6 | 90 | 14 | 102 | 8 | 91 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| New York, N. Y..... | 20 | 6 | | 14 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| San Francisco, Calif..... | 90 | | 90 | | 88 | 2 | 88 | | | | 2 |

TABLE 67.—*Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, year ended June 30, 1930*

| | | |
|---|----------|---------------|
| Immigrant aliens admitted..... | 241, 700 | |
| Nonimmigrant aliens admitted..... | 204, 514 | |
| Aliens debarred..... | 8, 233 | |
| Aliens admitted from insular possessions or mainland ports..... | 5, 471 | |
| Aliens debarred from insular possessions..... | 27 | |
| Aliens arriving from foreign ports who died before being admitted or debarred..... | 10 | |
| Erroneous head-tax settlements..... | 1, 798 | |
| Head-tax cases pending beginning of year..... | 41, 474 | |
| | | 503, 227 |
| Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows: | | |
| In transit (groups)..... | 1, 035 | |
| Other transits (includes 4,839 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States)..... | 49, 196 | |
| One-year residents of Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for a temporary stay..... | 7, 713 | |
| Domiciled aliens returning..... | 7, 155 | |
| Government officials and consular passengers..... | 6, 337 | |
| Alien residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands..... | 1, 201 | |
| Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917..... | 2, 078 | |
| Aliens admitted to Porto Rico and Hawaii from mainland (continental United States)..... | 1, 936 | |
| Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents..... | 42, 730 | |
| Exemptions on account of aliens debarred..... | 8, 151 | |
| Citizens erroneously manifested..... | 1, 516 | |
| Total..... | 129, 048 | |
| Head-tax payments pending at close of year..... | 34, 438 | |
| | | 163, 486 |
| Aliens on whom head tax was paid (2 taxed at \$4 each, and 339,739 at \$8 each)..... | | 339, 741 |
| Amount of head tax collected during the year..... | | \$2, 717, 920 |

TABLE 68.—*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, year ended June 30, 1930, by ports or districts*

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|---------------------------|----|
| Total..... | 1, 048 | Pensacola, Fla..... | 2 |
| New York, N. Y..... | 638 | Mobile, Ala..... | 11 |
| Boston, Mass..... | 44 | New Orleans, La..... | 74 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 52 | Galveston, Tex..... | 6 |
| Baltimore, Md..... | 43 | Houston, Tex..... | 6 |
| Portland, Me..... | 5 | Port Arthur, Tex..... | 1 |
| Norfolk, Va..... | 21 | Corpus Christi, Tex..... | 1 |
| Savannah, Ga..... | 1 | San Francisco, Calif..... | 6 |
| Miami, Fla..... | 4 | Portland, Oreg..... | 3 |
| Key West, Fla..... | 4 | Seattle, Wash..... | 6 |
| Charleston, S. C..... | 18 | Los Angeles, Calif..... | 25 |
| Jacksonville, Fla..... | 1 | Great Lakes..... | 31 |
| Tampa, Fla..... | 11 | Hawaii..... | 13 |
| | | Porto Rico..... | 21 |

TABLE 69.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, years ended June 30, 1929 and 1930*¹

| | 1929 | | 1930 | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| | Conti- nental United States | Hawaii | Conti- nental United States | Hawaii |
| Applicants for admission..... | 6,348 | 1,991 | 6,317 | 1,956 |
| Admitted..... | 6,293 | 1,985 | 6,274 | 1,945 |
| Debarred from entry..... | 55 | 6 | 43 | 11 |
| Deported after entry..... | 120 | | 99 | |
| Departures..... | 7,281 | 2,462 | 7,490 | 2,845 |

¹ Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens; departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens. During the year ended June 30, 1930, 39 Koreans were admitted to Hawaii, 1 debarred, and 46 departed therefrom; 64 Koreans were admitted to continental United States, 2 were debarred, 5 were deported after entry, and 64 departed therefrom.

TABLE 70.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, years ended June 30, 1929 and 1930, by months*¹

| Month | Continental United States | | | Hawaii | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | Ad- mitted | De- parted | Increase (+) or de- crease (—) | Ad- mitted | De- parted | Increase (+) or de- crease (—) |
| Total, fiscal year 1929..... | 6,293 | 7,281 | —988 | 1,985 | 2,462 | —477 |
| July..... | 674 | 479 | +195 | 251 | 261 | —10 |
| August..... | 450 | 402 | +48 | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| September..... | 655 | 880 | —225 | 183 | 221 | —38 |
| October..... | 487 | 956 | —469 | 338 | 557 | —219 |
| November..... | 354 | 816 | —462 | 165 | 108 | +57 |
| December..... | 400 | 741 | —341 | 233 | 59 | +174 |
| January..... | 301 | 555 | —254 | 81 | 90 | —9 |
| February..... | 465 | 586 | —121 | 117 | 97 | +20 |
| March..... | 676 | 151 | +525 | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| April..... | 669 | 298 | +371 | 96 | 272 | —176 |
| May..... | 598 | 876 | —278 | 120 | 524 | —404 |
| June..... | 564 | 541 | +23 | 401 | 273 | +128 |
| Total, fiscal year 1930..... | 6,274 | 7,490 | —1,216 | 1,945 | 2,845 | —900 |
| July..... | 533 | 370 | +163 | (²) | 265 | —265 |
| August..... | 490 | 593 | —103 | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| September..... | 681 | 566 | +115 | 440 | 386 | +54 |
| October..... | 568 | 523 | +45 | 342 | 289 | +53 |
| November..... | 428 | 527 | —99 | 207 | 324 | —117 |
| December..... | 386 | 911 | —525 | 152 | 42 | +110 |
| January..... | 381 | 907 | —526 | 66 | 82 | —16 |
| February..... | 249 | 837 | —588 | 111 | 115 | —4 |
| March..... | 567 | 439 | +128 | 130 | 153 | —23 |
| April..... | 746 | 637 | +109 | 95 | 559 | —464 |
| May..... | 735 | 645 | +90 | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| June..... | 510 | 535 | —25 | 402 | 630 | —228 |

¹ Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens; departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens.

² Figures for this month included with later month.

TABLE 71.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, year ended June 30, 1930, as specified

| Occupation | Continental United States | | Hawaii | | Occupation | Continental United States | | Hawaii | |
|--|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Admitted | Departed | Admitted | Departed | | Admitted | Departed | Admitted | Departed |
| All occupations | 6,274 | 7,490 | 1,945 | 2,845 | Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 1 | 1 | | |
| Professional, total | 984 | 920 | 221 | 152 | Millers | 1 | | | |
| Actors | 53 | 44 | 100 | 57 | Miners | 1 | 5 | | |
| Architects | 9 | 10 | | | Painters and glaziers | 3 | 4 | 15 | 13 |
| Clergy | 45 | 37 | 34 | 25 | Pattern makers | 1 | | | |
| Editors | 7 | 6 | 1 | | Photographers | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Electricians | 2 | 5 | | 1 | Plasterers | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| Engineers (professional) | 104 | 112 | 1 | 6 | Plumbers | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Lawyers | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Printers | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 82 | 64 | 6 | 7 | Saddlers and harness makers | | 1 | | |
| Musicians | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | Shoemakers | 1 | | 1 | |
| Officials (Government) | 415 | 277 | 9 | 3 | Stonecutters | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Physicians | 56 | 61 | 6 | 14 | Tailors | 17 | 8 | 13 | 15 |
| Sculptors and artists | 1 | 4 | 11 | 5 | Textile workers (not specified) | | 1 | | |
| Teachers | 161 | 236 | 44 | 28 | Watch and clock makers | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Other professional | 40 | 57 | 5 | 4 | Weavers and spinners | 1 | | | |
| Skilled, total | 521 | 518 | 170 | 210 | Other skilled | 84 | 76 | | 2 |
| Bakers | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | Miscellaneous, total | 2,614 | 3,484 | 821 | 1,329 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 28 | 24 | 10 | 10 | Agents | 129 | 82 | 14 | 32 |
| Blacksmiths | | | 3 | 5 | Bankers | 34 | 34 | 9 | 5 |
| Brewers | | 1 | | | Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 13 | 10 | 20 | 33 |
| Butchers | | | 2 | | Farmers | 245 | 301 | 82 | 41 |
| Cabinetmakers | 1 | | | | Farm laborers | 711 | 356 | 360 | 49 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 19 | 12 | 55 | 79 | Fishermen | 84 | 79 | 33 | 44 |
| Clerks and accountants | 204 | 175 | 31 | 27 | Hotel keepers | 92 | 69 | 2 | 3 |
| Dressmakers | 7 | 2 | 2 | 9 | Laborers | 199 | 1,451 | 120 | 901 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 23 | 23 | 3 | 3 | Manufacturers | 19 | 4 | | |
| Gardeners | 70 | 86 | 1 | 8 | Merchants and dealers | 760 | 766 | 103 | 100 |
| Jewelers | 1 | 2 | 1 | | Servants | 93 | 100 | 58 | 88 |
| Machinists | 3 | | 1 | 2 | Other miscellaneous | 235 | 232 | 20 | 33 |
| Mariners | 12 | 70 | 2 | 3 | No occupation (including women and children) | 2,155 | 2,568 | 733 | 1,154 |
| Masons | | 2 | | 5 | | | | | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 18 | 11 | 16 | 15 | | | | | |

TABLE 72.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, year ended June 30, 1930, by ports

| Class | Total | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Miami, Fla. | Key West, Fla. | Fall River, Mass. | Tampa, Fla. | New Orleans, La. | San Francisco, Calif. | Seattle, Wash. | Canadian border stations (including Canadian seaports) | Mexican border stations (including Mexican border seaports) | Hawaii |
|--|-------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--|---|--------|
| United States citizens (Chinese) admitted..... | 3,220 | 139 | 128 | | | | | | | 1,398 | 997 | 107 | 109 | 347 |
| Alien Chinese admitted..... | 3,275 | 125 | 47 | | | | | | 1 | 1,208 | 1,348 | 48 | 133 | 362 |
| Alien Chinese debarr'd..... | 283 | 67 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 110 | 64 | | 3 | 3 |
| Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States..... | 4,839 | 1,376 | | | | | | | 529 | 886 | 173 | 997 | 878 | --- |
| Chinese denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States..... | 8 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | --- |
| Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water..... | 970 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 965 | | | | --- |
| Chinese denied the privilege of transit by water..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | --- |
| Chinese with return certificates departing: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | --- |
| Laborers..... | 1,631 | 147 | 11 | | | | | | | 534 | 587 | | 14 | 338 |
| Merchants..... | 168 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | 155 | | | 3 | 4 |
| Merchants' wives and children..... | 10 | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | 1 |
| Students..... | 26 | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | --- |
| Teachers..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | --- |
| Native born..... | 3,300 | 413 | 170 | | | | | | | 1,294 | 963 | | 39 | 391 |

TABLE 73.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, and to insular possessions from mainland and from other insular possessions, year ended June 30, 1939, by ports*

| Arriving at— | Total | From— | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|------------|----------------|--------|--------------------|------|----------|
| | | Porto Rico | Virgin Islands | Hawaii | Philippine Islands | Guam | Mainland |
| All ports..... | 5, 471 | 1, 465 | 310 | 1, 605 | 153 | 2 | 1, 936 |
| New York, N. Y..... | 1, 598 | 1, 440 | 148 | 1 | 10 | | |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Baltimore, Md..... | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| Mobile, Ala..... | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| Galveston, Tex..... | 17 | 17 | | | | | |
| San Francisco, Calif..... | 976 | | | 931 | 44 | 1 | |
| Portland, Oreg..... | 28 | | | 28 | | | |
| Seattle, Wash..... | 28 | | | 19 | 9 | | |
| Mexican border seaports..... | 600 | | | 581 | 18 | 1 | |
| Canadian border..... | 108 | | | 45 | 63 | | |
| Hawaii..... | 1, 191 | | | | 9 | | 1, 182 |
| Porto Rico..... | 915 | | 161 | | | | 754 |

TABLE 74.—*Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1929, by classes, as specified*

| Class | Admitted | | | Departed | | |
|--|----------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Grand total..... | 28, 701 | 6, 910 | 35, 611 | 38, 499 | 5, 390 | 43, 889 |
| Total from and to foreign countries..... | 22, 237 | 4, 715 | 26, 952 | 20, 364 | 4, 062 | 24, 426 |
| Aliens..... | 17, 919 | 2, 881 | 20, 800 | 16, 166 | 1, 908 | 18, 074 |
| Citizens of— | | | | | | |
| Continental United States..... | 1, 604 | 978 | 2, 582 | 1, 060 | 1, 039 | 2, 099 |
| Philippine Islands..... | 2, 680 | 856 | 3, 536 | 3, 136 | 1, 115 | 4, 251 |
| Hawaii..... | 32 | | 32 | 1 | | 1 |
| Other insular possessions..... | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Total from and to United States and its insular possessions..... | 6, 464 | 2, 195 | 8, 659 | 18, 135 | 1, 328 | 19, 463 |
| Aliens..... | 131 | 60 | 191 | 53 | 39 | 92 |
| Citizens of— | | | | | | |
| Continental United States..... | 1, 098 | 1, 545 | 2, 643 | 833 | 853 | 1, 686 |
| Philippine Islands..... | 5, 230 | 586 | 5, 816 | 17, 238 | 435 | 17, 673 |
| Hawaii..... | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| Other insular possessions..... | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 7 |

TABLE 75.—*Aliens admitted to and aliens departed, debarred, and deported from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1929, by classes, as specified*

| Class | Admitted | | | Departed | | |
|--|-----------|--------------|--------|----------|-------------|--------|
| | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonemigrant | Total |
| Total..... | 10,879 | 9,921 | 20,800 | 1,687 | 16,387 | 18,074 |
| Sex: | | | | | | |
| Male..... | 8,720 | 9,199 | 17,919 | 1,265 | 14,901 | 16,166 |
| Female..... | 2,159 | 722 | 2,881 | 422 | 1,486 | 1,908 |
| Age: | | | | | | |
| Under 14 years..... | 1,842 | 511 | 2,353 | 260 | 1,134 | 1,394 |
| 14 to 44 years..... | 8,288 | 8,498 | 16,786 | 1,218 | 13,329 | 14,547 |
| 45 years and over..... | 749 | 912 | 1,661 | 209 | 1,924 | 2,133 |
| Literacy: | | | | | | |
| Can read and write..... | 10,494 | 9,372 | 19,866 | | | |
| Can not read or write..... | 385 | 549 | 934 | | | |
| Races: | | | | | | |
| Chinese..... | 6,534 | 8,737 | 15,271 | 121 | 14,451 | 14,572 |
| East Indian..... | 126 | 84 | 210 | 66 | 86 | 152 |
| English..... | 408 | 212 | 620 | 72 | 646 | 718 |
| German..... | 108 | 53 | 161 | 27 | 132 | 159 |
| Japanese..... | 3,048 | 418 | 3,466 | 1,023 | 434 | 1,457 |
| Spanish..... | 171 | 207 | 378 | 249 | 136 | 385 |
| All other..... | 484 | 210 | 694 | 129 | 502 | 631 |
| Occupations: | | | | | | |
| Professional..... | 350 | 188 | 538 | 64 | 365 | 429 |
| Skilled..... | 839 | 292 | 1,131 | 236 | 1,780 | 2,016 |
| Farmers..... | 166 | 16 | 182 | 232 | 152 | 384 |
| Farm laborers..... | 1,551 | 137 | 1,688 | | | |
| Laborers (common)..... | 10 | 2,010 | 2,020 | 192 | 1,887 | 2,079 |
| Merchants and dealers..... | 2,463 | 2,748 | 5,211 | 314 | 2,713 | 3,027 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 898 | 2,295 | 3,193 | 18 | 5,389 | 5,407 |
| No occupation..... | 4,602 | 2,235 | 6,837 | 631 | 4,101 | 4,732 |
| Last permanent residence of aliens admitted and future permanent residence of aliens departed: | | | | | | |
| Europe..... | 563 | 88 | 651 | 344 | 493 | 837 |
| Asia..... | 10,093 | 1,078 | 11,171 | 1,276 | 2,183 | 3,459 |
| Philippine Islands..... | | 8,565 | 8,565 | | 13,415 | 13,415 |
| All other..... | 223 | 190 | 413 | 67 | 296 | 363 |
| | Debarred | | | Deported | | |
| Total..... | 193 | | | 31 | | |
| Races: | | | | | | |
| Chinese..... | 176 | | | 30 | | |
| East Indian..... | 12 | | | -- | | |
| English..... | 1 | | | -- | | |
| Japanese..... | 4 | | | -- | | |
| Russian..... | --- | | | 1 | | |

TABLE 76.—*Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1930*

| Period or year | Admitted | | | Departed | | | Increase |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Immigrant | Nonim-migrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonemi-grant | Total | |
| Grand total, 23 years, 1908-1930 | 12, 419, 246 | 3, 641, 893 | 16, 061, 139 | 4, 015, 381 | 4, 163, 192 | 8, 178, 573 | 7, 882, 566 |
| 1908..... | 782, 870 | 141, 825 | 924, 695 | 395, 073 | 319, 755 | 714, 828 | 209, 867 |
| 1909..... | 751, 786 | 192, 449 | 944, 235 | 225, 802 | 174, 590 | 400, 392 | 543, 843 |
| 1910..... | 1, 041, 570 | 156, 467 | 1, 198, 037 | 202, 436 | 177, 982 | 380, 418 | 817, 619 |
| Total 10 years, 1911-1920..... | 5, 735, 811 | 1, 376, 271 | 7, 112, 082 | 2, 146, 994 | 1, 841, 163 | 3, 988, 157 | 3, 123, 925 |
| 1911..... | 878, 587 | 151, 713 | 1, 030, 300 | 295, 606 | 222, 549 | 518, 215 | 512, 085 |
| 1912..... | 838, 172 | 178, 983 | 1, 017, 155 | 333, 262 | 282, 030 | 615, 292 | 401, 863 |
| 1913..... | 1, 197, 892 | 229, 335 | 1, 427, 227 | 308, 190 | 303, 734 | 611, 924 | 815, 303 |
| 1914..... | 1, 218, 480 | 184, 601 | 1, 403, 081 | 303, 338 | 330, 467 | 633, 805 | 769, 276 |
| 1915..... | 326, 700 | 107, 544 | 434, 244 | 204, 074 | 180, 100 | 384, 174 | 50, 070 |
| 1916..... | 298, 826 | 67, 922 | 366, 748 | 129, 765 | 111, 042 | 240, 807 | 125, 941 |
| 1917..... | 295, 403 | 67, 474 | 362, 877 | 66, 277 | 80, 102 | 146, 379 | 216, 498 |
| 1918..... | 110, 618 | 101, 235 | 211, 853 | 94, 585 | 98, 683 | 193, 268 | 18, 585 |
| 1919..... | 141, 132 | 95, 889 | 237, 021 | 123, 522 | 92, 709 | 216, 231 | 20, 790 |
| 1920..... | 430, 001 | 191, 575 | 621, 576 | 288, 315 | 139, 747 | 428, 062 | 193, 514 |
| Total 5 years, 1921-1925..... | 2, 638, 913 | 782, 898 | 3, 421, 811 | 697, 397 | 716, 839 | 1, 414, 236 | 2, 007, 575 |
| 1921..... | 805, 228 | 172, 935 | 978, 163 | 247, 718 | 178, 313 | 426, 031 | 552, 132 |
| 1922..... | 309, 556 | 122, 949 | 432, 505 | 198, 712 | 146, 672 | 345, 384 | 87, 121 |
| 1923..... | 522, 919 | 150, 487 | 673, 406 | 81, 450 | 119, 136 | 200, 586 | 472, 820 |
| 1924..... | 706, 896 | 172, 406 | 879, 302 | 76, 789 | 139, 956 | 216, 745 | 662, 557 |
| 1925..... | 294, 314 | 164, 121 | 458, 435 | 92, 728 | 132, 762 | 225, 490 | 232, 945 |
| Total 5 years, 1926-1930..... | 1, 468, 296 | 991, 983 | 2, 460, 279 | 347, 679 | 932, 863 | 1, 280, 542 | 1, 179, 737 |
| 1926..... | 304, 488 | 191, 618 | 496, 106 | 76, 992 | 150, 763 | 227, 755 | 268, 351 |
| 1927..... | 335, 175 | 202, 826 | 538, 001 | 73, 366 | 180, 142 | 253, 508 | 284, 493 |
| 1928..... | 307, 255 | 193, 376 | 500, 631 | 77, 457 | 196, 899 | 274, 356 | 226, 275 |
| 1929..... | 279, 678 | 199, 649 | 479, 327 | 69, 203 | 183, 295 | 252, 498 | 226, 829 |
| 1930..... | 241, 700 | 204, 514 | 446, 214 | 50, 661 | 221, 764 | 272, 425 | 173, 789 |

TABLE 77.—*Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1929*

| Year ended Dec. 31 | Admitted | | | Departed | | | Increase |
|--------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Immigrant | Nonim-migrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonemi-grant | Total | |
| Total 12 years, 1918-1929..... | 4, 632, 871 | 2, 045, 823 | 6, 678, 694 | 1, 487, 495 | 1, 845, 279 | 3, 332, 774 | 3, 345, 920 |
| 1918..... | 115, 916 | 109, 500 | 225, 416 | 80, 612 | 103, 333 | 183, 945 | 41, 471 |
| 1919..... | 247, 358 | 149, 804 | 397, 162 | 261, 718 | 130, 808 | 392, 526 | 4, 636 |
| 1920..... | 708, 562 | 209, 056 | 917, 618 | 261, 721 | 140, 796 | 422, 517 | 495, 101 |
| 1921..... | 563, 905 | 129, 698 | 693, 603 | 245, 978 | 167, 573 | 413, 551 | 280, 052 |
| 1922..... | 381, 167 | 138, 527 | 519, 694 | 115, 973 | 126, 324 | 242, 297 | 277, 397 |
| 1923..... | 751, 050 | 154, 958 | 906, 008 | 70, 610 | 128, 645 | 199, 255 | 706, 753 |
| 1924..... | 354, 770 | 172, 025 | 526, 795 | 90, 121 | 141, 718 | 231, 839 | 294, 956 |
| 1925..... | 290, 725 | 178, 979 | 469, 704 | 81, 689 | 136, 110 | 217, 799 | 251, 905 |
| 1926..... | 336, 295 | 204, 095 | 540, 390 | 73, 179 | 163, 271 | 236, 450 | 303, 940 |
| 1927..... | 323, 885 | 197, 010 | 520, 895 | 75, 122 | 193, 750 | 268, 872 | 252, 023 |
| 1928..... | 290, 297 | 197, 385 | 487, 682 | 77, 599 | 194, 509 | 272, 108 | 215, 574 |
| 1929..... | 268, 941 | 204, 786 | 473, 727 | 53, 173 | 198, 442 | 251, 615 | 222, 112 |

TABLE 78.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1930, by principal countries of last permanent residence*

| Period or year | Number admitted | Last permanent residence | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------|--------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Europe | Asia | Canada and Newfoundland | Mexico | West Indies | Central and South America | United States ¹ | Other countries |
| Grand total, 23 years, 1908-1930..... | 3,641,893 | 899,754 | 163,761 | 277,130 | 86,590 | 283,536 | 112,666 | 1,834,651 | 73,805 |
| Total 3 years, 1908-1910..... | 490,741 | 88,609 | 9,623 | 37,038 | 5,479 | 17,349 | 9,388 | 320,098 | 3,157 |
| 1908..... | 141,825 | 28,941 | 3,475 | 12,560 | 1,574 | 4,270 | 3,231 | 86,814 | 960 |
| 1909..... | 192,449 | 24,667 | 3,352 | 13,595 | 1,757 | 5,704 | 3,109 | 138,915 | 1,050 |
| 1910..... | 156,467 | 35,001 | 2,796 | 10,883 | 2,148 | 7,375 | 3,048 | 94,369 | 1,147 |
| Total 10 years, 1911-1920..... | 1,376,271 | 355,471 | 69,416 | 108,124 | 36,099 | 101,697 | 42,185 | 636,740 | 23,539 |
| 1911..... | 151,713 | 38,354 | 2,565 | 12,477 | 2,066 | 7,130 | 3,720 | 83,949 | 1,452 |
| 1912..... | 178,583 | 58,782 | 1,939 | 11,556 | 1,946 | 8,299 | 3,968 | 90,854 | 1,639 |
| 1913..... | 229,335 | 93,078 | 1,658 | 14,165 | 2,134 | 8,591 | 4,428 | 103,150 | 2,131 |
| 1914..... | 184,601 | 55,107 | 1,148 | 15,459 | 2,410 | 9,052 | 4,033 | 94,957 | 2,415 |
| 1915..... | 107,544 | 16,571 | 2,273 | 9,983 | 2,352 | 7,784 | 3,279 | 62,935 | 2,367 |
| 1916..... | 67,922 | 11,627 | 1,579 | 5,717 | 1,418 | 9,126 | 3,443 | 32,915 | 2,097 |
| 1917..... | 67,474 | 12,168 | 1,664 | 3,982 | 2,266 | 10,790 | 3,327 | 31,127 | 2,150 |
| 1918..... | 101,235 | 14,446 | 35,713 | 3,809 | 5,111 | 11,203 | 3,891 | 25,291 | 1,771 |
| 1919..... | 95,889 | 19,141 | 7,391 | 11,504 | 9,783 | 13,421 | 4,199 | 27,287 | 3,163 |
| 1920..... | 191,375 | 36,197 | 13,486 | 19,472 | 6,613 | 19,301 | 7,877 | 84,275 | 4,354 |
| Total 5 years, 1921-1925..... | 782,898 | 150,134 | 50,123 | 51,680 | 20,180 | 90,004 | 27,477 | 372,977 | 20,323 |
| 1921..... | 172,935 | 27,725 | 19,099 | 13,748 | 3,904 | 18,670 | 5,814 | 80,639 | 3,336 |
| 1922..... | 122,949 | 22,952 | 7,175 | 10,824 | 3,477 | 15,434 | 4,420 | 55,242 | 3,425 |
| 1923..... | 150,487 | 29,624 | 6,516 | 9,731 | 3,519 | 19,908 | 5,173 | 72,040 | 3,976 |
| 1924..... | 172,406 | 37,374 | 10,066 | 8,598 | 4,553 | 21,347 | 6,118 | 79,848 | 4,502 |
| 1925..... | 164,121 | 32,459 | 7,267 | 8,779 | 4,727 | 14,645 | 5,952 | 85,208 | 5,084 |
| Total 5 years, 1926-1930..... | 991,983 | 215,540 | 34,599 | 80,288 | 24,832 | 71,486 | 33,616 | 504,836 | 26,786 |
| 1926..... | 191,618 | 36,890 | 6,961 | 17,012 | 4,590 | 14,519 | 6,320 | 100,413 | 4,913 |
| 1927..... | 202,826 | 39,096 | 7,171 | 16,539 | 5,586 | 14,753 | 6,541 | 107,616 | 5,524 |
| 1928..... | 193,376 | 43,477 | 6,786 | 14,915 | 5,490 | 14,738 | 5,844 | 95,338 | 5,788 |
| 1929..... | 199,649 | 45,019 | 6,820 | 15,389 | 4,307 | 13,637 | 7,010 | 101,637 | 5,830 |
| 1930..... | 204,514 | 51,058 | 6,861 | 16,433 | 4,859 | 13,839 | 6,901 | 99,832 | 4,731 |

¹ Aliens returning to the United States after a temporary visit abroad for less than a year.

TABLE 79.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1930, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence*

| Period or year | Number departed | Intended future permanent residence | | | | | | | Other countries |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|---------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Europe | Asia | Canada and New-found-land | Mexico | West Indies | Central and South America | United States ¹ | |
| Grand total, 23 years, 1908-1930. | 4, 163, 192 | 1, 080, 207 | 123, 367 | 656, 850 | 86, 413 | 357, 824 | 112, 651 | 1, 683, 448 | 62, 432 |
| Total, 3 years, 1908-1910. | 672, 327 | 241, 287 | 9, 949 | 46, 694 | 6, 529 | 28, 272 | 10, 888 | 325, 661 | 3, 047 |
| 1908. | 319, 755 | 149, 783 | 4, 585 | 6, 597 | 1, 996 | 9, 220 | 3, 802 | 142, 682 | 1, 090 |
| 1909. | 174, 590 | 58, 998 | 2, 467 | 6, 689 | 2, 558 | 8, 984 | 3, 470 | 89, 940 | 984 |
| 1910. | 177, 982 | 32, 506 | 2, 897 | 33, 408 | 1, 975 | 10, 068 | 3, 616 | 93, 039 | 973 |
| Total, 10 years, 1911-1920. | 1, 841, 163 | 438, 936 | 58, 418 | 377, 112 | 38, 245 | 146, 760 | 43, 722 | 716, 641 | 21, 329 |
| 1911. | 222, 549 | 50, 044 | 2, 000 | 34, 913 | 2, 290 | 10, 754 | 3, 843 | 117, 135 | 1, 570 |
| 1912. | 282, 030 | 56, 882 | 1, 822 | 63, 326 | 2, 231 | 12, 829 | 4, 229 | 138, 930 | 1, 781 |
| 1913. | 303, 734 | 56, 631 | 1, 213 | 94, 010 | 2, 302 | 12, 410 | 4, 303 | 130, 946 | 1, 919 |
| 1914. | 330, 467 | 78, 642 | 1, 395 | 75, 482 | 2, 959 | 14, 444 | 4, 629 | 150, 593 | 2, 323 |
| 1915. | 180, 100 | 63, 462 | 1, 564 | 26, 051 | 2, 111 | 14, 276 | 4, 453 | 66, 118 | 2, 065 |
| 1916. | 111, 042 | 33, 562 | 1, 477 | 21, 981 | 2, 196 | 13, 634 | 4, 559 | 31, 848 | 1, 785 |
| 1917. | 80, 102 | 16, 149 | 1, 473 | 16, 936 | 1, 951 | 16, 335 | 4, 273 | 21, 260 | 1, 724 |
| 1918. | 98, 683 | 16, 312 | 35, 938 | 8, 575 | 5, 029 | 14, 418 | 3, 898 | 12, 806 | 1, 707 |
| 1919. | 92, 709 | 32, 214 | 6, 023 | 11, 452 | 10, 499 | 13, 896 | 3, 323 | 12, 603 | 2, 699 |
| 1920. | 139, 747 | 35, 038 | 5, 513 | 24, 386 | 6, 677 | 23, 764 | 6, 212 | 34, 402 | 3, 755 |
| Total, 5 years, 1921-1925. | 716, 839 | 201, 858 | 26, 352 | 98, 671 | 15, 177 | 106, 869 | 25, 884 | 226, 590 | 15, 438 |
| 1921. | 178, 313 | 59, 866 | 6, 248 | 21, 009 | 4, 959 | 31, 759 | 6, 801 | 44, 764 | 2, 907 |
| 1922. | 146, 672 | 46, 403 | 5, 310 | 17, 202 | 2, 390 | 18, 656 | 4, 803 | 49, 373 | 2, 535 |
| 1923. | 119, 136 | 28, 773 | 4, 409 | 21, 417 | 2, 403 | 16, 727 | 4, 397 | 37, 984 | 2, 996 |
| 1924. | 139, 956 | 33, 951 | 4, 937 | 25, 493 | 2, 773 | 21, 636 | 4, 835 | 43, 218 | 3, 113 |
| 1925. | 132, 762 | 32, 865 | 5, 448 | 13, 520 | 2, 652 | 18, 091 | 5, 048 | 51, 251 | 3, 887 |
| Total, 5 years, 1926-1930. | 932, 863 | 198, 126 | 28, 648 | 134, 373 | 26, 462 | 75, 923 | 32, 157 | 414, 556 | 22, 618 |
| 1926. | 150, 763 | 35, 116 | 5, 752 | 17, 924 | 3, 104 | 16, 206 | 5, 268 | 63, 378 | 4, 015 |
| 1927. | 180, 142 | 38, 837 | 5, 779 | 29, 628 | 4, 511 | 15, 671 | 7, 313 | 73, 728 | 4, 675 |
| 1928. | 196, 899 | 39, 849 | 5, 917 | 30, 114 | 7, 660 | 15, 022 | 6, 231 | 87, 353 | 4, 753 |
| 1929. | 183, 295 | 41, 780 | 5, 188 | 28, 308 | 5, 104 | 14, 262 | 6, 304 | 77, 953 | 4, 396 |
| 1930. | 221, 764 | 42, 544 | 6, 012 | 28, 399 | 6, 083 | 14, 762 | 7, 041 | 112, 144 | 4, 779 |

¹ Aliens intending to return to the United States after a temporary visit abroad for less than a year.TABLE 80.—*United States citizens permanently departed, years ended June 30, 1918 to 1930, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence*

| Year | Number departed | Intended future permanent residence | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Europe | Asia | Canada and New-found-land | Mexico | West Indies | Central and South America | Other countries |
| Total, 13 years, 1918-1930..... | 519, 626 | 167, 876 | 44, 065 | 218, 963 | 23, 269 | 29, 961 | 32, 305 | 3, 187 |
| 1918..... | 56, 998 | 1, 786 | 2, 333 | 34, 697 | 9, 015 | 3, 818 | 4, 957 | 392 |
| 1919..... | 39, 543 | 3, 976 | 2, 094 | 21, 716 | 2, 934 | 2, 564 | 5, 944 | 315 |
| 1920..... | 64, 564 | 20, 776 | 5, 715 | 25, 094 | 1, 915 | 4, 564 | 6, 165 | 335 |
| 1921..... | 71, 391 | 33, 284 | 5, 461 | 23, 059 | 1, 766 | 3, 547 | 4, 010 | 264 |
| 1922..... | 79, 198 | 50, 197 | 5, 297 | 15, 036 | 1, 877 | 2, 871 | 3, 639 | 281 |
| 1923..... | 36, 260 | 16, 739 | 4, 566 | 9, 023 | 1, 203 | 2, 479 | 1, 875 | 375 |
| 1924..... | 29, 661 | 10, 397 | 3, 400 | 10, 537 | 594 | 2, 925 | 1, 561 | 247 |
| 1925..... | 25, 429 | 9, 285 | 2, 593 | 9, 536 | 699 | 1, 975 | 1, 114 | 227 |
| 1926..... | 28, 182 | 9, 678 | 2, 376 | 11, 758 | 627 | 2, 453 | 1, 101 | 189 |
| 1927..... | 22, 786 | 5, 658 | 3, 137 | 11, 124 | 439 | 1, 505 | 723 | 200 |
| 1928..... | 21, 432 | 3, 376 | 1, 939 | 14, 797 | 561 | 534 | 170 | 55 |
| 1929..... | 23, 443 | 2, 188 | 2, 552 | 16, 889 | 725 | 439 | 516 | 134 |
| 1930..... | 20, 739 | 536 | 2, 602 | 15, 697 | 911 | 287 | 530 | 173 |

TABLE 81.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1930, by years*

[No official records were made of the influx of foreign population to this country prior to 1820. Although the number of immigrants arrived in the United States from the close of the Revolutionary War up to 1820 is not accurately known, it is estimated by good authorities at 250,000]

NOTE.—For 1820 to 1867 the figures are for alien passengers arriving; for 1868 to 1903, for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, for aliens admitted; and for 1907 to 1930, for immigrant aliens admitted. The years from 1820 to 1831 and 1844 to 1849, inclusive, are those ending September 30; from 1833 to 1843 and 1851 to 1867 those ending December 31; and beginning with 1869 and thereafter those ending June 30. The other periods cover 15 months ending December 31, 1832; 9 months ending December 31, 1843; 15 months ending December 31, 1850; and 6 months ending June 30, 1868.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| Grand total 111 years, 1820-1930 | 37,762,012 | 1853 | 368,645 |
| 1820 | 8,385 | 1854 | 427,833 |
| Total 10 years, 1821-1830 | 143,439 | 1855 | 200,877 |
| 1821 | 9,127 | 1856 | 200,436 |
| 1822 | 6,911 | 1857 | 251,306 |
| 1823 | 6,354 | 1858 | 123,126 |
| 1824 | 7,912 | 1859 | 121,282 |
| 1825 | 10,199 | 1860 | 153,640 |
| 1826 | 10,837 | Total 10 years, 1861-1870 | 2,314,824 |
| 1827 | 18,875 | 1861 | 91,918 |
| 1828 | 27,382 | 1862 | 91,985 |
| 1829 | 22,520 | 1863 | 176,282 |
| 1830 | 23,322 | 1864 | 193,418 |
| Total 10 years, 1831-1840 | 599,125 | 1865 | 248,120 |
| 1831 | 22,633 | 1866 | 318,568 |
| 1832 | 60,482 | 1867 | 315,722 |
| 1833 | 58,640 | 1868 | 138,840 |
| 1834 | 65,365 | 1869 | 352,768 |
| 1835 | 45,374 | 1870 | 387,203 |
| 1836 | 76,242 | Total 10 years, 1871-1880 | 2,812,191 |
| 1837 | 79,340 | 1871 | 321,350 |
| 1838 | 38,914 | 1872 | 404,806 |
| 1839 | 68,069 | 1873 | 459,803 |
| 1840 | 84,066 | 1874 | 313,339 |
| Total 10 years, 1841-1850 | 1,713,251 | 1875 | 227,498 |
| 1841 | 80,289 | 1876 | 169,986 |
| 1842 | 104,565 | 1877 | 141,857 |
| 1843 | 52,496 | 1878 | 138,469 |
| 1844 | 78,615 | 1879 | 177,826 |
| 1845 | 114,371 | 1880 | 457,257 |
| 1846 | 154,416 | Total 10 years, 1881-1890 | 5,246,613 |
| 1847 | 234,968 | 1881 | 669,431 |
| 1848 | 226,527 | 1882 | 788,992 |
| 1849 | 297,024 | 1883 | 603,322 |
| 1850 | 369,980 | 1884 | 518,592 |
| Total 10 years, 1851-1860 | 2,598,214 | 1885 | 395,346 |
| 1851 | 379,466 | 1886 | 334,203 |
| 1852 | 371,603 | 1887 | 490,109 |
| | | 1888 | 546,889 |
| | | 1889 | 444,427 |
| | | 1890 | 455,302 |

TABLE 81.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1930, by years*—Continued

| Total 10 years, 1891-1900----- | | Total 10 years, 1911-1920----- | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| 3, 687, 564 | | 5, 735, 811 | |
| 1891----- | 560, 319 | 1911----- | 878, 587 |
| 1892----- | 579, 663 | 1912----- | 838, 172 |
| 1893----- | 439, 730 | 1913----- | 1, 197, 892 |
| 1894----- | 285, 631 | 1914----- | 1, 218, 480 |
| 1895----- | 258, 536 | 1915----- | 326, 700 |
| 1896----- | 343, 267 | 1916----- | 298, 826 |
| 1897----- | 230, 832 | 1917----- | 295, 403 |
| 1898----- | 229, 299 | 1918----- | 110, 618 |
| 1899----- | 311, 715 | 1919----- | 141, 132 |
| 1900----- | 448, 572 | 1920----- | 430, 001 |
| | | | |
| Total 10 years, 1901-1910----- | | Total 10 years, 1921-1930----- | |
| 8, 795, 386 | | 4, 107, 209 | |
| 1901----- | 487, 918 | 1921----- | 805, 228 |
| 1902----- | 648, 743 | 1922----- | 309, 556 |
| 1903----- | 857, 046 | 1923----- | 522, 919 |
| 1904----- | 812, 870 | 1924----- | 706, 896 |
| 1905----- | 1, 026, 499 | 1925----- | 294, 314 |
| 1906----- | 1, 100, 735 | 1926----- | 304, 488 |
| 1907----- | 1, 285, 349 | 1927----- | 335, 175 |
| 1908----- | 782, 870 | 1928----- | 307, 255 |
| 1909----- | 751, 786 | 1929----- | 279, 678 |
| 1910----- | 1, 041, 570 | 1930----- | 241, 700 |

TABLE 82.—Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, by specified periods¹

| Period or year | Total number of immigrants | Number from— | | | | | Per cent from— | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-------------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|
| | | Europe | | | Other countries ⁴ | West Indies | Mexico | Canada and Newfoundland ³ | Asia | | Newfoundland ³ | Mexico | West Indies | Other countries ⁴ | | | |
| | | Northern and western ² | Southern and eastern ² | Total | | | | | North-ern and west-ern ² | South-ern and east-ern ² | | | | | Total | | |
| Total 111 years, 1820-1930 | 37,762,012 | 18,331,892 | 13,944,454 | 32,276,346 | 903,195 | 2,897,201 | 755,936 | 431,469 | 497,865 | 48.5 | 36.9 | 85.4 | 2.4 | 7.7 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| 1820-1830 | 151,824 | 103,119 | 3,389 | 106,508 | 15 | 2,486 | 4,818 | 3,998 | 33,999 | 68.0 | 2.2 | 70.2 | ----- | 1.6 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 22.4 |
| 1831-1840 | 599,125 | 489,739 | 5,949 | 495,688 | 48 | 13,624 | 6,599 | 12,301 | 70,865 | 81.8 | 1.0 | 82.8 | ----- | 2.2 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 11.8 |
| 1841-1850 | 1,713,251 | 1,592,062 | 5,439 | 1,597,501 | 82 | 41,723 | 3,271 | 13,528 | 57,146 | 93.0 | .3 | 93.3 | ----- | 2.4 | 2.4 | .8 | 3.3 |
| 1851-1860 | 2,508,214 | 2,431,336 | 21,324 | 2,452,660 | 41,455 | 50,309 | 3,078 | 10,660 | 31,652 | 93.6 | .8 | 94.4 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 2.3 | .4 | 1.2 |
| 1861-1870 | 2,314,824 | 2,031,642 | 33,628 | 2,065,270 | 64,630 | 153,878 | 2,191 | 9,046 | 19,809 | 87.8 | 1.4 | 89.2 | 2.8 | 6.6 | 6.6 | .1 | .4 |
| 1871-1880 | 2,812,101 | 2,070,373 | 201,889 | 2,272,262 | 123,823 | 383,640 | 5,102 | 13,957 | 13,347 | 72.0 | 7.2 | 80.3 | 4.4 | 13.6 | 12.2 | .5 | .5 |
| 1881-1890 | 3,246,013 | 3,778,633 | 958,413 | 4,737,046 | 68,380 | 393,301 | 1,913 | 29,042 | 16,928 | 72.0 | 18.3 | 90.5 | 1.3 | 7.5 | 7.5 | .6 | .3 |
| 1891-1900 | 3,687,364 | 1,643,492 | 1,913,486 | 3,556,978 | 71,236 | 3,311 | 971 | 33,066 | 20,002 | 44.6 | 51.9 | 96.5 | 1.9 | 2.0 | ----- | .9 | .6 |
| 1901-1910 | 8,795,386 | 1,910,035 | 6,225,981 | 8,136,016 | 243,567 | 179,226 | 49,642 | 107,648 | 79,387 | 21.7 | 70.8 | 92.5 | 3.4 | 12.9 | 3.8 | 2.2 | 1.4 |
| 1911-1920 | 5,735,811 | 1,997,438 | 3,373,126 | 4,370,564 | 192,539 | 742,585 | 219,004 | 123,424 | 82,075 | 17.4 | 58.9 | 76.3 | 2.4 | 22.5 | 11.2 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
| 1921-1930 | 4,107,269 | 1,284,023 | 1,193,830 | 2,477,853 | 97,400 | 924,515 | 439,287 | 74,899 | 73,255 | 31.3 | 29.0 | 60.3 | 2.4 | 8.0 | 1.8 | 1.4 | .9 |
| 1911-1915 | 4,459,831 | 789,900 | 3,065,897 | 3,795,797 | 123,719 | 354,976 | 82,007 | 64,377 | 38,955 | 17.7 | 67.4 | 85.1 | 2.8 | 8.0 | 1.8 | 1.4 | .9 |
| 1911 | 878,587 | 202,391 | 562,366 | 764,757 | 17,428 | 56,830 | 19,889 | 13,403 | 6,280 | 23.0 | 64.0 | 87.0 | 2.0 | 6.5 | 2.3 | 1.5 | .7 |
| 1912 | 838,172 | 161,290 | 557,585 | 718,875 | 21,449 | 55,990 | 23,238 | 12,467 | 6,153 | 19.2 | 66.5 | 85.7 | 2.6 | 6.7 | 2.8 | 1.5 | .7 |
| 1913 | 1,197,892 | 182,886 | 872,969 | 1,055,855 | 35,358 | 73,802 | 11,926 | 12,458 | 8,493 | 15.3 | 72.9 | 88.2 | 3.0 | 6.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | .7 |
| 1914 | 1,218,480 | 164,133 | 894,258 | 1,058,391 | 34,273 | 86,139 | 14,614 | 14,451 | 10,612 | 13.4 | 73.4 | 86.8 | 2.8 | 7.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | .9 |
| 1915 | 326,700 | 79,200 | 118,719 | 197,919 | 15,211 | 82,215 | 12,340 | 11,598 | 7,417 | 24.2 | 36.3 | 60.5 | 4.7 | 25.2 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 2.3 |
| 1916-1920 | 1,275,980 | 207,538 | 373,229 | 580,767 | 68,840 | 387,209 | 136,997 | 59,047 | 43,120 | 16.3 | 29.3 | 45.6 | 5.4 | 30.3 | 10.7 | 4.6 | 3.4 |
| 1916 | 298,826 | 51,075 | 94,644 | 145,699 | 13,204 | 101,551 | 18,425 | 12,027 | 7,920 | 17.1 | 31.7 | 48.8 | 4.4 | 33.9 | 6.2 | 4.0 | 2.7 |
| 1917 | 295,403 | 38,300 | 94,583 | 133,083 | 12,756 | 105,390 | 17,869 | 15,507 | 10,789 | 13.0 | 32.0 | 45.0 | 4.3 | 35.7 | 6.0 | 5.3 | 3.7 |
| 1918 | 110,618 | 12,946 | 18,117 | 31,063 | 12,701 | 32,452 | 8,879 | 6,999 | 11,747 | 16.4 | 16.4 | 28.1 | 11.5 | 29.3 | 16.8 | 8.0 | 6.3 |
| 1919 | 141,132 | 18,039 | 6,588 | 24,627 | 12,674 | 57,782 | 29,818 | 8,826 | 7,405 | 12.8 | 4.7 | 17.5 | 9.0 | 40.9 | 21.1 | 6.3 | 5.2 |
| 1920 | 430,001 | 86,998 | 159,297 | 246,295 | 17,505 | 90,025 | 52,361 | 13,808 | 10,007 | 20.2 | 37.1 | 57.3 | 4.1 | 20.9 | 12.2 | 3.2 | 2.3 |
| 1921-1925 | 2,638,913 | 703,011 | 986,363 | 1,689,374 | 78,645 | 539,581 | 236,377 | 54,069 | 40,867 | 26.6 | 37.4 | 64.0 | 3.0 | 20.5 | 8.9 | 2.1 | 1.5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 1921 | 805,228 | 138,551 | 513,813 | 652,304 | 25,094 | 72,317 | 30,758 | 13,774 | 10,981 | 17.2 | 63.8 | 81.0 | 3.1 | 9.0 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| 1922 | 395,437 | 79,437 | 136,948 | 216,385 | 14,263 | 46,810 | 13,551 | 7,449 | 5,098 | 25.7 | 44.2 | 69.9 | 4.6 | 15.1 | 6.3 | 3.3 | 2.4 |
| 1923 | 556,922 | 136,491 | 237,920 | 379,356 | 13,705 | 63,708 | 13,181 | 7,334 | 29.9 | 29.0 | 58.9 | 2.6 | 29.4 | 12.2 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| 1924 | 522,919 | 156,429 | 203,919 | 331,401 | 22,065 | 117,011 | 33,369 | 17,539 | 12,907 | 28.8 | 22.8 | 51.6 | 3.1 | 28.4 | 12.6 | 2.5 | 1.8 |
| 1925 | 806,993 | 334,346 | 160,993 | 364,339 | 3,578 | 200,690 | 82,994 | 32,994 | 2,106 | 4,547 | 42.6 | 7.9 | 1.2 | 34.9 | 11.2 | 7 | 1.5 |
| 1926-1930 | 294,314 | 125,248 | 231,118 | 148,366 | | 102,753 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1926-1930 | 1,468,296 | 581,012 | 207,467 | 788,479 | 18,755 | 384,934 | 222,910 | 20,830 | 32,388 | 39.6 | 14.1 | 53.7 | 1.3 | 26.2 | 15.2 | 1.4 | 2.2 |
| 1926 | 304,488 | 126,437 | 29,125 | 155,562 | 3,413 | 93,368 | 43,316 | 3,222 | 5,607 | 41.5 | 9.6 | 51.1 | 1.1 | 30.7 | 14.2 | 1.1 | 1.8 |
| 1927 | 335,175 | 126,721 | 41,647 | 108,368 | 3,609 | 84,580 | 67,721 | 4,019 | 6,818 | 12.4 | 50.2 | 1.1 | 25.3 | 20.2 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| 1928 | 267,255 | 116,267 | 42,246 | 138,538 | 3,380 | 73,281 | 50,016 | 4,058 | 7,007 | 37.9 | 13.7 | 51.6 | 1.1 | 24.5 | 19.2 | 1.3 | 2.3 |
| 1929 | 276,678 | 114,469 | 44,129 | 138,598 | 3,786 | 66,451 | 4,306 | 6,411 | 40.9 | 15.8 | 56.7 | 1.3 | 23.8 | 14.4 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| 1930 | 241,700 | 97,118 | 50,320 | 147,438 | 4,535 | 65,254 | 12,703 | 3,225 | 40.2 | 20.8 | 61.0 | 1.9 | 27.0 | 5.2 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 2.7 |

See headnote, Table 81.

¹ See headnote, Table 81.
² Northern and western Europe comprises Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Luxembourg (1925 to 1930), Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland, and England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, and United Kingdom not specified. Southern and eastern Europe comprises the other countries on that continent.

³ From 1820 to 1898 includes all British North American possessions, Scotland, Wales, and United Kingdom not specified. Southern and eastern

From 1820 to 1898 includes all British North American possessions.
Includes Central and South America, Africa, Australia, Pacific islands, and countries not specified.

TABLE 83.—Immigration to the United States during specified periods, 1820 to 1890, by countries 1

NOTE.—Data for years prior to 1906 cover countries whence aliens came, and for years following, countries of last permanent residence. Owing to changes in the list of countries separately reported and to changes in boundaries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.

| Country | 1820-1830 | 1831-1840 | 1841-1850 | 1851-1860 | 1861-1870 | 1871-1880 | 1881-1890 | 1891-1900 | 1901-1910 | 1911-1920 | 1921-1930 | Total 111 years, 1820-1930 |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|
| All countries | 151,821 | 599,125 | 1,713,251 | 2,598,214 | 2,314,824 | 2,812,191 | 5,246,013 | 3,687,564 | 8,795,386 | 5,735,811 | 4,107,209 | 37,702,012 |
| Europe, total | 106,508 | 495,688 | 1,597,501 | 2,452,660 | 2,065,270 | 2,272,262 | 4,737,046 | 3,558,978 | 8,136,016 | 4,376,564 | 2,477,853 | 32,276,346 |
| Albania 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,603 | 1,603 |
| Austria | | | | | | | | | | 453,649 | 32,808 | 4,132,351 |
| Hungary | | | | | 7,800 | 72,969 | 353,719 | 592,707 | 2,145,266 | 442,693 | 30,680 | 153,388 |
| Belgium | | | | | 6,734 | 7,221 | 20,177 | 18,167 | 41,635 | 33,746 | 15,846 | 64,918 |
| Bulgaria 3 | 28 | 22 | 5,074 | 4,738 | | | | 36,280 | 39,280 | 22,533 | 24,948 | 105,620 |
| Czechoslovakia 2 | | | | | | | | | | 3,426 | 102,194 | 332,466 |
| Denmark | 189 | 1,063 | 539 | 3,749 | 17,094 | 31,771 | 88,132 | 50,231 | 65,285 | 41,983 | 1,576 | 1,576 |
| Estonia 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 16,691 | 17,447 |
| Finland 2 | | | | | | | | | | 756 | 49,610 | 582,475 |
| France, including Corsica | 8,868 | 45,575 | 77,292 | 76,358 | 35,986 | 72,206 | 50,464 | 30,570 | 73,379 | 61,897 | 412,202 | 5,907,893 |
| Germany | 7,729 | 152,454 | 431,626 | 951,667 | 787,468 | 718,182 | 1,452,970 | 505,152 | 341,498 | 143,945 | | |
| Great Britain | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 15,837 | 7,611 | 32,092 | 247,125 | 222,277 | 437,706 | 644,680 | 216,726 | 388,017 | 249,944 | 157,430 | 2,619,435 |
| Scotland | 3,180 | 2,667 | 3,712 | 38,331 | 38,769 | 87,564 | 148,869 | 44,188 | 120,469 | 78,357 | 193,781 | 726,887 |
| Wales | 8,362 | 65,347 | 229,979 | 6,319 | 4,313 | 6,631 | 12,640 | 10,657 | 17,464 | 13,107 | 13,012 | 85,659 |
| Not specified 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greece | 20 | 49 | 16 | 31 | 72 | 210 | 2,308 | 15,379 | 167,519 | 184,201 | 51,084 | 421,889 |
| Ireland | 54,338 | 207,381 | 780,719 | 914,119 | 435,778 | 430,871 | 655,482 | 388,416 | 339,065 | 146,181 | 220,361 | 4,578,941 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 439 | 2,253 | 1,870 | 9,231 | 11,725 | 55,739 | 307,309 | 651,893 | 2,045,877 | 1,109,524 | 455,315 | 1,651,195 |
| Latvia 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 3,369 | 3,369 |
| Lithuania 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 6,015 | 6,015 |
| Luxembourg | | | | | | | | | | | 727 | 727 |
| Netherlands | 1,127 | 1,412 | 10,789 | 10,789 | 9,102 | 16,541 | 53,701 | 26,758 | 48,262 | 43,718 | 26,948 | 246,009 |
| Norway 5 | 94 | 1,201 | 13,903 | 20,931 | 71,631 | 95,323 | 176,586 | 95,015 | 190,505 | 66,395 | 68,531 | 800,115 |
| Poland 6 | 21 | 369 | 105 | 1,164 | 2,027 | 12,970 | 51,806 | 96,729 | | 4,813 | 227,734 | 387,729 |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands | 180 | 829 | 550 | 1,055 | 2,658 | 14,082 | 16,978 | 27,508 | 69,149 | 89,732 | 29,994 | 252,715 |
| Rumania | | | | | | | | | | 12,750 | 67,646 | 153,074 |
| Russia | 89 | 277 | 551 | 457 | 2,512 | 39,284 | 213,282 | 505,250 | 1,597,306 | 921,201 | 61,742 | 3,341,091 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 2,616 | 2,125 | 2,209 | 9,208 | 6,697 | 5,976 | 1,419 | 8,731 | 27,935 | 68,611 | 28,958 | 166,865 |
| Sweden 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 97,249 | 1,213,488 |
| Switzerland | 3,257 | 4,821 | 25,011 | 37,667 | 115,922 | 301,776 | 226,206 | 249,531 | 95,074 | 23,691 | 294,676 | 200,168 |
| Turkey in Europe | 21 | 7 | 50 | 83 | 129 | 28,263 | 81,988 | 31,179 | 34,922 | 23,001 | 54,677 | 155,136 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,888 | 49,962 |
| Other Europe | 3 | 40 | 79 | 5 | 8 | 1,001 | 682 | 122 | 665 | 8,111 | 9,603 | 20,319 |

| Asia, total | 15 | 48 | 82 | 41,455 | 64,630 | 123,823 | 68,380 | 71,236 | 243,567 | 192,559 | 97,400 | 903,195 |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| China | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| India | 3 | 8 | 35 | 41,397 | 64,301 | 123,201 | 61,711 | 14,599 | 20,605 | 21,278 | 29,907 | 377,245 |
| Japan | 9 | 39 | 36 | 43 | 69 | 163 | 293 | 68 | 1,713 | 2,682 | 1,886 | 9,777 |
| Turkey in Asia | | | | | 189 | 149 | 2,270 | 25,942 | 129,707 | 83,837 | 33,492 | 275,643 |
| Other Asia | 3 | 1 | | 15 | 2 | 57 | 2,220 | 27,739 | 17,366 | 79,389 | 19,163 | 205,085 |
| | | | | | 72 | 243 | 1,910 | 3,628 | 11,659 | 5,953 | 12,980 | 35,895 |
| America, total | 11,951 | 33,424 | 62,469 | 71,720 | 106,607 | 104,044 | 426,967 | 38,972 | 394,888 | 1,113,671 | 1,516,716 | 1,241,329 |
| Canada and Newfoundland | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mexico | 2,486 | 13,624 | 41,723 | 59,309 | 153,878 | 383,640 | 363,304 | 3,311 | 174,226 | 712,185 | 424,515 | 2,897,201 |
| West Indies | 4,818 | 6,559 | 3,271 | 3,678 | 2,191 | 5,162 | 1,913 | 571 | 49,642 | 219,604 | 456,287 | 755,936 |
| Central America | 3,908 | 12,801 | 13,528 | 10,660 | 9,646 | 13,557 | 26,642 | 33,066 | 107,548 | 122,424 | 74,859 | 439,469 |
| South America | 107 | 44 | 368 | 449 | 95 | 157 | 491 | 549 | 8,162 | 17,159 | 15,739 | 43,263 |
| Other America | 542 | 836 | 3,579 | 1,224 | 1,397 | 1,128 | 2,304 | 1,075 | 17,280 | 41,869 | 12,215 | 113,499 |
| Others, total | 33,350 | 69,965 | 53,199 | 29,379 | 18,317 | 12,062 | 14,220 | 18,378 | 53,915 | 23,617 | 15,240 | 341,042 |
| Africa | 17 | 54 | 55 | 210 | 312 | 378 | 857 | 350 | 7,368 | 8,443 | 6,286 | 24,310 |
| Australia, New Zealand, and appertaining islands | | | | | 36 | 9,886 | 7,017 | 2,740 | 11,975 | 12,348 | 8,299 | 52,301 |
| Other Pacific islands | | | | | | 1,028 | 5,557 | 1,225 | 1,049 | 1,079 | 427 | 10,365 |
| Countries not specified | 33,333 | 69,911 | 53,144 | 29,169 | 17,969 | 790 | 789 | 14,063 | 11,331,523 | 1,147 | 228 | 251,066 |

¹ See headnote, Table 81.

² Countries added to the list since the beginning of the World War are heretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.

³ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro prior to 1920.

⁴ United Kingdom not specified.

⁵ From 1820 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.

⁶ From 1879 to 1919 Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.

⁷ No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1851.

⁸ No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.

⁹ From 1820 to 1868 included all British North American possessions.

¹⁰ Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.

¹¹ This includes 32,897 persons returning to the United States. This year was the first in which aliens returning to the United States were recorded by country of last permanent residence instead of country whence they came, and since this year aliens reporting their residence as the United States have been shown in immigration statistics as nonimmigrants.

TABLE 84.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1911 to 1930, by countries of last permanent residence

| Country of last permanent residence | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 10 years, 1911-1920 |
|---|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|
| All countries | 878, 587 | 898, 172 | 1, 197, 892 | 1, 218, 480 | 326, 700 | 298, 826 | 295, 403 | 110, 618 | 141, 132 | 430, 001 | 5, 735, 811 |
| Europe, total | 764, 757 | 718, 875 | 1, 055, 855 | 1, 058, 391 | 197, 919 | 145, 989 | 133, 083 | 31, 063 | 24, 627 | 246, 265 | 1, 376, 504 |
| Austria | 82, 129 | 85, 854 | 137, 245 | 134, 831 | 9, 215 | 3, 171 | 857 | 53 | 26 | 268 | 453, 649 |
| Belgium | 4, 169 | 4, 711 | 7, 405 | 5, 763 | 2, 399 | 986 | 398 | 73 | 208 | 6, 574 | 37, 546 |
| Bulgaria | 4, 695 | 4, 447 | 1, 753 | 9, 189 | 1, 403 | 764 | 151 | 19 | 22 | 90 | 22, 533 |
| Czechoslovakia | | | | | | | | | | | 3, 426 |
| Denmark | 7, 555 | 6, 191 | 6, 478 | 6, 262 | 3, 312 | 3, 322 | 2, 744 | 1, 630 | 1, 352 | 3, 137 | 41, 983 |
| Finland | | | | | | | | | | | 756 |
| France, including Corsica | 8, 022 | 8, 628 | 9, 675 | 9, 296 | 4, 811 | 4, 156 | 3, 187 | 1, 798 | 3, 379 | 8, 945 | 61, 897 |
| Germany | 32, 061 | 27, 788 | 34, 329 | 35, 734 | 7, 799 | 2, 877 | 1, 857 | 447 | 52 | 1, 601 | 143, 945 |
| Great Britain: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 52, 426 | 40, 408 | 43, 363 | 35, 864 | 21, 562 | 12, 896 | 8, 354 | 2, 037 | 5, 163 | 27, 871 | 249, 944 |
| Scotland | 18, 766 | 14, 578 | 14, 220 | 10, 682 | 4, 608 | 2, 655 | 1, 868 | 260 | 283 | 9, 317 | 78, 357 |
| Wales | 2, 182 | 2, 162 | 2, 745 | 2, 183 | 1, 007 | 512 | 513 | 219 | 351 | 1, 253 | 13, 107 |
| Greece | 26, 226 | 21, 449 | 22, 817 | 35, 832 | 12, 592 | 27, 034 | 23, 974 | 1, 910 | 386 | 11, 981 | 184, 201 |
| Hungary | 76, 928 | 93, 028 | 117, 580 | 143, 321 | 9, 296 | 2, 020 | 401 | 8 | 27 | 84 | 412, 693 |
| Ireland | 29, 112 | 28, 873 | 27, 876 | 24, 688 | 14, 185 | 8, 039 | 5, 406 | 331 | 174 | 9, 591 | 146, 181 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 182, 882 | 197, 134 | 253, 542 | 283, 738 | 49, 688 | 33, 665 | 34, 596 | 5, 250 | 1, 884 | 95, 145 | 1, 109, 524 |
| Netherlands | 8, 358 | 6, 619 | 6, 902 | 6, 321 | 3, 144 | 2, 910 | 2, 235 | 944 | 1, 098 | 5, 187 | 35, 718 |
| Norway | 13, 950 | 8, 675 | 8, 387 | 8, 329 | 7, 986 | 5, 191 | 4, 659 | 2, 558 | 1, 965 | 4, 415 | 66, 395 |
| Poland | 8, 374 | 10, 230 | 14, 171 | 10, 898 | 4, 907 | 12, 259 | 9, 975 | 2, 224 | 1, 222 | 15, 472 | 89, 732 |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands | 2, 522 | 1, 997 | 2, 155 | 4, 032 | 481 | 340 | 66 | 750 | 19 | 1, 890 | 13, 311 |
| Rumania | 158, 721 | 162, 395 | 291, 040 | 265, 660 | 26, 187 | 7, 842 | 12, 716 | 4, 242 | 1, 403 | 995 | 921, 201 |
| Russia | 5, 074 | 6, 327 | 7, 591 | 7, 591 | 2, 762 | 5, 769 | 10, 252 | 4, 265 | 1, 573 | 18, 821 | 68, 611 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 20, 780 | 12, 688 | 17, 202 | 14, 800 | 6, 585 | 6, 268 | 6, 368 | 2, 243 | 2, 243 | 5, 802 | 95, 074 |
| Sweden | 3, 505 | 3, 505 | 4, 104 | 4, 211 | 1, 742 | 663 | 911 | 331 | 381 | 3, 785 | 23, 091 |
| Switzerland | 14, 438 | 14, 481 | 14, 128 | 8, 199 | 1, 008 | 313 | 152 | 15 | 10 | 1, 333 | 54, 677 |
| Turkey in Europe | | | | | | | | | | | 1, 888 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | 377 | 243 | 371 | 967 | 1, 180 | 1, 717 | 1, 463 | 42 | 16 | 1, 735 | 8, 111 |
| Other Europe | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asia, total | 17, 428 | 21, 449 | 35, 358 | 34, 273 | 15, 211 | 13, 204 | 12, 756 | 12, 701 | 12, 674 | 17, 505 | 192, 559 |
| China | 1, 460 | 1, 765 | 2, 105 | 2, 502 | 2, 660 | 2, 460 | 2, 237 | 1, 795 | 1, 964 | 2, 330 | 21, 278 |
| Japan | 4, 520 | 6, 114 | 8, 281 | 8, 929 | 8, 613 | 8, 680 | 8, 991 | 10, 213 | 10, 064 | 9, 432 | 83, 857 |
| India | 924 | 1, 175 | 179 | 221 | 161 | 112 | 109 | 130 | 171 | 300 | 2, 082 |
| Turkey in Asia | 10, 220 | 12, 788 | 23, 955 | 21, 716 | 3, 543 | 1, 670 | 343 | 43 | 19 | 5, 033 | 79, 389 |
| Other Asia | 695 | 607 | 838 | 905 | 234 | 282 | 1, 026 | 520 | 456 | 410 | 5, 973 |
| America, total | 94, 364 | 95, 926 | 103, 907 | 122, 695 | 111, 206 | 137, 424 | 147, 779 | 65, 418 | 102, 286 | 162, 666 | 1, 143, 671 |
| Canada and Newfoundland | 56, 830 | 55, 990 | 73, 802 | 86, 139 | 82, 215 | 101, 551 | 105, 369 | 32, 452 | 57, 782 | 90, 025 | 742, 185 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Mexico..... | 19,889 | 23,228 | 11,926 | 11,614 | 12,340 | 18,425 | 17,869 | 18,521 | 29,818 | 52,361 | 219,001 |
| West Indies..... | 13,403 | 12,467 | 12,458 | 11,451 | 11,598 | 12,027 | 15,507 | 8,879 | 8,826 | 13,808 | 123,424 |
| Central America..... | 1,193 | 1,242 | 1,173 | 1,622 | 1,252 | 1,135 | 2,073 | 2,220 | 2,589 | 2,360 | 17,159 |
| South America..... | 3,049 | 2,989 | 1,248 | 5,869 | 3,801 | 4,286 | 6,931 | 3,343 | 3,271 | 4,112 | 41,899 |
| Others, total..... | 2,038 | 1,922 | 2,772 | 3,121 | 2,364 | 2,499 | 1,785 | 1,436 | 1,515 | 3,535 | 23,017 |
| Africa..... | 956 | 1,009 | 1,409 | 1,539 | 934 | 894 | 566 | 299 | 189 | 648 | 8,443 |
| Australia, New Zealand, and appertaining islands..... | 984 | 794 | 1,229 | 1,336 | 1,282 | 1,184 | 1,011 | 925 | 1,234 | 2,066 | 12,348 |
| Other Pacific Islands..... | 50 | 404 | 111 | 110 | 117 | 90 | 128 | 165 | 76 | 119 | 1,047 |
| Countries not specified..... | 39 | 15 | 23 | 136 | 31 | 31 | 77 | 47 | 46 | 792 | 1,179 |

TABLE 84.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1911 to 1930, by countries of last permanent residence—Continued

| Country of last permanent residence | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | Total 10 years, 1921-1930 |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| All countries..... | 805, 228 | 303, 556 | 522, 919 | 706, 896 | 294, 314 | 304, 488 | 335, 175 | 307, 255 | 279, 678 | 241, 700 | 4, 107, 209 |
| Europe, total..... | 652, 364 | 216, 385 | 307, 920 | 364, 339 | 148, 366 | 155, 562 | 168, 368 | 158, 513 | 158, 598 | 147, 438 | 2, 477, 553 |
| Albania ¹ | | | | 250 | 79 | 158 | 243 | 263 | 329 | 341 | 1, 663 |
| Austria..... | 4, 947 | 5, 019 | 8, 103 | 7, 505 | 800 | 1, 102 | 1, 016 | 1, 277 | 1, 256 | 1, 744 | 32, 808 |
| Austria, Free City of..... | 6, 166 | 1, 341 | 1, 380 | 2, 065 | 726 | 738 | 764 | 698 | 669 | 909 | 15, 846 |
| Bulgaria..... | | 297 | 332 | 530 | 140 | 175 | 322 | 158 | 215 | 211 | 2, 945 |
| Bulgaria, Free City of..... | 40, 884 | 12, 541 | 13, 840 | 13, 534 | 2, 462 | 2, 963 | 3, 571 | 3, 571 | 4, 411 | 1, 138 | 102, 194 |
| Danzig, Free City of..... | | | | 243 | 210 | 210 | 223 | 221 | 294 | 1, 112 | 1, 946 |
| Denmark..... | 6, 260 | 2, 769 | 4, 523 | 5, 281 | 2, 444 | 2, 549 | 2, 305 | 2, 473 | 2, 525 | 1, 161 | 32, 130 |
| Estonia ¹ | | | | 765 | 131 | 132 | 139 | 136 | 416 | 132 | 1, 576 |
| Finland..... | 3, 795 | 2, 767 | 3, 614 | 3, 662 | 480 | 491 | 438 | 473 | 436 | 825 | 16, 691 |
| France..... | 9, 552 | 4, 220 | 4, 380 | 6, 387 | 3, 906 | 4, 181 | 4, 405 | 4, 438 | 4, 428 | 3, 713 | 49, 610 |
| France, including Corsica..... | 6, 803 | 17, 931 | 48, 277 | 75, 091 | 46, 068 | 50, 421 | 48, 513 | 45, 778 | 46, 751 | 26, 569 | 412, 202 |
| Germany..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Great Britain: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England..... | 33, 431 | 15, 219 | 21, 558 | 21, 466 | 13, 897 | 10, 599 | 9, 990 | 7, 338 | 8, 008 | 12, 884 | 157, 420 |
| Scotland..... | 15, 954 | 9, 018 | 23, 019 | 33, 471 | 12, 378 | 13, 661 | 12, 511 | 11, 085 | 11, 892 | 16, 692 | 139, 781 |
| Wales..... | 1, 757 | 886 | 1, 182 | 1, 553 | 897 | 1, 268 | 1, 068 | 1, 535 | 1, 127 | 1, 439 | 13, 012 |
| Greece..... | 28, 502 | 3, 457 | 3, 333 | 4, 871 | 826 | 1, 121 | 2, 089 | 2, 328 | 2, 266 | 2, 291 | 51, 084 |
| Hungary..... | 7, 702 | 5, 756 | 5, 914 | 5, 806 | 616 | 906 | 813 | 837 | 1, 045 | 1, 265 | 30, 680 |
| Hungary, Free City of..... | | | | 1, 210 | 419 | 419 | 491 | 724 | 2, 249 | 5, 474 | 220, 591 |
| Ireland..... | 28, 435 | 10, 579 | 15, 740 | 17, 111 | 25, 440 | 21, 478 | 28, 054 | 24, 511 | 17, 672 | 17, 971 | 455, 315 |
| Irish Free State..... | | | | | | | 28, 054 | 24, 511 | 17, 672 | 17, 971 | 455, 315 |
| Italy..... | 222, 260 | 40, 319 | 46, 674 | 56, 246 | 6, 203 | 8, 293 | 17, 297 | 17, 728 | 18, 008 | 22, 327 | 3, 389 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Latvia ¹ | | | | 1, 473 | 463 | 298 | 770 | 258 | 334 | 370 | 6, 015 |
| Lithuania ¹ | | | | 2, 369 | 472 | 686 | 770 | 531 | 625 | 612 | 727 |
| Luxembourg..... | | | | 150 | 127 | 127 | 133 | 106 | 112 | 121 | 121 |
| Netherlands..... | 6, 493 | 1, 990 | 3, 150 | 3, 783 | 1, 723 | 1, 753 | 1, 733 | 1, 843 | 1, 742 | 2, 738 | 26, 948 |
| Norway..... | 7, 123 | 5, 292 | 11, 735 | 11, 986 | 5, 975 | 5, 756 | 6, 068 | 5, 660 | 5, 977 | 2, 649 | 68, 531 |
| Poland ¹ | 95, 089 | 28, 635 | 26, 538 | 28, 806 | 5, 311 | 7, 126 | 9, 211 | 8, 755 | 9, 002 | 9, 231 | 227, 734 |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | 19, 195 | 1, 950 | 2, 381 | 2, 789 | 619 | 646 | 670 | 581 | 623 | 634 | 29, 994 |
| Romania..... | 25, 817 | 10, 287 | 11, 947 | 11, 412 | 1, 163 | 1, 211 | 1, 270 | 1, 376 | 1, 707 | 1, 726 | 67, 646 |
| Russia..... | 6, 398 | 17, 143 | 17, 507 | 12, 649 | 1, 775 | 1, 766 | 1, 261 | 1, 371 | 1, 931 | 1, 133 | 61, 742 |
| Russia, including Canary and Balearic Islands..... | 23, 818 | 665 | 841 | 932 | 275 | 326 | 429 | 455 | 517 | 470 | 28, 058 |
| Spain..... | 9, 171 | 6, 624 | 17, 916 | 18, 310 | 8, 391 | 8, 513 | 8, 287 | 8, 461 | 8, 877 | 3, 109 | 97, 219 |
| Sweden..... | 7, 106 | 3, 398 | 3, 349 | 3, 842 | 2, 043 | 1, 994 | 2, 121 | 1, 994 | 2, 140 | 1, 689 | 29, 676 |
| Switzerland..... | 6, 391 | 1, 660 | 3, 713 | 3, 481 | 2, 063 | 1, 994 | 2, 121 | 1, 994 | 2, 140 | 1, 689 | 29, 676 |
| Turkey in Europe..... | 23, 536 | 6, 047 | 6, 181 | 5, 835 | 721 | 1, 059 | 1, 190 | 1, 369 | 1, 369 | 1, 337 | 49, 064 |
| Yugoslavia ¹ | 4, 894 | 405 | 450 | 328 | 144 | 326 | 388 | 380 | 466 | 566 | 8, 357 |
| Other Europe..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asia, total..... | 25, 034 | 14, 263 | 13, 705 | 22, 065 | 3, 578 | 3, 413 | 3, 069 | 3, 380 | 3, 758 | 4, 535 | 97, 490 |
| Armenia ¹ | | | | | 13 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 89 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|----------------------|
| China..... | 4,009 | 4,406 | 4,986 | 6,992 | 1,937 | 1,751 | 1,471 | 1,320 | 1,446 | 1,589 | 26,907 |
| India..... | 511 | 360 | 257 | 183 | 65 | 93 | 102 | 103 | 103 | 110 | 1,886 |
| Japan..... | 7,878 | 6,716 | 5,809 | 8,801 | 723 | 651 | 723 | 550 | 771 | 837 | 33,462 |
| Palestine ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persia ¹ | | | | 2,946 | 32 | 56 | 33 | 50 | 37 | 702 | 8,916 |
| Syria ¹ | | | | | 369 | 429 | 500 | 504 | 469 | 497 | |
| Turkey in Asia..... | 11,735 | 1,998 | 2,183 | 2,820 | 38 | 21 | 60 | 59 | 57 | 105 | 19,076 |
| Other Asia..... | 901 | 783 | 1,170 | 323 | 190 | 113 | 213 | 220 | 262 | 649 | 1,064 |
| America, total..... | 124,118 | 77,448 | 199,972 | 318,855 | 141,496 | 111,363 | 161,872 | 141,281 | 116,177 | 88,104 | 1,516,716 |
| Canada..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newfoundland..... | 72,317 | 16,810 | 117,011 | 290,090 | 100,805 | 91,019 | 81,506 | 73,154 | 61,110 | 63,502 | 921,515 |
| Mexico..... | 30,758 | 19,551 | 63,768 | 89,336 | 1,858 | 2,349 | 3,074 | 2,127 | 2,011 | 1,752 | |
| Cuba..... | 13,774 | 7,449 | 13,181 | 17,559 | 32,961 | 13,316 | 67,721 | 50,016 | 10,151 | 12,703 | 459,287 ^a |
| Other West Indies..... | | | | | 1,130 | 2,281 | 3,020 | 3,016 | 3,096 | 3,132 | |
| British Honduras..... | | | | | 476 | 911 | 960 | 1,046 | 1,280 | 2,093 | 74,899 |
| Other Central America..... | 2,254 | 970 | 1,275 | 2,000 | 42 | 39 | 108 | 31 | 65 | 42 | |
| Brazil..... | | | | | 1,157 | 1,335 | 1,063 | 1,720 | 1,192 | 1,576 | 15,769 |
| Other South America..... | 5,015 | 2,668 | 4,737 | 9,270 | 534 | 377 | 1,089 | 1,213 | 914 | 656 | 42,215 |
| Other America ² | | | | | 1,366 | 2,230 | 2,688 | 2,933 | 2,789 | 2,616 | |
| Others, total..... | 3,712 | 1,460 | 1,322 | 1,637 | 874 | 1,120 | 1,266 | 1,081 | 1,115 | 1,623 | 15,240 |
| Egypt..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other Africa..... | 1,301 | 520 | 548 | 900 | 142 | 211 | 228 | 215 | 264 | 277 | 6,286 |
| Australia and adjoining islands..... | | | | | 270 | 315 | 262 | 260 | 245 | 265 | |
| New Zealand and adjoining islands..... | 2,191 | 855 | 711 | 635 | 273 | 376 | 161 | 385 | 448 | 790 | 8,299 |
| Other Pacific islands..... | 90 | 60 | 48 | 44 | 143 | 180 | 248 | 193 | 171 | 236 | |
| Countries not specified..... | 130 | 25 | 15 | 58 | 46 | 35 | 34 | 28 | 17 | 25 | 427 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 228 |

¹ Countries added to the list since the World War are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.

² Prior to 1925 other America included with countries not specified.

TABLE 85.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1930, by countries of intended future permanent residence*

| Country of intended future permanent residence | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | Total 3 years, 1908-1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 10 years, 1911-1920 |
|--|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| All countries..... | 395, 073 | 225, 802 | 202, 436 | 823, 311 | 295, 666 | 333, 262 | 308, 190 | 303, 338 | 204, 074 | 129, 765 | 66, 277 | 94, 585 | 123, 522 | 288, 315 | 2, 146, 994 |
| Europe, total..... | 376, 556 | 180, 747 | 153, 755 | 711, 058 | 230, 704 | 285, 724 | 248, 559 | 257, 295 | 167, 954 | 102, 409 | 35, 367 | 31, 500 | 84, 531 | 256, 433 | 1, 700, 476 |
| Austria..... | 64, 607 | 27, 782 | 26, 424 | 118, 813 | 45, 160 | 46, 137 | 28, 760 | 35, 013 | 6, 776 | 230 | 126 | 5 | 201 | 2, 274 | 164, 682 |
| Belgium..... | 853 | 431 | 655 | 1, 939 | 1, 017 | 1, 103 | 803 | 1, 149 | 333 | 24 | 15 | 700 | 634 | 1, 846 | 6, 965 |
| Bulgaria..... | 3, 280 | 1, 594 | 1, 566 | 6, 440 | 3, 154 | 3, 577 | 9, 664 | 2, 553 | 1, 964 | 250 | 191 | 41 | 2, 891 | 3, 587 | 28, 531 |
| Czechoslovakia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11, 147 | 11, 147 |
| Denmark..... | 689 | 460 | 433 | 1, 582 | 469 | 665 | 608 | 629 | 412 | 513 | 489 | 304 | 509 | 1, 477 | 6, 165 |
| Finland..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1, 473 | 1, 473 |
| France, including Corsica..... | 3, 107 | 2, 817 | 4, 025 | 9, 949 | 3, 148 | 3, 473 | 3, 430 | 2, 927 | 5, 751 | 2, 231 | 2, 064 | 3, 176 | 3, 792 | 4, 477 | 34, 469 |
| Germany..... | 6, 770 | 4, 905 | 6, 216 | 17, 891 | 6, 042 | 5, 785 | 4, 759 | 5, 136 | 1, 419 | 439 | 315 | 28 | 26 | 3, 069 | 27, 018 |
| Great Britain: England..... | 5, 019 | 3, 076 | 4, 554 | 12, 649 | 5, 441 | 6, 700 | 5, 969 | 7, 275 | 7, 715 | 5, 130 | 2, 798 | 1, 239 | 4, 482 | 8, 089 | 54, 848 |
| Scotland..... | 1, 499 | 743 | 1, 099 | 3, 341 | 1, 528 | 2, 195 | 2, 179 | 2, 464 | 1, 847 | 1, 332 | 678 | 131 | 569 | 1, 488 | 14, 421 |
| Wales..... | 87 | 51 | 84 | 222 | 145 | 185 | 157 | 934 | 169 | 118 | 69 | 24 | 54 | 1, 296 | 1, 296 |
| Greece..... | 6, 131 | 5, 606 | 8, 144 | 19, 881 | 9, 376 | 11, 401 | 30, 003 | 11, 124 | 9, 773 | 4, 829 | 2, 634 | 2, 966 | 15, 482 | 20, 314 | 117, 984 |
| Hungary..... | 65, 590 | 21, 631 | 20, 866 | 108, 087 | 41, 182 | 42, 423 | 29, 904 | 39, 987 | 5, 693 | 592 | 112 | 100 | 1, 400 | 14, 233 | 173, 593 |
| Ireland..... | 2, 023 | 1, 380 | 1, 754 | 5, 157 | 1, 984 | 3, 082 | 2, 894 | 3, 632 | 2, 918 | 1, 304 | 1, 027 | 280 | 988 | 3, 735 | 21, 144 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia..... | 166, 733 | 83, 300 | 52, 323 | 302, 356 | 72, 640 | 108, 388 | 88, 021 | 84, 351 | 96, 963 | 72, 307 | 12, 542 | 8, 645 | 38, 245 | 88, 409 | 671, 151 |
| Netherlands..... | 330 | 308 | 463 | 1, 101 | 461 | 564 | 599 | 690 | 612 | 351 | 227 | 139 | 396 | 1, 017 | 3, 256 |
| Norway..... | 2, 275 | 1, 328 | 1, 028 | 4, 631 | 1, 400 | 2, 310 | 1, 710 | 2, 797 | 1, 211 | 1, 359 | 1, 633 | 1, 730 | 1, 952 | 3, 022 | 19, 124 |
| Poland..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18, 190 | 18, 190 |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | 1, 056 | 1, 025 | 1, 082 | 3, 163 | 1, 459 | 1, 916 | 1, 965 | 2, 055 | 2, 661 | 2, 396 | 1, 353 | 1, 976 | 3, 447 | 4, 728 | 23, 956 |
| Rumania..... | 1, 267 | 434 | 445 | 2, 146 | 669 | 550 | 319 | 348 | 214 | 49 | 16 | 7 | 39 | 21, 506 | 23, 717 |
| Russia..... | 37, 777 | 19, 707 | 17, 362 | 74, 846 | 27, 053 | 34, 681 | 26, 923 | 47, 451 | 18, 297 | 5, 259 | 5, 947 | 4, 983 | 1, 808 | 1, 933 | 174, 395 |
| Spain, including Canary and Bale- are Islands..... | 1, 116 | 1, 079 | 1, 403 | 3, 658 | 1, 396 | 1, 581 | 2, 029 | 2, 254 | 3, 042 | 1, 816 | 2, 491 | 3, 250 | 6, 280 | 3, 841 | 27, 980 |
| Sweden..... | 2, 574 | 1, 159 | 1, 066 | 4, 799 | 1, 615 | 2, 490 | 1, 989 | 2, 240 | 953 | 1, 412 | 969 | 1, 738 | 1, 738 | 3, 169 | 17, 684 |
| Switzerland..... | 684 | 658 | 759 | 2, 101 | 667 | 510 | 1, 449 | 432 | 349 | 201 | 159 | 172 | 403 | 1, 103 | 4, 445 |
| Turkey in Europe..... | 3, 084 | 1, 267 | 1, 988 | 6, 339 | 4, 688 | 5, 926 | 4, 809 | 2, 528 | 164 | 18 | 24 | 12 | 47 | 1, 812 | 20, 040 |
| Yugoslavia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28, 474 | 28, 474 |
| Other Europe..... | 5 | 6 | 46 | 27 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 26 | 20 | 19 | 88 | 480 | 98 | 1, 429 | 2, 298 |
| Asia, total..... | 9, 550 | 9, 133 | 8, 514 | 27, 197 | 8, 172 | 5, 931 | 4, 690 | 5, 412 | 3, 837 | 3, 977 | 3, 161 | 4, 381 | 4, 600 | 9, 411 | 53, 692 |
| China..... | 3, 923 | 3, 411 | 2, 371 | 9, 705 | 2, 762 | 2, 609 | 2, 303 | 2, 112 | 2, 011 | 2, 293 | 1, 871 | 2, 352 | 2, 199 | 3, 102 | 23, 324 |
| India..... | 128 | 48 | 69 | 245 | 92 | 182 | 210 | 161 | 173 | 23 | 176 | 229 | 161 | 1, 735 | 1, 735 |
| Japan..... | 3, 431 | 3, 819 | 4, 366 | 11, 616 | 3, 434 | 1, 485 | 731 | 756 | 840 | 770 | 750 | 1, 383 | 2, 105 | 4, 219 | 16, 713 |
| Turkey in Asia..... | 1, 847 | 1, 650 | 1, 548 | 5, 045 | 1, 905 | 1, 551 | 1, 313 | 2, 243 | 595 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 26 | 1, 731 | 9, 389 |
| Other Asia..... | 221 | 205 | 160 | 586 | 59 | 104 | 163 | 167 | 214 | 867 | 356 | 212 | 79 | 170 | 2, 331 |

| | 8, 556 | 35, 300 | 39, 539 | 83, 395 | 55, 950 | 40, 622 | 54, 044 | 39, 592 | 31, 513 | 22, 795 | 27, 220 | 58, 136 | 33, 859 | 21, 776 | 385, 537 |
|---|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| America, total..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada and Newfoundland..... | 2, 629 | 30, 478 | 34, 194 | 67, 301 | 49, 373 | 33, 506 | 46, 981 | 31, 818 | 23, 225 | 15, 712 | 18, 994 | 27, 170 | 10, 726 | 7, 068 | 265, 173 |
| Mexico..... | 295 | 289 | 363 | 947 | 463 | 605 | 991 | 1, 724 | 651 | 332 | 812 | 25, 515 | 18, 000 | 6, 006 | 55, 899 |
| West Indies..... | 4, 247 | 3, 306 | 3, 519 | 11, 072 | 4, 584 | 4, 864 | 4, 223 | 4, 237 | 6, 213 | 5, 039 | 5, 891 | 3, 891 | 3, 806 | 5, 502 | 48, 300 |
| Central America..... | 505 | 302 | 390 | 1, 197 | 347 | 528 | 482 | 437 | 436 | 435 | 530 | 489 | 413 | 602 | 4, 559 |
| South America..... | 880 | 925 | 1, 073 | 2, 878 | 1, 183 | 1, 319 | 1, 367 | 1, 376 | 988 | 997 | 993 | 1, 071 | 914 | 1, 398 | 11, 006 |
| Others, total..... | 411 | 622 | 628 | 1, 661 | 840 | 985 | 897 | 1, 009 | 749 | 584 | 529 | 568 | 472 | 665 | 7, 289 |
| Africa..... | 133 | 140 | 215 | 488 | 275 | 266 | 269 | 196 | 85 | 93 | 108 | 100 | 74 | 121 | 1, 527 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand..... | 241 | 442 | 345 | 1, 028 | 474 | 645 | 645 | 745 | 608 | 445 | 382 | 418 | 362 | 490 | 5, 214 |
| Other Pacific islands..... | 33 | 38 | 31 | 102 | 30 | 43 | 29 | 30 | 17 | 10 | 35 | 36 | 19 | 29 | 278 |
| Countries not specified..... | 4 | 2 | 37 | 43 | 61 | 31 | 14 | 38 | 30 | 36 | 4 | 14 | 17 | 25 | 270 |

TABLE 85.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1930, by countries of intended future permanent residence*—Continued

| Country of intended future permanent residence | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | Total, 10 years, 1921-1930 |
|---|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|
| All countries | 247,718 | 198,712 | 81,450 | 76,789 | 92,728 | 76,992 | 73,366 | 77,457 | 69,203 | 50,661 | 1,045,076 |
| Europe, total | 215,245 | 166,297 | 61,656 | 58,988 | 75,064 | 60,040 | 55,402 | 57,185 | 47,281 | 29,538 | 826,696 |
| Albania ¹ | | | | 284 | 334 | 314 | 237 | 90 | 87 | 33 | 1,379 |
| Austria | 1,399 | 579 | 247 | 217 | 466 | 487 | 468 | 580 | 446 | 301 | 3,130 |
| Belgium | 1,430 | 1,203 | 672 | 517 | 459 | 491 | 482 | 458 | 538 | 482 | 6,766 |
| Bulgaria | 2,923 | 2,660 | 156 | 233 | 208 | 88 | 130 | 110 | 78 | 81 | 4,670 |
| Czechoslovakia ¹ | 15,452 | 7,846 | 2,074 | 1,568 | 2,723 | 2,301 | 2,276 | 2,070 | 1,689 | 1,166 | 39,165 |
| Danzig, Free City of ¹ | | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 43 |
| Denmark | 922 | 690 | 511 | 510 | 562 | 691 | 536 | 540 | 486 | 365 | 5,753 |
| Estonia ¹ | | | | 11 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 36 | 27 | 119 |
| Finland ¹ | 2,386 | 1,179 | 396 | 360 | 464 | 519 | 536 | 585 | 466 | 274 | 7,165 |
| France, including Corsica | 3,026 | 2,557 | 1,507 | 1,249 | 1,205 | 1,011 | 1,637 | 2,030 | 1,794 | 1,978 | 17,994 |
| Germany | 5,263 | 4,362 | 1,529 | 1,178 | 3,646 | 3,908 | 4,748 | 6,645 | 6,330 | 4,639 | 42,248 |
| Great Britain: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 7,839 | 6,434 | 5,505 | 4,361 | 6,681 | 4,921 | 4,994 | 6,039 | 6,058 | 4,055 | 56,887 |
| Scotland | 1,187 | 915 | 427 | 1,958 | 1,332 | 1,441 | 1,441 | 1,498 | 1,651 | 1,589 | 13,103 |
| Wales | 180 | 60 | 34 | 60 | 53 | 37 | 44 | 39 | 56 | 105 | 668 |
| Greece | 13,423 | 7,506 | 2,988 | 7,250 | 6,574 | 5,161 | 3,130 | 2,461 | 1,736 | 733 | 50,965 |
| Hungary | 12,153 | 4,307 | 895 | 1,522 | 875 | 871 | 841 | 920 | 761 | 550 | 22,695 |
| Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northern Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Irish Free State | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 1,905 | 2,182 | 1,368 | 1,282 | 921 | 851 | 1,049 | 1,115 | 1,452 | 1,242 | 14,499 |
| Latvia ¹ | 48,192 | 53,651 | 23,329 | 22,904 | 27,151 | 19,980 | 17,759 | 17,324 | 12,311 | 2,651 | 245,255 |
| Lithuania ¹ | | | | 335 | 511 | 38 | 21 | 55 | 30 | 33 | 2,313 |
| Luxembourg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Luxembourg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Netherlands | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norway | 849 | 560 | 452 | 345 | 743 | 379 | 456 | 514 | 466 | 476 | 5,570 |
| Poland ¹ | 2,406 | 1,427 | 946 | 955 | 1,765 | 2,087 | 1,786 | 1,686 | 1,087 | 1,085 | 13,106 |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands | 42,572 | 33,581 | 5,439 | 2,594 | 3,721 | 2,881 | 2,630 | 3,071 | 2,273 | 1,979 | 100,761 |
| Russia | 5,167 | 5,877 | 2,620 | 3,357 | 3,600 | 2,926 | 2,347 | 1,358 | 1,919 | 253 | 29,426 |
| Rumania | 9,297 | 3,795 | 1,169 | 1,096 | 1,433 | 1,404 | 1,248 | 1,402 | 718 | 508 | 21,072 |
| Sweden | 15,229 | 6,707 | 2,434 | 572 | 539 | 181 | 239 | 426 | 314 | 256 | 26,397 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 3,966 | 6,793 | 2,557 | 2,967 | 3,982 | 2,465 | 2,178 | 1,983 | 1,159 | 1,231 | 29,281 |
| Switzerland | 2,913 | 1,903 | 1,179 | 830 | 1,167 | 1,150 | 1,115 | 1,282 | 975 | 1,113 | 13,627 |
| Turkey in Europe | 900 | 886 | 546 | 390 | 423 | 486 | 594 | 726 | 580 | 465 | 5,996 |
| Yugoslavia ¹ | 405 | 201 | 125 | 128 | 100 | 30 | 24 | 38 | 11 | 5 | 1,067 |
| Other Europe | 13,034 | 9,733 | 2,064 | 1,991 | 2,464 | 2,342 | 1,911 | 1,941 | 1,524 | 1,302 | 38,306 |
| | 827 | 703 | 179 | 28 | 67 | 46 | 13 | 38 | 44 | 82 | 2,027 |

| Asia, total..... | 12,887 | 12,814 | 7,593 | 6,943 | 5,411 | 4,931 | 6,007 | 6,073 | 5,056 | 4,792 | 72,507 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Armenia ¹ | | | | | 49 | 43 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 148 |
| China..... | 5,451 | 6,362 | 3,715 | 3,847 | 3,412 | 2,989 | 4,179 | 4,364 | 3,626 | 3,471 | 41,416 |
| India..... | 281 | 267 | 146 | 161 | 128 | 113 | 126 | 156 | 151 | 121 | 1,650 |
| Japan..... | 4,375 | 4,368 | 2,869 | 2,155 | 1,212 | 1,208 | 1,205 | 1,085 | 945 | 1,035 | 20,457 |
| Palestine ¹ | | | | | 110 | 173 | 142 | 77 | 62 | 46 | |
| Persia ¹ | | | | | 25 | 27 | 32 | 23 | 20 | 14 | |
| Syria ¹ | | | | | 369 | 208 | 135 | 235 | 154 | 35 | 2,440 |
| Turkey in Asia..... | 2,534 | 1,731 | 773 | 211 | 40 | 126 | 74 | 61 | 47 | 39 | 5,616 |
| Other Asia..... | 246 | 86 | 90 | 77 | 66 | 44 | 43 | 44 | 38 | 45 | 5,780 |
| America, total..... | 18,561 | 18,739 | 11,615 | 10,227 | 11,561 | 11,485 | 11,303 | 13,620 | 16,324 | 15,773 | 139,228 |
| Canada..... | | | | | 2,127 | 2,173 | 1,953 | 2,529 | 2,706 | 3,142 | 32,136 |
| Newfoundland..... | 5,456 | 4,480 | 2,775 | 2,601 | 453 | 283 | 487 | 532 | 412 | 87 | |
| Mexico..... | 5,705 | 6,285 | 2,660 | 1,926 | 2,954 | 3,198 | 2,957 | 3,957 | 7,195 | 6,355 | 43,192 |
| Cuba..... | 5,050 | 5,252 | 4,183 | 4,081 | 1,959 | 1,922 | 1,598 | 1,953 | 1,717 | 1,797 | 41,658 |
| Other West Indies..... | | | | | 2,076 | 1,917 | 2,134 | 2,291 | 1,948 | 1,780 | |
| British Honduras..... | | | | | 19 | 45 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 21 | |
| Other Central America..... | 703 | 955 | 550 | 567 | 642 | 521 | 701 | 739 | 725 | 848 | 7,086 |
| Brazil..... | | | | | 169 | 210 | 209 | 139 | 237 | 288 | |
| Other South America..... | 1,647 | 1,787 | 1,447 | 1,052 | 1,162 | 1,215 | 1,244 | 1,461 | 1,373 | 1,454 | 15,094 |
| Other America ² | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Others, total..... | 1,025 | 842 | 586 | 631 | 632 | 586 | 654 | 579 | 542 | 558 | 6,645 |
| Egypt..... | | | | | 19 | 38 | 28 | 19 | 56 | 39 | |
| Other Africa..... | 197 | 133 | 113 | 108 | 135 | 88 | 84 | 122 | 112 | 141 | 1,432 |
| Australia and appertaining islands..... | | | | | 244 | 237 | 379 | 325 | 274 | 239 | |
| New Zealand and appertaining islands..... | 742 | 645 | 442 | 485 | 159 | 134 | 129 | 100 | 87 | 119 | 4,800 |
| Other Pacific islands..... | 50 | 34 | 22 | 34 | 35 | 19 | 34 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 274 |
| Countries not specified..... | 36 | 30 | 9 | 4 | | | | | | | 79 |

¹ Countries added to the list since the World War are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.

² Prior to 1925 other America included with countries not specified.

TABLE 86.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1899¹ to 1930, by race or people

| Race or people | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | Total 10 years, 1901-1910 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------------------------|
| Total..... | 311,715 | 448,572 | 487,918 | 648,743 | 857,046 | 812,870 | 1,026,499 | 1,100,735 | 1,285,349 | 782,870 | 751,786 | 1,011,570 | 8,795,386 |
| African (black)..... | 412 | 714 | 594 | 832 | 2,174 | 2,386 | 3,598 | 3,786 | 5,235 | 4,626 | 4,307 | 4,966 | 32,504 |
| Armenian..... | 674 | 982 | 1,855 | 1,151 | 1,759 | 1,745 | 1,878 | 1,895 | 2,644 | 3,269 | 3,108 | 5,508 | 34,842 |
| Belgian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 2,526 | 3,060 | 3,766 | 5,590 | 9,591 | 11,911 | 11,757 | 12,935 | 13,554 | 10,164 | 6,850 | 8,462 | 94,003 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 94 | 201 | 611 | 1,291 | 6,479 | 4,577 | 5,823 | 11,548 | 17,274 | 18,246 | 6,214 | 15,130 | 97,683 |
| Chinese..... | 1,638 | 1,250 | 2,452 | 1,631 | 2,192 | 4,327 | 1,971 | 1,485 | 27,770 | 1,263 | 1,841 | 1,770 | 19,702 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 8,632 | 17,184 | 17,998 | 30,233 | 32,907 | 21,242 | 35,104 | 44,272 | 47,826 | 20,472 | 20,181 | 30,562 | 300,727 |
| Cuban..... | 1,374 | 2,678 | 1,622 | 2,423 | 2,914 | 4,811 | 7,259 | 5,491 | 5,175 | 3,325 | 3,380 | 3,931 | 40,150 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 367 | 675 | 1,232 | 1,004 | 1,736 | 2,036 | 2,639 | 4,568 | 7,393 | 3,471 | 4,888 | 4,911 | 30,654 |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 1,860 | 2,702 | 3,299 | 4,117 | 6,436 | 7,832 | 8,498 | 9,735 | 12,467 | 9,526 | 8,111 | 13,012 | 83,086 |
| East Indian..... | 13 | 9 | 20 | 84 | 258 | 258 | 145 | 271 | 1,072 | 1,710 | 337 | 1,782 | 5,762 |
| English..... | 10,712 | 10,897 | 13,488 | 14,942 | 28,431 | 41,479 | 50,865 | 45,079 | 51,126 | 19,036 | 39,021 | 53,498 | 387,005 |
| French..... | 6,097 | 12,612 | 9,999 | 13,808 | 18,864 | 10,157 | 17,012 | 14,136 | 14,860 | 6,716 | 11,087 | 15,736 | 133,065 |
| German..... | 2,278 | 2,095 | 4,036 | 4,122 | 7,166 | 11,557 | 11,317 | 10,379 | 9,392 | 12,881 | 19,423 | 21,107 | 111,410 |
| Greek..... | 26,632 | 29,632 | 34,742 | 51,686 | 71,782 | 74,740 | 82,360 | 86,813 | 92,936 | 73,038 | 58,531 | 71,380 | 698,061 |
| Hebrew..... | 2,395 | 3,773 | 5,919 | 8,115 | 14,376 | 12,625 | 12,114 | 23,127 | 46,283 | 25,808 | 20,262 | 39,135 | 240,784 |
| Irish..... | 37,415 | 60,764 | 58,098 | 57,688 | 76,203 | 106,236 | 129,910 | 153,718 | 149,182 | 103,387 | 57,551 | 81,280 | 976,263 |
| Italian (north)..... | 32,345 | 35,607 | 30,404 | 29,001 | 35,366 | 37,076 | 54,296 | 40,959 | 38,706 | 36,127 | 31,185 | 31,382 | 271,772 |
| Italian (south)..... | 13,091 | 17,316 | 22,103 | 27,620 | 37,429 | 36,699 | 39,430 | 46,286 | 51,564 | 24,700 | 25,130 | 30,780 | 342,261 |
| Italian..... | 65,639 | 84,346 | 115,704 | 152,915 | 196,117 | 159,329 | 186,390 | 240,528 | 212,497 | 110,517 | 105,218 | 102,673 | 1,732,706 |
| Japanese..... | 3,395 | 12,628 | 5,219 | 14,435 | 20,041 | 14,382 | 11,021 | 11,243 | 30,824 | 16,418 | 3,275 | 2,798 | 7,697 |
| Korean..... | 22 | 71 | 47 | 28 | 564 | 1,907 | 4,929 | 11 | 39 | 26 | 11 | 19 | 7,697 |
| Lithuanian..... | 6,858 | 10,311 | 8,815 | 11,620 | 14,432 | 12,780 | 18,604 | 14,257 | 25,884 | 13,729 | 15,251 | 22,711 | 158,080 |
| Magyar..... | 5,700 | 13,777 | 13,311 | 23,610 | 27,124 | 23,883 | 46,030 | 44,261 | 60,071 | 21,378 | 28,701 | 27,302 | 318,671 |
| Mexican..... | 163 | 261 | 350 | 715 | 486 | 447 | 227 | 141 | 91 | 5,082 | 15,591 | 17,760 | 11,460 |
| Pacific Islander..... | 172 | 188 | 167 | 160 | 185 | 41 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 61 | 661 |
| Polish..... | 28,466 | 46,938 | 43,617 | 69,620 | 82,313 | 67,757 | 102,437 | 95,835 | 138,033 | 68,105 | 77,565 | 128,348 | 873,660 |
| Portuguese..... | 2,096 | 4,241 | 4,176 | 5,309 | 6,438 | 6,438 | 4,855 | 8,720 | 9,618 | 6,809 | 4,606 | 7,657 | 66,500 |
| Rumanian..... | 96 | 1,006 | 1,761 | 2,033 | 4,740 | 4,361 | 7,818 | 11,125 | 19,200 | 9,629 | 8,041 | 17,191 | 82,210 |
| Russian..... | 1,774 | 1,200 | 672 | 1,531 | 3,608 | 3,961 | 3,716 | 5,814 | 16,807 | 17,111 | 10,038 | 11,290 | 80,602 |
| Ruthenian (Ussuriak)..... | 1,400 | 2,832 | 5,288 | 7,533 | 9,813 | 9,352 | 14,473 | 16,257 | 21,081 | 12,361 | 15,808 | 27,907 | 145,113 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 23,249 | 32,932 | 40,277 | 55,780 | 79,317 | 61,029 | 62,284 | 58,111 | 53,125 | 32,789 | 31,996 | 52,037 | 530,105 |
| Serbian..... | 1,752 | 1,737 | 2,004 | 2,432 | 6,219 | 11,183 | 16,148 | 16,463 | 20,516 | 17,011 | 16,146 | 21,612 | 133,333 |
| Slovak..... | 13,838 | 29,243 | 29,343 | 36,931 | 34,127 | 27,940 | 52,368 | 38,221 | 12,011 | 16,170 | 22,386 | 24,416 | 352,446 |
| Spanish..... | 916 | 1,111 | 1,202 | 1,951 | 3,297 | 1,662 | 5,590 | 5,332 | 9,195 | 6,636 | 4,939 | 3,837 | 48,941 |
| Spanish American..... | 110 | 97 | 1,276 | 1,496 | 978 | 1,666 | 1,685 | 1,060 | 1,060 | 1,063 | 890 | 3,900 | 15,572 |
| Syrian..... | 3,708 | 2,920 | 4,061 | 4,982 | 5,551 | 3,653 | 4,822 | 5,824 | 5,890 | 3,668 | 3,668 | 6,317 | 50,281 |
| Turkish..... | 28 | 136 | 165 | 165 | 449 | 1,482 | 2,115 | 2,033 | 1,902 | 2,327 | 3,820 | 1,283 | 12,742 |
| Welsh..... | 1,359 | 762 | 674 | 760 | 1,278 | 1,820 | 2,531 | 2,367 | 2,754 | 2,501 | 1,699 | 2,244 | 18,631 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 144 | 78 | 82 | 137 | 1,497 | 1,912 | 1,518 | 1,476 | 1,381 | 1,401 | 1,021 | 1,150 | 11,347 |
| Other peoples..... | 193 | 73 | 35 | 147 | 89 | 668 | 351 | 1,027 | 2,658 | 1,530 | 1,537 | 3,330 | 10,772 |

| Race or people | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 10 years, 1911-1920 |
|---|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| Total..... | 878,587 | 888,172 | 1,197,892 | 1,218,480 | 326,700 | 298,826 | 295,403 | 110,618 | 141,132 | 430,001 | 5,735,811 |
| African (black)..... | 6,721 | 6,759 | 6,634 | 8,447 | 5,660 | 4,576 | 7,971 | 5,706 | 5,823 | 8,174 | 66,471 |
| Armenian..... | 3,092 | 5,222 | 9,353 | 7,785 | 9,932 | 964 | 1,221 | 1,282 | 2,762 | 2,415 | 31,834 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 10,223 | 8,439 | 11,091 | 9,928 | 1,651 | 3,142 | 3,416 | 74 | 105 | 1,061 | 54,255 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 1,307 | 1,608 | 2,422 | 2,554 | 3,506 | 2,239 | 1,843 | 1,576 | 1,697 | 2,148 | 19,463 |
| Chinese..... | 18,982 | 24,366 | 42,499 | 37,284 | 1,462 | 7,791 | 3,905 | 33 | 23 | 493 | 126,718 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 3,911 | 3,155 | 3,099 | 3,539 | 3,402 | 3,442 | 3,428 | 1,179 | 1,169 | 1,510 | 27,837 |
| Cuban..... | 4,400 | 3,672 | 4,520 | 5,149 | 3,205 | 3,114 | 5,363 | 15 | 4 | 163 | 18,336 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 13,862 | 10,935 | 14,507 | 12,567 | 6,675 | 6,443 | 5,363 | 2,200 | 2,735 | 12,730 | 88,046 |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 55,517 | 165 | 188 | 172 | 82 | 80 | 69 | 61 | 68 | 100 | 1,362 |
| English..... | 57,258 | 49,689 | 55,522 | 51,746 | 38,662 | 36,168 | 32,246 | 12,889 | 26,889 | 58,366 | 419,526 |
| French..... | 3,779 | 6,941 | 12,756 | 12,807 | 3,472 | 3,649 | 3,400 | 1,807 | 968 | 1,510 | 61,347 |
| German..... | 18,152 | 18,382 | 20,637 | 18,166 | 12,636 | 19,518 | 24,465 | 6,840 | 12,598 | 27,890 | 178,719 |
| Greek..... | 66,471 | 63,343 | 80,865 | 79,871 | 20,729 | 11,555 | 9,682 | 1,992 | 1,837 | 7,358 | 345,683 |
| Hebrew..... | 97,021 | 31,566 | 38,644 | 45,881 | 13,187 | 26,752 | 25,919 | 2,602 | 813 | 13,998 | 238,423 |
| Irish..... | 91,223 | 80,365 | 101,330 | 138,051 | 26,497 | 15,108 | 17,342 | 3,672 | 3,055 | 14,292 | 491,165 |
| Italian (north)..... | 40,246 | 33,922 | 37,023 | 33,898 | 23,503 | 20,636 | 17,462 | 4,657 | 7,910 | 20,784 | 240,041 |
| Italian (south)..... | 30,312 | 26,443 | 42,534 | 44,802 | 10,660 | 4,905 | 3,796 | 1,074 | 1,236 | 12,918 | 178,680 |
| Japanese..... | 159,638 | 135,830 | 231,613 | 251,612 | 46,557 | 33,909 | 35,154 | 5,234 | 2,137 | 84,882 | 986,666 |
| Korean..... | 4,575 | 6,172 | 8,302 | 8,941 | 8,609 | 8,711 | 8,925 | 10,168 | 10,076 | 9,279 | 83,738 |
| Lithuanian..... | 8 | 33 | 64 | 152 | 146 | 154 | 194 | 149 | 77 | 72 | 1,049 |
| Magyar..... | 17,027 | 14,078 | 24,647 | 21,584 | 2,638 | 599 | 479 | 135 | 100 | 422 | 81,769 |
| Mexican..... | 19,996 | 23,599 | 30,610 | 44,538 | 3,604 | 981 | 434 | 32 | 52 | 252 | 124,098 |
| Pacific Islander..... | 18,754 | 22,001 | 10,954 | 13,089 | 10,943 | 17,198 | 16,438 | 17,602 | 28,844 | 51,042 | 206,945 |
| Polish..... | 71,446 | 85,163 | 174,365 | 122,657 | 9,065 | 4,502 | 3,109 | 668 | 732 | 2,519 | 474,296 |
| Portuguese..... | 7,469 | 9,403 | 13,566 | 9,647 | 4,376 | 12,298 | 10,194 | 2,319 | 1,574 | 15,174 | 85,630 |
| Rumanian..... | 5,311 | 8,329 | 13,451 | 24,070 | 1,200 | 953 | 522 | 155 | 80 | 578 | 54,978 |
| Russian..... | 18,721 | 22,558 | 51,472 | 44,957 | 4,459 | 4,858 | 3,711 | 1,513 | 1,532 | 2,378 | 156,159 |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)..... | 17,724 | 21,965 | 30,588 | 36,727 | 2,933 | 1,365 | 1,211 | 49 | 103 | 258 | 112,923 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 45,859 | 31,601 | 38,737 | 30,053 | 21,263 | 19,172 | 19,596 | 8,741 | 8,361 | 16,621 | 248,904 |
| Scottish..... | 25,625 | 20,293 | 21,493 | 18,997 | 14,310 | 13,515 | 13,340 | 5,204 | 10,304 | 21,180 | 164,131 |
| Slovak..... | 21,415 | 23,281 | 27,234 | 23,819 | 2,069 | 377 | 234 | 35 | 83 | 3,824 | 106,883 |
| Spanish..... | 8,068 | 9,070 | 9,642 | 11,064 | 3,705 | 9,259 | 15,019 | 7,909 | 4,224 | 23,594 | 102,954 |
| Spanish American..... | 1,133 | 1,342 | 1,363 | 1,544 | 1,607 | 1,881 | 2,587 | 2,301 | 3,092 | 3,934 | 20,754 |
| Syrian..... | 3,444 | 3,525 | 9,210 | 9,023 | 1,767 | 676 | 976 | 210 | 231 | 3,047 | 36,109 |
| Turkish..... | 918 | 1,336 | 2,015 | 2,693 | 454 | 273 | 273 | 18 | 140 | 140 | 8,087 |
| Welsh..... | 2,248 | 2,239 | 2,820 | 2,558 | 1,390 | 983 | 743 | 278 | 608 | 1,462 | 15,379 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 1,141 | 1,132 | 1,171 | 1,296 | 1,369 | 823 | 1,369 | 1,223 | 1,223 | 1,546 | 11,481 |
| Other peoples..... | 3,323 | 3,660 | 3,038 | 3,830 | 1,877 | 3,388 | 2,097 | 314 | 247 | 1,345 | 23,119 |

¹ Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1898, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE 86.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1899 to 1930, by race or people—Continued

| Race or people | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | Total 10 years, 1921-1930 | Grand total 32 years, 1899-1930 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 805,228 | 309,556 | 522,919 | 706,896 | 294,314 | 304,488 | 335,175 | 307,255 | 279,678 | 241,700 | 4,107,209 | 19,398,693 |
| African (black) | 9,873 | 5,248 | 7,554 | 12,243 | 791 | 894 | 955 | 956 | 1,254 | 1,806 | 41,574 | 141,675 |
| Armenian | 10,212 | 2,249 | 2,396 | 2,940 | 576 | 741 | 983 | 1,062 | 929 | 790 | 22,878 | 81,210 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1,743 | 3,086 | 5,537 | 6,869 | 1,833 | 2,404 | 2,406 | 1,218 | 1,437 | 653 | 27,296 | 169,380 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 7,700 | 1,370 | 1,893 | 2,482 | 418 | 532 | 600 | 631 | 685 | 744 | 16,955 | 168,601 |
| Chinese | 4,017 | 4,465 | 4,074 | 4,670 | 1,721 | 1,375 | 1,051 | 931 | 1,071 | 970 | 24,345 | 66,198 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 11,035 | 3,783 | 4,143 | 4,137 | 520 | 692 | 821 | 938 | 1,075 | 1,314 | 28,178 | 490,739 |
| Cuban | 1,323 | 698 | 1,347 | 1,412 | 912 | 1,476 | 1,919 | 2,058 | 2,141 | 2,122 | 15,608 | 87,656 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 1,360 | 307 | 571 | 295 | 51 | 75 | 69 | 95 | 119 | 108 | 2,620 | 52,652 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 12,813 | 3,719 | 5,804 | 7,840 | 3,189 | 3,156 | 3,125 | 2,880 | 2,949 | 4,713 | 50,218 | 225,922 |
| East Indian | 34,353 | 3,223 | 5,156 | 1,151 | 45 | 50 | 51 | 38 | 56 | 51 | 1,177 | 8,525 |
| English | 51,627 | 39,429 | 60,524 | 93,929 | 50,580 | 44,206 | 40,165 | 33,597 | 29,846 | 31,960 | 472,873 | 1,301,013 |
| Finnish | 4,233 | 2,506 | 3,087 | 3,975 | 23,210 | 22,237 | 19,313 | 17,963 | 16,937 | 13,771 | 254,223 | 528,725 |
| French | 24,122 | 13,617 | 34,371 | 48,632 | 54,215 | 58,675 | 56,587 | 54,157 | 55,631 | 34,415 | 530,294 | 1,630,294 |
| German | 24,168 | 31,218 | 65,643 | 95,621 | 34,215 | 58,675 | 56,587 | 54,157 | 55,631 | 34,415 | 530,294 | 1,630,294 |
| Greek | 31,828 | 3,821 | 4,177 | 5,252 | 1,068 | 1,365 | 2,557 | 2,818 | 3,025 | 3,793 | 59,754 | 515,139 |
| Hebrew | 119,036 | 53,524 | 49,719 | 49,989 | 10,262 | 10,267 | 11,483 | 11,639 | 12,479 | 11,526 | 339,954 | 1,905,561 |
| Irish | 39,056 | 17,191 | 30,386 | 42,364 | 42,661 | 42,475 | 44,726 | 38,193 | 30,922 | 34,947 | 362,921 | 1,042,686 |
| Italian (north) | 27,459 | 6,068 | 9,054 | 11,576 | 1,784 | 1,486 | 2,637 | 2,653 | 2,631 | 2,822 | 68,200 | 619,548 |
| Italian (south) | 195,637 | 35,056 | 39,226 | 47,633 | 5,512 | 7,888 | 15,892 | 16,087 | 16,482 | 20,494 | 399,277 | 3,297,776 |
| Japanese | 7,531 | 6,361 | 5,652 | 8,481 | 682 | 598 | 660 | 522 | 716 | 796 | 31,499 | 264,466 |
| Korean | 61 | 88 | 104 | 122 | 26 | 52 | 47 | 22 | 49 | 27 | 398 | 943 |
| Lithuanian | 829 | 1,602 | 1,828 | 1,991 | 329 | 393 | 549 | 326 | 401 | 426 | 8,982 | 265,709 |
| Magyar | 9,377 | 6,037 | 6,922 | 7,416 | 885 | 1,076 | 1,049 | 1,112 | 1,312 | 1,542 | 36,788 | 497,037 |
| Mexican | 29,603 | 18,246 | 62,709 | 87,648 | 32,378 | 42,638 | 66,766 | 57,765 | 38,980 | 11,915 | 448,618 | 697,307 |
| Pacific Islander | 13 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 65 | 1,174 | 1,174 |
| Polish | 21,146 | 6,357 | 13,210 | 19,371 | 3,778 | 3,175 | 4,249 | 4,298 | 3,507 | 4,924 | 83,355 | 1,506,615 |
| Portuguese | 18,856 | 1,867 | 3,892 | 3,720 | 793 | 843 | 843 | 853 | 853 | 780 | 32,250 | 191,077 |
| Rumanian | 5,925 | 1,520 | 1,807 | 1,727 | 391 | 319 | 422 | 443 | 585 | 432 | 13,161 | 150,813 |
| Russian | 2,887 | 2,486 | 4,416 | 9,531 | 1,225 | 938 | 1,249 | 1,249 | 1,352 | 1,634 | 26,897 | 266,632 |
| Ruthenian (Russian) | 358 | 688 | 1,168 | 4,531 | 667 | 505 | 445 | 411 | 532 | 473 | 8,213 | 268,511 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 25,812 | 16,678 | 37,630 | 40,978 | 20,146 | 19,418 | 19,235 | 18,664 | 19,428 | 8,478 | 226,467 | 594,737 |
| Scotch | 24,619 | 13,366 | 38,627 | 61,327 | 27,603 | 27,503 | 25,544 | 23,177 | 21,926 | 28,117 | 263,764 | 594,737 |
| Slovak | 35,047 | 6,001 | 6,250 | 3,323 | 620 | 534 | 1,017 | 2,197 | 2,443 | 3,214 | 62,826 | 546,936 |
| Slovenian | 27,418 | 1,879 | 3,064 | 3,691 | 588 | 690 | 1,065 | 1,018 | 809 | 1,169 | 41,954 | 195,959 |
| Spanish American | 3,325 | 1,446 | 1,990 | 3,065 | 2,319 | 2,519 | 3,185 | 3,490 | 3,259 | 3,237 | 27,865 | 59,438 |
| Syrian | 5,105 | 1,334 | 1,207 | 1,595 | 480 | 488 | 684 | 633 | 682 | 637 | 12,745 | 105,763 |
| Turkish | 353 | 40 | 237 | 355 | 87 | 197 | 112 | 143 | 127 | 175 | 1,826 | 12,567 |
| Welsh | 1,748 | 956 | 1,622 | 2,635 | 1,167 | 1,314 | 1,300 | 1,723 | 1,659 | 2,043 | 16,167 | 52,298 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,553 | 976 | 1,467 | 2,211 | 1,265 | 373 | 381 | 394 | 380 | 400 | 8,660 | 31,710 |
| Other peoples | 3,237 | 743 | 650 | 937 | 498 | 381 | 396 | 484 | 438 | 526 | 8,290 | 42,447 |

TABLE 87.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1930, by race or people*

| Race or people | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|----------|
| Total | 395, 073 | 225, 802 | 202, 436 | 295, 666 | 333, 262 | 308, 190 | 303, 338 | 204, 074 | 129, 765 | 66, 277 | 91, 585 | 123, 522 |
| African (black) | 289 | 1, 104 | 926 | 913 | 1, 288 | 1, 671 | 1, 805 | 1, 644 | 1, 681 | 1, 497 | 1, 291 | 976 |
| Armenian | 334 | 561 | 521 | 999 | 718 | 676 | 1, 250 | 1, 444 | 1, 433 | 1, 493 | 1, 438 | 1, 111 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1, 051 | 746 | 943 | 1, 208 | 1, 149 | 871 | 1, 011 | 219 | 659 | 39 | 1, 455 | 412 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 5, 965 | 2, 422 | 2, 730 | 6, 472 | 7, 349 | 13, 525 | 5, 780 | 2, 354 | 2, 900 | 325 | 918 | 3, 241 |
| Chinese | 3, 898 | 3, 397 | 2, 383 | 2, 716 | 2, 549 | 2, 250 | 2, 059 | 2, 949 | 2, 148 | 1, 799 | 2, 239 | 2, 062 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 28, 589 | 9, 014 | 7, 133 | 13, 735 | 13, 963 | 10, 209 | 14, 440 | 2, 381 | 76 | 21 | 31 | 154 |
| Cuban | 2, 089 | 1, 243 | 1, 556 | 2, 234 | 1, 963 | 1, 264 | 947 | 2, 386 | 1, 454 | 2, 365 | 1, 141 | 898 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 1, 046 | 515 | 432 | 995 | 1, 827 | 849 | 878 | 1, 105 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 2 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1, 198 | 903 | 1, 192 | 1, 689 | 1, 816 | 2, 145 | 2, 252 | 1, 340 | 742 | 742 | 698 | 1, 356 |
| East Indian | 48 | 80 | 137 | 164 | 104 | 213 | 143 | 162 | 91 | 136 | 154 | 106 |
| English | 5, 320 | 5, 061 | 6, 308 | 9, 432 | 10, 341 | 10, 794 | 11, 187 | 10, 372 | 7, 826 | 6, 316 | 12, 810 | 9, 406 |
| Finnish | 3, 463 | 1, 427 | 1, 276 | 4, 219 | 4, 148 | 3, 053 | 2, 941 | 5, 799 | 543 | 1, 256 | 1, 596 | 497 |
| French | 3, 063 | 2, 862 | 4, 029 | 3, 400 | 4, 189 | 4, 019 | 2, 930 | 5, 709 | 2, 297 | 2, 829 | 5, 427 | 5, 472 |
| German | 14, 418 | 13, 541 | 13, 303 | 15, 243 | 15, 026 | 11, 871 | 11, 977 | 2, 749 | 873 | 707 | 563 | 343 |
| Greek | 6, 763 | 6, 275 | 8, 814 | 11, 134 | 13, 323 | 31, 556 | 11, 266 | 9, 707 | 4, 855 | 2, 082 | 2, 952 | 15, 562 |
| Hebrew | 7, 702 | 6, 105 | 5, 689 | 6, 401 | 7, 418 | 6, 697 | 6, 826 | 1, 524 | 199 | 329 | 687 | 373 |
| Irish | 2, 441 | 2, 059 | 2, 472 | 3, 300 | 4, 086 | 4, 458 | 6, 826 | 2, 948 | 1, 851 | 1, 796 | 3, 071 | 1, 934 |
| Italian (north) | 19, 507 | 16, 658 | 13, 431 | 14, 209 | 13, 006 | 10, 995 | 12, 663 | 7, 539 | 4, 020 | 3, 478 | 1, 041 | 1, 195 |
| Italian (south) | 147, 828 | 69, 781 | 41, 772 | 62, 009 | 96, 881 | 79, 057 | 72, 767 | 89, 969 | 68, 981 | 10, 016 | 8, 135 | 36, 980 |
| Japanese | 5, 323 | 3, 903 | 4, 377 | 3, 351 | 1, 501 | 733 | 794 | 825 | 780 | 722 | 1, 558 | 2, 127 |
| Korean | 188 | 114 | 137 | 55 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 47 | 29 | 45 | 77 | 23 |
| Lithuanian | 3, 388 | 1, 990 | 1, 812 | 2, 430 | 4, 141 | 3, 276 | 5, 522 | 988 | 28 | 38 | 45 | 6 |
| Magyar | 29, 276 | 11, 507 | 10, 533 | 18, 975 | 17, 575 | 11, 496 | 14, 254 | 2, 262 | 394 | 123 | 41 | 10 |
| Mexican | 173 | 158 | 210 | 319 | 325 | 910 | 1, 670 | 573 | 539 | 759 | 25, 084 | 17, 793 |
| Pacific Islander | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| Polish | 46, 727 | 19, 290 | 16, 884 | 31, 952 | 37, 764 | 24, 107 | 35, 028 | 7, 912 | 338 | 119 | 1, 035 | 153 |
| Portuguese | 898 | 906 | 906 | 1, 388 | 1, 747 | 1, 583 | 1, 848 | 2, 526 | 1, 313 | 119 | 2, 016 | 3, 525 |
| Rumanian | 5, 264 | 1, 352 | 1, 834 | 3, 230 | 3, 824 | 3, 166 | 3, 837 | 899 | 138 | 61 | 61 | 60 |
| Russian | 7, 507 | 5, 125 | 5, 082 | 8, 439 | 9, 744 | 10, 548 | 17, 491 | 11, 256 | 4, 716 | 6, 393 | 4, 926 | 1, 717 |
| Ruthenian (Russians) | 3, 310 | 1, 672 | 1, 719 | 3, 838 | 5, 521 | 5, 327 | 5, 040 | 860 | 17 | 21 | 25 | 2 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 5, 801 | 7, 257 | 5, 032 | 8, 036 | 10, 380 | 9, 291 | 8, 073 | 3, 473 | 3, 954 | 1, 550 | 4, 605 | 4, 895 |
| Scotch | 1, 596 | 1, 618 | 1, 992 | 3, 083 | 3, 456 | 4, 118 | 3, 923 | 2, 714 | 2, 096 | 1, 618 | 3, 307 | 1, 687 |
| Slovak | 23, 573 | 8, 894 | 9, 259 | 15, 561 | 12, 526 | 9, 834 | 11, 786 | 1, 398 | 74 | 34 | 453 | 1, 150 |
| Slovene | 1, 977 | 1, 834 | 2, 323 | 2, 518 | 2, 569 | 3, 181 | 3, 214 | 4, 347 | 2, 792 | 3, 224 | 4, 182 | 7, 489 |
| Spanish | 333 | 305 | 387 | 374 | 343 | 457 | 542 | 560 | 516 | 612 | 736 | 1, 092 |
| Spanish American | 1, 700 | 1, 204 | 1, 077 | 1, 173 | 972 | 797 | 1, 200 | 100 | 120 | 110 | 100 | 139 |
| Syrian | 1, 276 | 725 | 1, 058 | 1, 633 | 1, 366 | 1, 297 | 890 | 208 | 54 | 58 | 298 | 275 |
| Turkish | 163 | 171 | 195 | 255 | 301 | 298 | 395 | 253 | 214 | 130 | 293 | 156 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 375 | 394 | 388 | 344 | 580 | 584 | 677 | 480 | 520 | 520 | 426 | 336 |
| Other peoples | 630 | 1, 874 | 806 | 862 | 1, 113 | 1, 118 | 1, 470 | 511 | 769 | 704 | 1, 001 | 235 |
| Not specified | 11, 873 | 20, 644 | 25, 540 | 15, 201 | 15, 201 | 19, 838 | 17, 819 | 16, 888 | 10, 741 | 9, 098 | 1, 001 | 235 |

1. Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE 88.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, showing comparative per cent of total, by race or people, years ended June 30

| Race or people | Immigrant aliens, per cent of each race | | | | | | Emigrant aliens, per cent of each race | | | | | |
|---|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1926-1930 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1926-1930 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| Total..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| African (black)..... | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 1.5 |
| Armenian..... | .3 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 | (1) | .1 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | .6 | .8 | .7 | .4 | .5 | .3 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 1.1 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | .2 | .1 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .3 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.7 |
| Chinese..... | .4 | .5 | .3 | .3 | .4 | .4 | 5.2 | 3.7 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.1 | 6.7 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | .3 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .4 | .5 | .5 | .8 | .3 | .7 | .3 | .6 |
| Cuban..... | .7 | .5 | .6 | .7 | .8 | .9 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.5 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | .5 | .7 | .5 | .5 | .5 | .2 |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 1.1 | 1.0 | .9 | .9 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 2.0 |
| East Indian..... | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| English..... | 12.4 | 14.5 | 12.0 | 10.9 | 10.7 | 14.5 | 11.4 | 9.0 | 10.2 | 11.3 | 14.4 | 12.8 |
| Finnish..... | .2 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .7 | .7 | .8 | .8 | .7 | .7 |
| French..... | 6.1 | 7.3 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 3.8 |
| German..... | 17.7 | 19.3 | 16.9 | 17.6 | 13.9 | 14.2 | 9.0 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 10.1 | 10.7 | 11.3 |
| Greek..... | .9 | .5 | .8 | .9 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 3.9 | 6.7 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 1.5 |
| Hebrew..... | 3.9 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 4.8 | .4 | .4 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .6 |
| Irish..... | 13.0 | 14.0 | 13.3 | 12.4 | 11.1 | 14.5 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 3.8 |
| Italian (north)..... | .8 | .5 | .8 | .9 | .9 | 1.2 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 5.5 | 1.5 |
| Italian (south)..... | 5.2 | 2.6 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 5.9 | 8.5 | 17.0 | 22.0 | 21.3 | 20.4 | 12.4 | 4.4 |
| Japanese..... | .2 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .3 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.0 |
| Korean..... | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | .1 | (1) | .1 | .1 | (1) | .1 |
| Lithuanian..... | .1 | .1 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .4 | .6 | .5 | .5 | .4 | .4 |
| Magyar..... | .4 | .4 | .3 | .4 | .5 | .6 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Mexican..... | 14.9 | 14.0 | 19.9 | 18.8 | 13.9 | 4.9 | 6.7 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 10.4 | 12.4 |
| Polish..... | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.3 | 3.8 |
| Portuguese..... | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 2.8 | .7 |
| Rumanian..... | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .2 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.0 | .8 |
| Russian..... | .4 | .4 | .4 | .4 | .5 | .7 | .8 | .8 | .7 | .8 | .8 | .9 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak)..... | .2 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .2 | .1 | .1 | (1) | .1 | (1) | (1) |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 5.8 | 6.4 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 6.9 | 3.5 | 1.9 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.0 | 5.5 |
| Scotch..... | 8.6 | 9.0 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 11.6 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 4.4 |
| Slovak..... | .6 | .1 | .3 | .7 | .9 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.1 | .9 | 1.0 | .6 | 1.5 |
| Spanish..... | .3 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .5 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 3.5 |
| Spanish American..... | 1.1 | .8 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 3.4 |
| Syrian..... | .2 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .2 | .2 |
| Turkish..... | .1 | (1) | (1) | .1 | (1) | .1 | .2 | .3 | .2 | .2 | .1 | .1 |
| Welsh..... | .5 | .5 | .4 | .6 | .6 | .8 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .4 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | .1 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .1 | .2 | 1.1 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.4 |
| Other peoples..... | .2 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .4 | .3 | .2 | .3 | .3 |

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 89.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, as specified, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (—)]

| Country | 1927 | | | 1928 | | | 1929 | | | 1930 | | | Number departed for every 100 admitted | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------|--|------|------|------|
| | Ad- mitted | De- parted | Excess | Ad- mitted | De- parted | Excess | Ad- mitted | De- parted | Excess | Ad- mitted | De- parted | Excess | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| All countries..... | 335,175 | 73,366 | +261,809 | 307,255 | 77,457 | +229,798 | 279,478 | 69,203 | +210,475 | 241,700 | 50,661 | +191,039 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 21 |
| Europe, total..... | 168,368 | 55,402 | +112,966 | 158,513 | 57,185 | +101,328 | 158,598 | 47,281 | +111,317 | 147,438 | 29,538 | +117,900 | 33 | 36 | 30 | 20 |
| Albania..... | 243 | 237 | +6 | 263 | 90 | +173 | 329 | 87 | +242 | 341 | 33 | +308 | 98 | 34 | 26 | 10 |
| Austria..... | 1,016 | 468 | +548 | 1,277 | 580 | +697 | 1,256 | 446 | +810 | 1,744 | 301 | +1,443 | 46 | 45 | 36 | 17 |
| Belgium..... | 764 | 482 | +282 | 698 | 485 | +213 | 669 | 538 | +131 | 1,009 | 489 | +520 | 63 | 69 | 80 | 54 |
| Bulgaria..... | 222 | 130 | +92 | 158 | 110 | +48 | 215 | 78 | +137 | 211 | 84 | +127 | 59 | 70 | 36 | 40 |
| Czechoslovakia..... | 3,540 | 2,276 | +1,264 | 3,571 | 2,070 | +1,501 | 4,411 | 1,689 | +2,722 | 4,438 | 1,166 | +3,272 | 64 | 58 | 38 | 26 |
| Danzig, Free City of..... | 223 | 6 | +217 | 224 | 1 | +223 | 204 | 13 | +191 | 142 | 17 | +125 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 12 |
| Denmark..... | 2,505 | 536 | +1,969 | 2,473 | 540 | +1,933 | 2,525 | 486 | +2,039 | 1,161 | 305 | +1,866 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 26 |
| Estonia..... | 139 | 14 | +125 | 136 | 11 | +125 | 141 | 36 | +105 | 132 | 27 | +105 | 10 | 8 | 26 | 20 |
| Finland..... | 438 | 536 | -98 | 473 | 585 | -112 | 416 | 466 | -50 | 595 | 274 | +321 | 129 | 124 | 112 | 52 |
| France, including Corsica..... | 4,403 | 1,637 | +2,766 | 4,438 | 2,030 | +2,408 | 4,428 | 1,794 | +2,634 | 3,713 | 1,978 | +1,735 | 37 | 46 | 41 | 53 |
| Germany..... | 48,513 | 4,748 | +43,765 | 45,778 | 6,645 | +39,133 | 46,751 | 6,336 | +40,421 | 26,369 | 4,639 | +21,830 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 17 |
| Great Britain: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England..... | 9,990 | 4,994 | +4,996 | 7,338 | 6,039 | +1,299 | 8,008 | 6,038 | +1,970 | 12,884 | 4,055 | +8,829 | 50 | 82 | 76 | 31 |
| Scotland..... | 12,611 | 1,441 | +11,170 | 11,085 | 1,498 | +9,587 | 11,892 | 1,651 | +10,241 | 16,692 | 1,589 | +15,103 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 10 |
| Wales..... | 1,098 | 44 | +1,054 | 1,535 | 39 | +1,496 | 1,427 | 56 | +1,371 | 1,439 | 103 | +1,334 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Greece..... | 2,089 | 3,130 | -1,041 | 2,328 | 2,461 | -133 | 2,266 | 1,736 | +530 | 2,291 | 733 | +1,558 | 150 | 106 | 77 | 32 |
| Hungary..... | 813 | 841 | -28 | 857 | 920 | -63 | 1,045 | 761 | +284 | 1,265 | 550 | +715 | 103 | 107 | 73 | 43 |
| Northern Ireland..... | 491 | 165 | +326 | 724 | 185 | +539 | 2,249 | 41 | +2,208 | 5,474 | 321 | +5,153 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Irish Free State..... | 28,054 | 1,049 | +27,005 | 24,544 | 1,115 | +23,429 | 17,672 | 1,452 | +16,220 | 17,971 | 1,242 | +16,729 | 103 | 98 | 68 | 12 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia..... | 17,297 | 17,759 | -462 | 17,728 | 17,324 | +404 | 18,008 | 12,311 | +5,697 | 22,327 | 2,654 | +19,673 | 5 | 21 | 12 | 9 |
| Latvia..... | 403 | 21 | +382 | 258 | 55 | +203 | 334 | 39 | +295 | 370 | 33 | +337 | 5 | 60 | 41 | 28 |
| Lithuania..... | 770 | 314 | +456 | 531 | 319 | +212 | 625 | 257 | +368 | 612 | 169 | +443 | 41 | 21 | 12 | 9 |
| Luxembourg..... | 111 | 13 | +98 | 106 | 18 | +88 | 112 | 10 | +102 | 121 | 17 | +104 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 14 |
| Netherlands..... | 1,733 | 456 | +1,277 | 1,843 | 514 | +1,329 | 1,742 | 466 | +1,276 | 2,788 | 476 | +2,312 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 17 |
| Norway..... | 6,068 | 1,786 | +4,282 | 5,660 | 1,686 | +3,974 | 5,977 | 963 | +5,014 | 2,649 | 1,085 | +1,564 | 29 | 30 | 16 | 41 |
| Poland..... | 9,211 | 2,650 | +6,561 | 8,755 | 3,071 | +5,684 | 9,002 | 2,273 | +6,729 | 9,231 | 1,979 | +7,252 | 29 | 35 | 25 | 21 |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | 567 | 2,347 | -1,780 | 584 | 1,358 | -774 | 623 | 1,919 | -1,296 | 637 | 955 | +382 | 414 | 233 | 308 | 40 |
| Rumania..... | 1,270 | 1,248 | +22 | 1,376 | 1,002 | +374 | 1,707 | 718 | +989 | 1,726 | 508 | +1,218 | 98 | 73 | 42 | 29 |
| Russia..... | 1,183 | 239 | +944 | 1,254 | 1,426 | +828 | 1,334 | 314 | +1,020 | 1,133 | 236 | +877 | 20 | 34 | 34 | 23 |

| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 184 |
|---|--------|----------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 429 | 2,178 | -1,749 | 455 | 1,983 | -1,528 | 547 | 1,159 | -612 | 670 | 1,231 | 508 | 436 | 211 | 184 |
| 8,287 | 1,115 | +1,772 | 8,051 | 1,282 | +6,769 | 8,877 | 975 | +7,902 | 3,109 | 1,113 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 36 |
| 2,121 | 594 | +1,527 | 1,994 | 726 | -2,140 | 2,140 | 580 | +1,560 | 1,089 | 445 | 28 | 36 | 27 | 38 |
| 2,016 | 24 | +1,927 | 38 | 38 | +204 | 231 | 11 | +220 | 222 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 2 |
| 1,190 | 1,911 | -721 | 1,386 | 1,941 | -555 | 1,369 | 1,524 | -155 | 1,737 | 1,302 | 161 | 140 | 111 | 75 |
| 388 | 13 | +575 | 380 | 38 | +552 | 466 | 44 | +422 | 546 | 82 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 14 |
| Asia, total..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,069 | 6,007 | -2,338 | 3,380 | 6,073 | -2,493 | 3,758 | 5,056 | -1,208 | 4,535 | 4,792 | 164 | 180 | 135 | 106 |
| Armenia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 20 | -7 | 21 | 18 | +3 | 13 | 13 | -2,180 | 13 | 5 | 154 | 86 | 100 | 38 |
| 1,471 | 4,179 | -2,708 | 1,320 | 4,304 | -3,044 | 1,446 | 3,626 | -2,180 | 1,589 | 3,471 | 182 | 284 | 251 | 218 |
| India..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | 126 | -24 | 102 | 156 | -54 | 103 | 151 | -174 | 110 | 121 | 124 | 153 | 147 | 110 |
| 723 | 1,205 | -482 | 550 | 1,065 | -535 | 771 | 945 | -174 | 537 | 1,035 | 167 | 197 | 123 | 124 |
| Palestine..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 464 | 142 | +322 | 554 | 77 | +477 | 600 | 62 | +538 | 702 | 46 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 7 |
| Persia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | ----- | 50 | 23 | +27 | 37 | 20 | +17 | 33 | 14 | 100 | 46 | 54 | 42 |
| Syria..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 590 | 185 | +405 | 504 | 245 | +259 | 469 | 134 | +315 | 497 | 35 | 462 | 31 | 49 | 33 |
| Turkey in Asia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 74 | -14 | 59 | 61 | -2 | 57 | 47 | +10 | 165 | 19 | 186 | 123 | 103 | 18 |
| Other Asia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 213 | 43 | +170 | 220 | 44 | +176 | 262 | 38 | +224 | 643 | 46 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 7 |
| America, total..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 161,872 | 11,303 | +150,569 | 144,281 | 13,620 | +130,661 | 116,177 | 16,324 | +90,853 | 88,104 | 15,773 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 18 |
| Canada..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81,506 | 1,953 | +79,553 | 73,154 | 2,559 | +70,625 | 64,440 | 2,766 | +61,734 | 63,502 | 3,142 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Newfoundland..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,074 | 487 | +2,587 | 2,127 | 3,521 | +1,335 | 2,011 | 412 | +1,599 | 1,752 | 87 | 16 | 25 | 30 | 5 |
| Mexico..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67,721 | 2,957 | +64,764 | 59,016 | 3,967 | +55,059 | 40,154 | 7,195 | +32,959 | 12,703 | 6,255 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 50 |
| Cuba..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,020 | 1,598 | +1,422 | 3,012 | 1,963 | +1,059 | 3,026 | 1,717 | +1,309 | 3,132 | 1,797 | 53 | 65 | 57 | 57 |
| Other West Indies..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 999 | 2,134 | -1,135 | 1,046 | 2,291 | -1,244 | 1,280 | 1,948 | -668 | 2,063 | 1,789 | 213 | 219 | 152 | 88 |
| British Honduras..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | 20 | +88 | 31 | 19 | +12 | 65 | 11 | +54 | 42 | 21 | 19 | 61 | 17 | 50 |
| Other Central America..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,663 | 701 | +962 | 1,720 | 739 | +981 | 1,492 | 725 | +767 | 1,576 | 848 | 42 | 43 | 49 | 54 |
| Brazil..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,089 | 209 | +880 | 1,213 | 139 | +1,074 | 914 | 237 | +677 | 656 | 288 | 116 | 11 | 27 | 44 |
| Other South America..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,688 | 1,244 | +1,444 | 2,953 | 1,461 | +1,492 | 2,789 | 1,373 | +1,416 | 2,646 | 1,454 | 46 | 49 | 55 | 50 |
| Other America..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 9 | +4 | 9 | 1 | +9 | 6 | 1 | +6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Others, total..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,266 | 654 | +612 | 1,081 | 579 | +502 | 1,145 | 542 | +603 | 1,023 | 558 | 52 | 54 | 47 | 34 |
| Egypt..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 228 | 28 | +200 | 215 | 19 | +196 | 264 | 56 | +208 | 277 | 39 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 14 |
| Other Africa..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 292 | 84 | +208 | 200 | 122 | +138 | 245 | 112 | +133 | 285 | 141 | 29 | 47 | 46 | 48 |
| Australia and adjoining islands..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 464 | 379 | +85 | 385 | 325 | +60 | 448 | 271 | +174 | 730 | 239 | 82 | 84 | 61 | 30 |
| New Zealand and adjoining islands..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 248 | 129 | +119 | 193 | 100 | +93 | 171 | 87 | +84 | 236 | 119 | 52 | 52 | 51 | 50 |
| Other Pacific islands..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | ----- | 28 | 13 | +15 | 17 | 13 | +4 | 25 | 20 | 100 | 46 | 76 | 80 |

TABLE 90.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, as specified, by race or people

| [Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (-)] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|--|------|------|------|--|--|--|
| Race or people | | 1927 | | | 1928 | | | 1929 | | | 1930 | | | Number departed for every 100 admitted | | | | | | |
| | | Admitted | De-parted | Excess | Admitted | De-parted | Excess | Admitted | De-parted | Excess | Admitted | De-parted | Excess | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | | | |
| Total..... | | 335,175 | 73,366 | +261,809 | 307,255 | 77,457 | +229,798 | 279,678 | 69,203 | +210,475 | 241,700 | 50,661 | +191,039 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 21 | | | |
| African (black)..... | | 955 | 870 | +85 | 956 | 789 | +167 | 1,254 | 425 | +829 | 1,806 | 776 | +1,030 | 91 | 83 | 34 | 43 | | | |
| Armenian..... | | 983 | 51 | +932 | 1,062 | 47 | +1,015 | 1,429 | 26 | +1,403 | 1,790 | 57 | +1,733 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | | 2,406 | 1,724 | +682 | 1,248 | 1,327 | -79 | 1,427 | 1,308 | +119 | 653 | 574 | +79 | 72 | 106 | 92 | 88 | | | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | | 600 | 1,592 | -992 | 531 | 1,386 | -855 | 685 | 1,341 | -656 | 744 | 846 | -102 | 265 | 263 | 196 | 114 | | | |
| Chinese..... | | 1,051 | 4,117 | -3,066 | 931 | 4,300 | -3,369 | 1,071 | 3,496 | -2,425 | 970 | 3,404 | -2,434 | 392 | 462 | 326 | 351 | | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | | 821 | 980 | +159 | 938 | 534 | +404 | 1,075 | 1,166 | +889 | 1,314 | 280 | +1,034 | 31 | 57 | 16 | 21 | | | |
| Cuban..... | | 1,919 | 980 | +939 | 2,058 | 1,252 | +776 | 2,141 | 1,166 | +975 | 2,122 | 1,274 | +848 | 51 | 62 | 54 | 61 | | | |
| Dalmatian, Russian, and Herzegovinian..... | | 69 | 380 | -311 | 95 | 361 | -266 | 119 | 347 | -228 | 108 | 119 | -11 | 53 | 380 | 291 | 110 | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | | 3,125 | 1,005 | +2,120 | 2,880 | 1,084 | +1,796 | 2,949 | 1,101 | +1,848 | 4,713 | 998 | +3,715 | 32 | 38 | 37 | 21 | | | |
| East Indian..... | | 51 | 83 | -32 | 38 | 106 | -68 | 56 | 67 | -11 | 51 | 65 | -14 | 163 | 279 | 120 | 127 | | | |
| English..... | | 40,165 | 7,449 | +32,716 | 33,597 | 8,780 | +24,817 | 29,846 | 9,960 | +19,886 | 34,960 | 6,461 | +28,499 | 19 | 26 | 33 | 18 | | | |
| Finnish..... | | 620 | 577 | +52 | 544 | 647 | -103 | 509 | 487 | +22 | 556 | 331 | +225 | 92 | 119 | 96 | 60 | | | |
| French..... | | 19,313 | 1,761 | +17,552 | 17,963 | 1,915 | +16,048 | 16,957 | 1,621 | +15,336 | 13,771 | 1,945 | +11,826 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 14 | | | |
| German..... | | 56,587 | 5,515 | +51,072 | 54,157 | 8,086 | +46,071 | 55,631 | 7,783 | +48,248 | 34,415 | 5,732 | +28,683 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 17 | | | |
| Greek..... | | 2,557 | 3,140 | -583 | 2,848 | 3,525 | -677 | 3,025 | 1,793 | +1,232 | 3,793 | 785 | +3,008 | 123 | 89 | 59 | 21 | | | |
| Hebrew..... | | 11,483 | 224 | +11,259 | 11,639 | 253 | +11,386 | 12,479 | 189 | +12,290 | 11,526 | 299 | +11,227 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Irish..... | | 44,725 | 1,432 | +43,293 | 38,193 | 1,649 | +36,544 | 30,922 | 1,659 | +29,263 | 34,947 | 1,940 | +33,007 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Italian (north)..... | | 2,637 | 2,909 | -425 | 2,653 | 1,626 | +1,027 | 2,631 | 3,826 | -1,195 | 2,822 | 2,755 | +2,067 | 84 | 61 | 145 | 27 | | | |
| Italian (south)..... | | 15,892 | 15,627 | +265 | 16,087 | 15,834 | +253 | 16,452 | 8,610 | +7,842 | 20,494 | 2,206 | +18,288 | 98 | 98 | 52 | 11 | | | |
| Japanese..... | | 60 | 1,148 | -1,088 | 522 | 1,055 | -533 | 716 | 931 | -215 | 796 | 1,004 | -208 | 174 | 202 | 130 | 126 | | | |
| Korean..... | | 47 | 52 | -5 | 22 | 39 | -17 | 49 | 32 | +17 | 27 | 33 | -6 | 111 | 177 | 65 | 122 | | | |
| Lithuanian..... | | 549 | 331 | +218 | 326 | 351 | -25 | 409 | 270 | +139 | 426 | 194 | +232 | 60 | 108 | 66 | 46 | | | |
| Magyar..... | | 1,040 | 946 | +94 | 1,112 | 1,024 | +88 | 1,342 | 820 | +522 | 1,542 | 668 | +874 | 90 | 92 | 61 | 46 | | | |
| Mexican..... | | 65,706 | 2,774 | +63,932 | 57,763 | 3,873 | +53,892 | 38,960 | 7,172 | +31,808 | 1,915 | 6,296 | +5,619 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 53 | | | |
| Pacific Islander..... | | 7 | 1 | +6 | 2 | 3 | -1 | 3 | 3 | +1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 88 | 150 | 75 | 75 | | | |
| Portuguese..... | | 4,249 | 2,725 | +1,524 | 4,238 | 3,046 | +1,192 | 3,507 | 2,316 | +1,191 | 4,924 | 1,924 | +3,000 | 64 | 72 | 66 | 39 | | | |
| Polish..... | | 843 | 2,363 | -1,520 | 844 | 1,430 | -586 | 853 | 1,901 | -1,048 | 780 | 336 | +444 | 280 | 169 | 290 | 43 | | | |
| Rumanian..... | | 422 | 1,201 | -779 | 443 | 908 | -465 | 586 | 689 | -104 | 432 | 429 | +3 | 285 | 205 | 118 | 39 | | | |
| Russian..... | | 1,249 | 510 | +739 | 1,249 | 642 | +607 | 1,352 | 548 | +804 | 1,634 | 472 | +1,162 | 41 | 51 | 41 | 29 | | | |
| Ruthenian (Russiak)..... | | 445 | 19 | +426 | 411 | 59 | +352 | 532 | 26 | +506 | 473 | 12 | +461 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | | 19,235 | 3,678 | +15,557 | 18,664 | 3,767 | +14,897 | 19,428 | 2,746 | +16,682 | 8,478 | 2,775 | +5,703 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 33 | | | |
| Scotch..... | | 25,541 | 1,930 | +23,614 | 23,177 | 2,268 | +20,909 | 21,926 | 1,677 | +20,249 | 28,117 | 2,210 | +25,907 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 8 | | | |
| Slovak..... | | 1,017 | 693 | +324 | 2,197 | 746 | +1,451 | 2,443 | 437 | +2,006 | 3,214 | 758 | +2,456 | 68 | 34 | 18 | 24 | | | |
| Spanish..... | | 1,065 | 2,781 | -1,716 | 1,018 | 2,578 | -1,560 | 899 | 1,565 | -666 | 1,109 | 1,776 | -667 | 201 | 253 | 174 | 152 | | | |

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (-)]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Spanish American..... | 1,792 | +1,303 | 3,490 | 1,790 | +1,770 | 3,259 | 1,755 | +1,504 | 3,237 | 1,741 | +1,496 | 56 | 49 | 54 | 54 |
| Syrian..... | 684 | +481 | 613 | 232 | +581 | 632 | 135 | +497 | 637 | 81 | +556 | 30 | 38 | 21 | 13 |
| Turkish..... | 112 | -54 | 143 | 116 | +27 | 127 | 61 | +66 | 175 | 26 | +149 | 148 | 81 | 48 | 15 |
| Welsh..... | 1,300 | +1,235 | 1,723 | 83 | +1,638 | 1,639 | 115 | +1,544 | 2,042 | 180 | +1,862 | 5 | 51 | 7 | 9 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 381 | -373 | 394 | 785 | -891 | 380 | 761 | -381 | 600 | 757 | -137 | 198 | 199 | 200 | 123 |
| Other peoples..... | 396 | +155 | 484 | 189 | +255 | 438 | 202 | +236 | 528 | 135 | +371 | 61 | 39 | 46 | 29 |

TABLE 91.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, as specified, by States of intended future or last permanent residence

| State | 1927 | | | | | | 1928 | | | 1929 | | | 1930 | | | Number departed for every 100 admitted | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--|------|------|------|
| | Admitted | De-parted | Excess | Ad-mitted | De-parted | Excess | Ad-mitted | De-parted | Excess | Ad-mitted | De-parted | Excess | Ad-mitted | De-parted | Excess | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 335,175 | 73,366 | +261,809 | 307,255 | 77,457 | +229,798 | 279,678 | 69,203 | +210,475 | 241,700 | 50,661 | +191,039 | | | | 22 | 25 | 25 | 21 |
| Alabama..... | 182 | 43 | +139 | 211 | 34 | +177 | 166 | 39 | +127 | 147 | 52 | +95 | | | | 24 | 16 | 23 | 53 |
| Alaska..... | 100 | 26 | +74 | 107 | 19 | +88 | 120 | 34 | +86 | 83 | 9 | +74 | | | | 26 | 18 | 28 | 11 |
| Arizona..... | 4,873 | 405 | +4,468 | 5,081 | 495 | +4,586 | 3,629 | 449 | +3,180 | 1,055 | 498 | +557 | | | | 8 | 10 | 12 | 47 |
| Arkansas..... | 181 | 10 | +171 | 114 | 7 | +107 | 89 | 21 | +68 | 110 | 12 | +98 | | | | 6 | 6 | 24 | 11 |
| California..... | 26,029 | 4,954 | +21,075 | 23,344 | 5,121 | +18,223 | 17,330 | 4,436 | +12,394 | 15,000 | 4,685 | +10,915 | | | | 19 | 22 | 28 | 32 |
| Colorado..... | 840 | 170 | +670 | 776 | 116 | +660 | 505 | 111 | +394 | 422 | 140 | +282 | | | | 20 | 15 | 22 | 33 |
| Connecticut..... | 6,321 | 1,194 | +5,127 | 5,369 | 1,152 | +4,217 | 5,776 | 1,254 | +4,522 | 5,475 | 588 | +1,888 | | | | 19 | 21 | 22 | 11 |
| Delaware..... | 209 | 53 | +156 | 213 | 26 | +187 | 170 | 38 | +132 | 243 | 24 | +219 | | | | 25 | 12 | 22 | 10 |
| District of Columbia..... | 918 | 217 | +701 | 803 | 234 | +569 | 815 | 253 | +562 | 822 | 323 | +490 | | | | 24 | 29 | 31 | 39 |
| Florida..... | 2,512 | 1,360 | +1,152 | 1,413 | 1,286 | +127 | 1,113 | 1,001 | +112 | 1,067 | 867 | +200 | | | | 54 | 91 | 90 | 81 |
| Georgia..... | 232 | 54 | +178 | 208 | 67 | +141 | 215 | 48 | +167 | 180 | 100 | +80 | | | | 23 | 32 | 22 | 56 |
| Hawaii..... | 226 | 634 | -408 | 132 | 510 | -378 | 191 | 230 | -39 | 209 | 391 | +182 | | | | 281 | 380 | 120 | 187 |
| Idaho..... | 434 | 83 | +351 | 433 | 52 | +381 | 374 | 34 | +340 | 325 | 71 | +254 | | | | 20 | 12 | 19 | 17 |
| Illinois..... | 20,723 | 3,911 | +16,812 | 19,165 | 3,802 | +15,363 | 18,530 | 3,480 | +15,050 | 15,012 | 2,307 | +12,711 | | | | 18 | 20 | 19 | 18 |
| Indiana..... | 2,570 | 463 | +2,107 | 1,930 | 390 | +1,540 | 1,781 | 431 | +1,350 | 1,728 | 541 | +1,421 | | | | 18 | 20 | 21 | 10 |
| Iowa..... | 1,419 | 177 | +1,242 | 1,291 | 127 | +1,164 | 1,253 | 115 | +1,138 | 920 | 95 | +825 | | | | 12 | 10 | 9 | 31 |
| Kansas..... | 765 | 138 | +627 | 713 | 169 | +544 | 650 | 162 | +488 | 353 | 111 | +242 | | | | 18 | 24 | 25 | 31 |
| Kentucky..... | 281 | 54 | +227 | 271 | 29 | +242 | 254 | 29 | +225 | 200 | 25 | +175 | | | | 19 | 11 | 11 | 13 |
| Louisiana..... | 796 | 343 | +453 | 771 | 307 | +464 | 592 | 304 | +288 | 593 | 296 | +297 | | | | 47 | 40 | 51 | 50 |
| Maine..... | 3,655 | 48 | +3,607 | 3,671 | 27 | +3,644 | 3,111 | 65 | +3,046 | 3,075 | 48 | +3,027 | | | | 1 | 7 | 2 | 16 |
| Maryland..... | 1,241 | 203 | +1,038 | 1,069 | 142 | +927 | 948 | 209 | +739 | 869 | 163 | +706 | | | | 16 | 13 | 22 | 19 |
| Massachusetts..... | 25,907 | 5,900 | +20,007 | 20,461 | 2,063 | +17,858 | 19,138 | 3,274 | +15,864 | 18,127 | 1,027 | +16,500 | | | | 23 | 13 | 17 | 9 |
| Michigan..... | 28,104 | 3,128 | +24,976 | 25,872 | 3,071 | +22,801 | 25,248 | 2,979 | +22,269 | 22,149 | 3,021 | +19,128 | | | | 11 | 12 | 12 | 14 |
| Minnesota..... | 3,316 | 397 | +2,919 | 2,870 | 337 | +2,533 | 2,538 | 344 | +2,194 | 1,823 | 297 | +1,596 | | | | 10 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,177 | 32 | +1,145 | 1,000 | 38 | +962 | 144 | 20 | +124 | 136 | 54 | +82 | | | | 18 | 20 | 14 | 40 |
| Missouri..... | 1,806 | 334 | +1,472 | 1,720 | 322 | +1,408 | 1,562 | 331 | +1,231 | 1,208 | 215 | +993 | | | | 18 | 19 | 21 | 18 |
| Montana..... | 812 | 101 | +711 | 710 | 122 | +588 | 981 | 106 | +875 | 789 | 135 | +654 | | | | 12 | 15 | 11 | 17 |
| Nebraska..... | 323 | 101 | +222 | 715 | 40 | +675 | 710 | 97 | +613 | 469 | 55 | +414 | | | | 11 | 11 | 14 | 12 |
| Nevada..... | 111 | 44 | +67 | 158 | 31 | +127 | 142 | 60 | +82 | 120 | 45 | +75 | | | | 40 | 16 | 42 | 38 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1,897 | 25 | +1,872 | 1,584 | 45 | +1,539 | 1,572 | 63 | +1,509 | 1,294 | 22 | +1,272 | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 17 |
| New Jersey..... | 17,659 | 3,490 | +14,169 | 15,967 | 3,134 | +12,833 | 16,213 | 3,586 | +12,627 | 16,510 | 2,975 | +13,535 | | | | 20 | 22 | 22 | 14 |
| New Mexico..... | 602 | 141 | +461 | 623 | 148 | +475 | 480 | 237 | +243 | 300 | 138 | +162 | | | | 21 | 31 | 49 | 25 |
| New York..... | 87,864 | 32,363 | +55,501 | 87,503 | 29,966 | +57,537 | 87,302 | 29,919 | +57,443 | 84,734 | 20,978 | +63,756 | | | | 37 | 46 | 34 | 26 |
| North Carolina..... | 421 | 74 | +347 | 308 | 44 | +264 | 332 | 41 | +288 | 237 | 43 | +194 | | | | 18 | 14 | 13 | 18 |

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus sign (+), of departures by minus sign (-)]

| | 809 | 65 | +744 | 876 | 60 | +816 | 707 | 78 | +629 | 474 | 48 | +426 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 10 |
|-------------------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|---------|-----|-----|----|----|
| North Dakota..... | 9,126 | 2,496 | +6,630 | 8,292 | 2,726 | +5,566 | 8,087 | 2,078 | +6,009 | 7,813 | 1,493 | +6,320 | 27 | 33 | 26 | 19 |
| Ohio..... | 304 | 20 | +284 | 331 | 45 | +286 | 296 | 37 | +259 | 207 | 21 | +186 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 10 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,922 | 357 | +1,565 | 1,699 | 347 | +1,352 | 1,420 | 301 | +1,119 | 1,244 | 346 | +898 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 28 |
| Oregon..... | 20,097 | 5,728 | +14,369 | 17,950 | 5,117 | +12,833 | 15,658 | 4,440 | +11,218 | 15,906 | 2,617 | +13,289 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 16 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | | +1 | 4 | | +4 | 2 | | +2 | 3 | | +3 | | | | |
| Philippine Islands..... | 141 | 123 | +18 | 189 | 111 | +78 | 209 | 132 | +77 | 167 | 125 | +12 | 87 | 59 | 63 | 75 |
| Porto Rico..... | 2,607 | 265 | +2,342 | 2,422 | 248 | +2,174 | 1,922 | 478 | +1,444 | 2,154 | 163 | +1,991 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 76 |
| Rhode Island..... | 56 | 9 | +47 | 109 | 27 | +87 | 60 | 30 | +30 | 58 | 11 | +47 | 16 | 20 | 50 | 19 |
| South Carolina..... | 416 | 40 | +376 | 366 | 27 | +339 | 391 | 30 | +361 | 340 | 50 | +290 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| South Dakota..... | 206 | 37 | +169 | 111 | 32 | +79 | 115 | 36 | +79 | 109 | 21 | +88 | 18 | 29 | 31 | 19 |
| Texas..... | 43,139 | 1,467 | +41,672 | 36,698 | 2,252 | +34,446 | 24,900 | 5,311 | +19,619 | 6,424 | 4,083 | +2,311 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 64 |
| Utah..... | 575 | 103 | +470 | 628 | 12 | +613 | 702 | 72 | +630 | 636 | 83 | +553 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 13 |
| Virginia..... | 1,324 | 29 | +1,295 | 1,351 | 12 | +1,519 | 1,722 | 33 | +1,689 | 1,282 | 29 | +1,233 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Vermont..... | 378 | 91 | +287 | 312 | 55 | +219 | 286 | 75 | +211 | 344 | 80 | +264 | 21 | 30 | 26 | 23 |
| Virgin Islands..... | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | -4 | 11 | | +11 | 11 | | +10 | 100 | 500 | | 9 |
| Washington..... | 5,440 | 1,085 | +4,355 | 5,034 | 1,112 | +3,892 | 4,482 | 1,043 | +3,439 | 4,421 | 808 | +3,613 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 18 |
| West Virginia..... | 516 | 301 | +215 | 558 | 282 | +276 | 438 | 220 | +218 | 431 | 110 | +341 | 58 | 51 | 50 | 24 |
| Wisconsin..... | 4,365 | 496 | +3,869 | 3,891 | 470 | +3,421 | 3,998 | 461 | +3,507 | 3,123 | 358 | +2,765 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 11 |
| Wyoming..... | 224 | 47 | +177 | 179 | 20 | +150 | 233 | 45 | +188 | 168 | 53 | +115 | 21 | 16 | 19 | 32 |

TABLE 92.—Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, years ended June 30, 1871 to 1930

| Period | Total immigrants | Number | | Per cent | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------|------------|----------|--------|
| | | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Grand total, 60 years, 1871-1930..... | 30,384,774 | 19,296,704 | 11,088,070 | 63.5 | 36.5 |
| Total, 10 years, 1871-1880..... | 2,812,191 | 1,725,148 | 1,087,043 | 61.3 | 38.7 |
| 1871..... | 321,350 | 190,428 | 130,922 | 59.3 | 40.7 |
| 1872..... | 404,806 | 240,170 | 164,636 | 59.3 | 40.7 |
| 1873..... | 459,803 | 275,792 | 184,011 | 60.0 | 40.0 |
| 1874..... | 313,339 | 189,225 | 124,114 | 60.4 | 39.6 |
| 1875..... | 227,498 | 139,950 | 87,548 | 61.5 | 38.5 |
| 1876..... | 169,986 | 111,786 | 58,200 | 65.8 | 34.2 |
| 1877..... | 141,857 | 92,033 | 49,824 | 64.9 | 35.1 |
| 1878..... | 138,469 | 86,259 | 52,210 | 62.3 | 37.7 |
| 1879..... | 177,826 | 111,882 | 65,944 | 62.9 | 37.1 |
| 1880..... | 457,257 | 287,623 | 169,634 | 62.9 | 37.1 |
| Total, 10 years, 1881-1890..... | 5,246,613 | 3,205,911 | 2,040,702 | 61.1 | 38.9 |
| 1881..... | 669,431 | 410,729 | 258,702 | 61.4 | 38.6 |
| 1882..... | 788,992 | 498,814 | 290,178 | 63.2 | 36.8 |
| 1883..... | 603,322 | 363,863 | 239,459 | 60.3 | 39.7 |
| 1884..... | 518,592 | 308,509 | 210,083 | 59.5 | 40.5 |
| 1885..... | 395,346 | 226,382 | 168,964 | 57.3 | 42.7 |
| 1886..... | 334,203 | 200,704 | 133,499 | 60.1 | 39.9 |
| 1887..... | 490,109 | 306,658 | 183,451 | 62.6 | 37.4 |
| 1888..... | 546,889 | 345,375 | 201,514 | 63.2 | 36.8 |
| 1889..... | 444,427 | 263,024 | 181,403 | 59.2 | 40.8 |
| 1890..... | 455,302 | 281,853 | 173,449 | 61.9 | 38.1 |
| Total, 10 years, 1891-1900..... | 3,687,564 | 2,297,330 | 1,390,234 | 62.3 | 37.7 |
| 1891..... | 560,319 | 354,059 | 206,260 | 63.2 | 36.8 |
| 1892..... | 579,663 | 361,864 | 217,799 | 62.4 | 37.6 |
| 1893..... | 439,730 | 280,344 | 159,386 | 63.8 | 36.2 |
| 1894..... | 285,631 | 169,274 | 116,357 | 59.3 | 40.7 |
| 1895..... | 258,536 | 149,016 | 109,520 | 57.6 | 42.4 |
| 1896..... | 343,267 | 212,466 | 130,801 | 61.9 | 38.1 |
| 1897..... | 230,832 | 135,107 | 95,725 | 58.5 | 41.5 |
| 1898..... | 229,299 | 135,775 | 93,524 | 59.2 | 40.8 |
| 1899..... | 311,715 | 195,277 | 116,438 | 62.6 | 37.4 |
| 1900..... | 448,572 | 304,148 | 144,424 | 67.8 | 32.2 |
| Total, 10 years, 1901-1910..... | 8,795,386 | 6,141,942 | 2,653,444 | 69.8 | 30.2 |
| 1901..... | 487,918 | 331,055 | 156,863 | 67.9 | 32.1 |
| 1902..... | 648,743 | 466,369 | 182,374 | 71.9 | 28.1 |
| 1903..... | 857,046 | 613,146 | 243,900 | 71.5 | 28.5 |
| 1904..... | 812,870 | 549,100 | 263,770 | 67.6 | 32.4 |
| 1905..... | 1,026,499 | 724,914 | 301,585 | 70.6 | 29.4 |
| 1906..... | 1,100,735 | 764,463 | 336,272 | 69.5 | 30.5 |
| 1907..... | 1,285,349 | 929,976 | 355,373 | 72.4 | 27.6 |
| 1908..... | 782,870 | 506,912 | 275,958 | 64.8 | 35.2 |
| 1909..... | 751,786 | 519,969 | 231,817 | 69.2 | 30.8 |
| 1910..... | 1,041,570 | 736,038 | 305,532 | 70.7 | 29.3 |
| Total, 10 years, 1911-1920..... | 5,735,811 | 3,643,385 | 2,092,426 | 63.5 | 36.5 |
| 1911..... | 878,587 | 570,057 | 308,530 | 64.9 | 35.1 |
| 1912..... | 838,172 | 529,931 | 308,241 | 63.2 | 36.8 |
| 1913..... | 1,197,892 | 808,144 | 389,748 | 67.5 | 32.5 |
| 1914..... | 1,218,480 | 798,747 | 419,733 | 65.6 | 34.4 |
| 1915..... | 326,700 | 187,021 | 139,679 | 57.2 | 42.8 |
| 1916..... | 298,826 | 182,229 | 116,597 | 61.0 | 39.0 |
| 1917..... | 295,403 | 174,479 | 120,924 | 59.1 | 40.9 |
| 1918..... | 110,618 | 61,880 | 48,738 | 55.9 | 44.1 |
| 1919..... | 141,132 | 83,272 | 57,860 | 59.0 | 41.0 |
| 1920..... | 430,001 | 247,625 | 182,376 | 57.6 | 42.4 |
| Total, 10 years, 1921-1930..... | 4,107,209 | 2,282,988 | 1,824,221 | 55.6 | 44.4 |
| 1921..... | 805,228 | 449,422 | 355,806 | 55.8 | 44.2 |
| 1922..... | 309,556 | 149,741 | 159,815 | 48.4 | 51.6 |
| 1923..... | 522,919 | 307,522 | 215,397 | 58.8 | 41.2 |
| 1924..... | 706,896 | 423,186 | 283,710 | 59.9 | 40.1 |
| 1925..... | 294,314 | 163,252 | 131,062 | 55.5 | 44.5 |
| 1926..... | 304,488 | 170,567 | 133,921 | 56.0 | 44.0 |
| 1927..... | 335,175 | 194,163 | 141,012 | 57.9 | 42.1 |
| 1928..... | 307,255 | 165,977 | 141,278 | 54.0 | 46.0 |
| 1929..... | 279,678 | 142,132 | 137,546 | 50.8 | 49.2 |
| 1930..... | 241,700 | 117,026 | 124,674 | 48.4 | 51.6 |

TABLE 93.—*Emigrant aliens departed, with comparative per cent, by sex, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1930*

| Period | Total emigrants | Number | | Per cent | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------|
| | | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Grand total, 23 years, 1908-1930..... | 4, 015, 381 | 3, 174, 534 | 840, 847 | 79. 1 | 20. 9 |
| Total, 3 years, 1908-1910..... | 823, 311 | 676, 539 | 146, 772 | 82. 2 | 17. 8 |
| 1908..... | 395, 073 | 342, 883 | 52, 190 | 86. 8 | 13. 2 |
| 1909..... | 225, 802 | 178, 814 | 46, 988 | 79. 2 | 20. 8 |
| 1910..... | 202, 436 | 154, 842 | 47, 594 | 76. 5 | 23. 5 |
| Total, 10 years, 1911-1920..... | 2, 146, 994 | 1, 742, 299 | 404, 695 | 81. 2 | 18. 8 |
| 1911..... | 295, 666 | 238, 922 | 56, 744 | 80. 8 | 19. 2 |
| 1912..... | 333, 262 | 275, 970 | 57, 292 | 82. 8 | 17. 2 |
| 1913..... | 308, 190 | 251, 808 | 56, 382 | 81. 7 | 18. 3 |
| 1914..... | 303, 338 | 242, 208 | 61, 130 | 79. 8 | 20. 2 |
| 1915..... | 204, 074 | 168, 072 | 36, 002 | 82. 4 | 17. 6 |
| 1916..... | 129, 765 | 106, 625 | 23, 140 | 82. 2 | 17. 8 |
| 1917..... | 66, 277 | 48, 427 | 17, 850 | 73. 1 | 26. 9 |
| 1918..... | 94, 585 | 71, 352 | 23, 233 | 75. 4 | 24. 6 |
| 1919..... | 123, 522 | 101, 167 | 22, 355 | 81. 9 | 18. 1 |
| 1920..... | 288, 315 | 237, 748 | 50, 567 | 82. 5 | 17. 5 |
| Total, 10 years, 1921-1930..... | 1, 045, 076 | 755, 696 | 289, 380 | 72. 3 | 27. 7 |
| 1921..... | 247, 718 | 189, 134 | 58, 584 | 76. 4 | 23. 6 |
| 1922..... | 198, 712 | 143, 223 | 55, 489 | 72. 1 | 27. 9 |
| 1923..... | 81, 450 | 54, 752 | 26, 698 | 67. 2 | 32. 8 |
| 1924..... | 76, 789 | 57, 313 | 19, 476 | 74. 6 | 25. 4 |
| 1925..... | 92, 728 | 70, 865 | 21, 863 | 76. 4 | 23. 6 |
| 1926..... | 76, 992 | 54, 989 | 22, 003 | 71. 4 | 28. 6 |
| 1927..... | 73, 366 | 51, 536 | 21, 830 | 70. 2 | 29. 8 |
| 1928..... | 77, 457 | 54, 786 | 22, 671 | 70. 7 | 29. 3 |
| 1929..... | 69, 203 | 46, 533 | 22, 670 | 67. 2 | 32. 8 |
| 1930..... | 50, 661 | 32, 565 | 18, 096 | 64. 3 | 35. 7 |

¹ Sex of 29,708 estimated. This number, leaving the United States via Canadian border, was reported by the Canadian Government.

TABLE 94.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, by countries of last permanent residence and sex

| Country of last permanent residence | 1927 | | 1928 | | 1929 | | 193 | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| All countries..... | 194,163 | 141,012 | 165,977 | 141,275 | 142,132 | 137,546 | 117,026 | 124,674 |
| Europe, total..... | 91,205 | 77,163 | 78,279 | 80,231 | 73,278 | 85,320 | 67,792 | 79,646 |
| Albania..... | 143 | 100 | 109 | 154 | 135 | 194 | 108 | 233 |
| Austria..... | 518 | 498 | 563 | 714 | 533 | 723 | 768 | 976 |
| Belgium..... | 358 | 406 | 336 | 362 | 324 | 345 | 490 | 419 |
| Bulgaria..... | 135 | 87 | 87 | 71 | 108 | 107 | 77 | 134 |
| Czechoslovakia..... | 1,817 | 1,723 | 1,694 | 1,877 | 1,830 | 2,581 | 1,946 | 2,492 |
| Danzig, Free City of..... | 131 | 92 | 121 | 103 | 109 | 95 | 83 | 59 |
| Denmark..... | 1,735 | 770 | 1,604 | 869 | 1,569 | 976 | 630 | 531 |
| Estonia..... | 56 | 83 | 52 | 84 | 46 | 95 | 54 | 78 |
| Finland..... | 182 | 256 | 220 | 253 | 246 | 170 | 235 | 290 |
| France, including Corsica..... | 2,257 | 2,148 | 2,178 | 2,260 | 2,220 | 2,208 | 1,908 | 1,805 |
| Germany..... | 28,573 | 19,940 | 24,620 | 21,188 | 22,870 | 23,881 | 13,382 | 13,187 |
| Great Britain: | | | | | | | | |
| England..... | 5,071 | 4,919 | 3,564 | 3,774 | 3,800 | 4,208 | 6,596 | 6,288 |
| Northern Ireland..... | 273 | 218 | 409 | 315 | 1,206 | 1,043 | 2,815 | 2,659 |
| Scotland..... | 6,504 | 6,107 | 5,474 | 5,611 | 5,547 | 6,345 | 8,053 | 8,639 |
| Wales..... | 641 | 427 | 871 | 664 | 809 | 618 | 782 | 657 |
| Greece..... | 573 | 1,516 | 410 | 1,918 | 408 | 1,858 | 405 | 1,886 |
| Hungary..... | 318 | 495 | 351 | 506 | 415 | 630 | 564 | 701 |
| Irish Free State..... | 14,861 | 13,193 | 11,880 | 12,664 | 7,974 | 9,698 | 8,150 | 9,821 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia..... | 8,397 | 8,990 | 6,075 | 11,653 | 6,201 | 11,807 | 7,955 | 14,372 |
| Latvia..... | 157 | 246 | 100 | 158 | 106 | 228 | 124 | 246 |
| Lithuania..... | 354 | 416 | 222 | 309 | 201 | 424 | 208 | 404 |
| Luxemburg..... | 58 | 53 | 60 | 46 | 62 | 50 | 52 | 69 |
| Netherlands..... | 916 | 817 | 954 | 889 | 890 | 852 | 1,667 | 1,071 |
| Norway..... | 3,686 | 2,382 | 3,312 | 2,348 | 3,156 | 2,821 | 1,410 | 1,239 |
| Poland..... | 4,102 | 5,109 | 4,187 | 4,568 | 3,654 | 5,348 | 3,890 | 5,341 |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | 432 | 135 | 344 | 240 | 291 | 332 | 279 | 358 |
| Rumania..... | 577 | 693 | 537 | 839 | 616 | 1,091 | 585 | 1,141 |
| Russia..... | 418 | 765 | 473 | 781 | 352 | 582 | 371 | 762 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands..... | 264 | 165 | 279 | 176 | 265 | 282 | 307 | 363 |
| Sweden..... | 5,705 | 2,582 | 5,214 | 2,837 | 5,355 | 3,522 | 1,925 | 1,184 |
| Switzerland..... | 1,230 | 891 | 1,115 | 879 | 1,166 | 974 | 955 | 734 |
| Turkey in Europe..... | 62 | 154 | 90 | 152 | 84 | 147 | 80 | 142 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 480 | 710 | 517 | 869 | 493 | 876 | 517 | 1,190 |
| Other Europe..... | 221 | 167 | 257 | 133 | 237 | 229 | 391 | 175 |
| Asia, total..... | 2,311 | 1,358 | 1,983 | 1,397 | 2,220 | 1,538 | 2,704 | 1,831 |
| Armenia..... | 6 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 10 |
| China..... | 1,045 | 426 | 860 | 460 | 941 | 505 | 990 | 599 |
| India..... | 68 | 34 | 71 | 31 | 79 | 24 | 86 | 24 |
| Japan..... | 490 | 233 | 376 | 174 | 546 | 225 | 567 | 270 |
| Palestine..... | 308 | 156 | 325 | 229 | 302 | 298 | 379 | 323 |
| Persia..... | 24 | 9 | 32 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 16 |
| Syria..... | 206 | 384 | 140 | 364 | 119 | 350 | 128 | 369 |
| Turkey in Asia..... | 9 | 51 | 17 | 42 | 17 | 40 | 27 | 78 |
| Other Asia..... | 155 | 58 | 152 | 68 | 192 | 70 | 507 | 142 |
| America, total..... | 99,890 | 61,982 | 85,072 | 59,209 | 65,992 | 50,185 | 45,454 | 42,650 |
| Canada..... | 43,379 | 38,127 | 39,212 | 33,942 | 33,625 | 30,815 | 31,931 | 31,571 |
| Newfoundland..... | 1,817 | 1,257 | 960 | 1,167 | 956 | 1,055 | 802 | 950 |
| Mexico..... | 48,653 | 19,068 | 38,644 | 20,372 | 25,455 | 14,699 | 6,656 | 6,017 |
| Cuba..... | 2,055 | 965 | 2,085 | 927 | 2,075 | 951 | 2,126 | 1,006 |
| Other West Indies..... | 450 | 549 | 507 | 539 | 599 | 681 | 961 | 1,132 |
| British Honduras..... | 74 | 34 | 15 | 16 | 41 | 24 | 20 | 22 |
| Other Central America..... | 919 | 744 | 882 | 838 | 802 | 690 | 787 | 789 |
| Brazil..... | 808 | 281 | 845 | 368 | 650 | 264 | 427 | 229 |
| Other South America..... | 1,735 | 953 | 1,920 | 1,033 | 1,786 | 1,003 | 1,713 | 933 |
| Other America..... | | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Others, total..... | 757 | 509 | 643 | 438 | 642 | 503 | 1,076 | 547 |
| Egypt..... | 138 | 90 | 134 | 81 | 144 | 120 | 189 | 88 |
| Other Africa..... | 194 | 98 | 178 | 82 | 155 | 90 | 194 | 101 |
| Australia and appertaining islands..... | 264 | 200 | 202 | 183 | 256 | 192 | 542 | 248 |
| New Zealand and appertaining islands..... | 143 | 105 | 112 | 81 | 76 | 95 | 135 | 101 |
| Other Pacific islands..... | 18 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 9 |

TABLE 95.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, by countries of intended future permanent residence and sex*

| Country of intended future permanent residence | 1927 | | 1928 | | 1929 | | 1930 | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| All countries..... | 51,536 | 21,830 | 54,786 | 22,671 | 46,533 | 22,670 | 32,565 | 18,096 |
| Europe, total..... | 38,832 | 16,570 | 40,473 | 16,712 | 31,986 | 15,295 | 18,566 | 10,972 |
| Albania..... | 223 | 14 | 86 | 4 | 82 | 5 | 32 | 1 |
| Austria..... | 264 | 204 | 331 | 249 | 258 | 188 | 166 | 135 |
| Belgium..... | 254 | 228 | 263 | 222 | 307 | 231 | 291 | 198 |
| Bulgaria..... | 118 | 12 | 98 | 12 | 67 | 11 | 75 | 9 |
| Czechoslovakia..... | 1,601 | 675 | 1,489 | 581 | 1,204 | 485 | 865 | 301 |
| Danzig, Free City of..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 3 |
| Denmark..... | 316 | 220 | 310 | 230 | 286 | 200 | 178 | 127 |
| Estonia..... | 11 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 4 |
| Finland..... | 295 | 241 | 353 | 232 | 274 | 192 | 158 | 116 |
| France, including Corsica..... | 807 | 850 | 1,028 | 1,002 | 895 | 899 | 1,090 | 888 |
| Germany..... | 2,216 | 2,532 | 3,506 | 3,139 | 3,447 | 2,883 | 2,364 | 2,275 |
| Great Britain: | | | | | | | | |
| England..... | 2,436 | 2,558 | 3,244 | 2,795 | 3,073 | 2,985 | 2,197 | 1,858 |
| Northern Ireland..... | 66 | 99 | 101 | 84 | 20 | 21 | 201 | 120 |
| Scotland..... | 646 | 795 | 719 | 779 | 790 | 861 | 840 | 749 |
| Wales..... | 27 | 17 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 34 | 67 | 38 |
| Greece..... | 2,680 | 450 | 2,130 | 331 | 1,479 | 257 | 599 | 134 |
| Hungary..... | 481 | 360 | 541 | 379 | 456 | 305 | 332 | 218 |
| Irish Free State..... | 439 | 610 | 549 | 566 | 734 | 718 | 653 | 589 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia..... | 15,087 | 2,672 | 14,925 | 2,399 | 10,154 | 2,157 | 2,103 | 551 |
| Latvia..... | 11 | 10 | 30 | 25 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 18 |
| Lithuania..... | 213 | 101 | 205 | 114 | 165 | 92 | 105 | 64 |
| Luxemburg..... | 5 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 8 |
| Netherlands..... | 276 | 180 | 320 | 194 | 304 | 162 | 304 | 172 |
| Norway..... | 1,158 | 628 | 1,208 | 478 | 654 | 309 | 655 | 430 |
| Poland..... | 1,934 | 716 | 2,222 | 849 | 1,661 | 612 | 1,414 | 565 |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | 1,883 | 464 | 1,148 | 210 | 1,619 | 300 | 183 | 72 |
| Rumania..... | 819 | 429 | 697 | 305 | 469 | 249 | 335 | 173 |
| Russia..... | 159 | 80 | 322 | 104 | 232 | 82 | 195 | 61 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands..... | 1,941 | 237 | 1,740 | 243 | 1,026 | 133 | 1,059 | 172 |
| Sweden..... | 643 | 472 | 810 | 472 | 620 | 355 | 686 | 427 |
| Switzerland..... | 339 | 255 | 418 | 308 | 342 | 288 | 260 | 205 |
| Turkey in Europe..... | 23 | 1 | 34 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 1,448 | 463 | 1,574 | 367 | 1,251 | 273 | 1,028 | 274 |
| Other Europe..... | 8 | 5 | 33 | 5 | 33 | 11 | 66 | 16 |
| Asia, total..... | 5,315 | 692 | 5,349 | 724 | 4,380 | 676 | 4,086 | 706 |
| Armenia..... | 18 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| China..... | 3,945 | 234 | 4,083 | 281 | 3,345 | 281 | 3,114 | 357 |
| India..... | 102 | 24 | 132 | 24 | 118 | 33 | 96 | 25 |
| Japan..... | 894 | 311 | 768 | 317 | 663 | 282 | 747 | 288 |
| Palestine..... | 111 | 31 | 73 | 4 | 54 | 8 | 41 | 5 |
| Persia..... | 29 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 5 |
| Syria..... | 123 | 62 | 170 | 75 | 105 | 49 | 26 | 9 |
| Turkey in Asia..... | 56 | 18 | 48 | 13 | 38 | 9 | 12 | 7 |
| Other Asia..... | 37 | 6 | 43 | 1 | 32 | 6 | 38 | 8 |
| America, total..... | 7,007 | 4,296 | 8,623 | 4,997 | 9,836 | 6,488 | 9,588 | 6,185 |
| Canada..... | 1,300 | 653 | 1,705 | 824 | 1,664 | 1,042 | 1,814 | 1,328 |
| Newfoundland..... | 249 | 238 | 291 | 241 | 208 | 204 | 51 | 36 |
| Mexico..... | 2,139 | 818 | 2,779 | 1,178 | 4,660 | 2,535 | 4,277 | 2,078 |
| Cuba..... | 1,070 | 528 | 1,359 | 594 | 1,102 | 615 | 1,171 | 626 |
| Other West Indies..... | 905 | 1,229 | 991 | 1,300 | 772 | 1,176 | 686 | 1,094 |
| British Honduras..... | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 13 |
| Other Central America..... | 425 | 276 | 438 | 301 | 409 | 316 | 477 | 371 |
| Brazil..... | 139 | 70 | 91 | 48 | 164 | 73 | 185 | 103 |
| Other South America..... | 770 | 474 | 958 | 503 | 852 | 521 | 918 | 536 |
| Other America..... | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Others, total..... | 382 | 272 | 341 | 238 | 331 | 211 | 325 | 233 |
| Egypt..... | 18 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 40 | 16 | 30 | 9 |
| Other Africa..... | 55 | 29 | 74 | 48 | 75 | 37 | 85 | 56 |
| Australia and appertaining islands..... | 227 | 152 | 185 | 140 | 161 | 113 | 138 | 101 |
| New Zealand and appertaining islands..... | 59 | 70 | 57 | 43 | 50 | 37 | 61 | 58 |
| Other Pacific islands..... | 23 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 9 |

TABLE 96.—Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence

| Country | Immigrant aliens admitted | | | | | | Emigrant aliens departed | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------|--------|
| | 1927 | | 1928 | | 1929 | | 1930 | | 1927 | | 1928 | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| All countries..... | Per cent 57.9 | 42.1 | Per cent 54.0 | 46.0 | Per cent 50.8 | 49.2 | Per cent 48.4 | 51.6 | Per cent 70.2 | 29.8 | Per cent 70.7 | 29.3 |
| Europe, total..... | 54.2 | 45.8 | 49.4 | 50.6 | 46.2 | 53.8 | 46.0 | 54.0 | 70.1 | 29.9 | 70.8 | 29.2 |
| Albania..... | 58.8 | 41.2 | 41.4 | 58.6 | 41.0 | 59.0 | 41.0 | 59.0 | 94.1 | 5.9 | 95.6 | 4.4 |
| Austria..... | 51.0 | 49.0 | 44.1 | 55.9 | 44.4 | 55.6 | 44.0 | 56.0 | 57.1 | 42.9 | 57.8 | 42.2 |
| Bulgaria..... | 46.9 | 53.1 | 48.1 | 51.9 | 48.4 | 51.6 | 48.2 | 51.8 | 52.7 | 47.3 | 54.2 | 45.8 |
| Czechoslovakia..... | 60.8 | 39.2 | 55.1 | 44.9 | 50.2 | 49.8 | 36.5 | 63.5 | 90.8 | 9.2 | 89.1 | 10.9 |
| Danzig, Free City of..... | 51.3 | 48.7 | 47.4 | 52.6 | 41.5 | 58.5 | 43.8 | 56.2 | 70.3 | 29.7 | 71.9 | 28.1 |
| Denmark..... | 58.7 | 41.3 | 54.0 | 46.0 | 53.4 | 46.6 | 58.5 | 41.5 | 83.3 | 16.7 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| Estonia..... | 69.3 | 30.7 | 64.9 | 35.1 | 62.1 | 37.9 | 54.3 | 45.7 | 59.0 | 41.0 | 57.4 | 42.6 |
| Finland..... | 40.3 | 59.7 | 38.2 | 61.8 | 32.6 | 67.4 | 40.9 | 59.1 | 78.6 | 21.4 | 72.7 | 27.3 |
| France, including Corsica..... | 41.6 | 58.4 | 46.5 | 53.5 | 50.1 | 49.9 | 44.8 | 55.2 | 55.0 | 45.0 | 60.3 | 39.7 |
| Germany..... | 51.2 | 48.8 | 49.1 | 50.9 | 50.1 | 49.9 | 51.4 | 48.6 | 49.3 | 50.7 | 50.6 | 49.4 |
| Great Britain and Northern Ireland: | 58.9 | 41.1 | 53.8 | 46.2 | 48.9 | 51.1 | 50.4 | 49.6 | 46.7 | 53.3 | 52.8 | 47.2 |
| England..... | 50.8 | 49.2 | 48.6 | 51.4 | 47.5 | 52.5 | 51.2 | 48.8 | 48.8 | 51.2 | 53.7 | 46.3 |
| Northern Ireland..... | 52.6 | 47.4 | 50.5 | 49.5 | 53.6 | 46.4 | 51.4 | 48.6 | 40.0 | 60.0 | 51.0 | 49.0 |
| Scotland..... | 51.6 | 48.4 | 49.4 | 50.6 | 46.6 | 53.4 | 48.2 | 51.8 | 44.8 | 55.2 | 48.0 | 52.0 |
| Wales..... | 60.0 | 40.0 | 56.7 | 43.3 | 56.7 | 43.3 | 54.3 | 45.7 | 61.4 | 38.6 | 56.4 | 43.6 |
| Greece..... | 27.4 | 72.6 | 17.6 | 82.4 | 18.0 | 82.0 | 82.0 | 18.0 | 82.0 | 18.0 | 82.0 | 18.0 |
| Hungary..... | 39.1 | 60.9 | 41.0 | 59.0 | 39.7 | 60.3 | 44.6 | 55.4 | 57.2 | 42.8 | 57.8 | 42.2 |
| Irish Free State..... | 53.0 | 47.0 | 48.4 | 51.6 | 45.1 | 54.9 | 45.4 | 54.6 | 41.8 | 58.2 | 48.2 | 51.8 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia..... | 48.5 | 51.5 | 34.3 | 65.7 | 34.4 | 65.6 | 33.5 | 66.5 | 55.0 | 45.0 | 55.0 | 45.0 |
| Latvia..... | 39.0 | 61.0 | 38.8 | 61.2 | 31.7 | 68.3 | 34.0 | 66.0 | 67.8 | 32.2 | 62.2 | 37.8 |
| Lithuania..... | 46.0 | 54.0 | 41.8 | 58.2 | 32.2 | 67.8 | 34.0 | 66.0 | 38.5 | 61.5 | 44.4 | 55.6 |
| Luxembourg..... | 52.3 | 47.7 | 56.6 | 43.4 | 55.4 | 44.6 | 43.0 | 57.0 | 38.5 | 61.5 | 44.4 | 55.6 |
| Netherlands..... | 52.9 | 47.1 | 51.8 | 48.2 | 51.1 | 48.9 | 60.9 | 39.1 | 60.4 | 39.6 | 60.4 | 39.6 |
| Norway..... | 60.7 | 39.3 | 58.5 | 41.5 | 52.8 | 47.2 | 53.2 | 46.8 | 64.8 | 35.2 | 71.6 | 28.4 |
| Poland..... | 44.5 | 55.5 | 47.8 | 52.2 | 40.6 | 59.4 | 42.1 | 57.9 | 73.0 | 27.0 | 72.4 | 27.6 |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | 75.2 | 24.8 | 58.9 | 41.1 | 46.7 | 53.3 | 43.8 | 56.2 | 80.0 | 20.0 | 84.5 | 15.5 |
| Rumania..... | 45.4 | 54.6 | 39.0 | 61.0 | 36.1 | 63.9 | 33.9 | 66.1 | 65.6 | 34.4 | 64.4 | 35.6 |
| Russia..... | 35.3 | 64.7 | 37.7 | 62.3 | 37.7 | 62.3 | 32.7 | 67.3 | 66.5 | 33.5 | 75.6 | 24.4 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands..... | 61.5 | 38.5 | 61.3 | 38.7 | 48.4 | 51.6 | 45.8 | 54.2 | 89.1 | 10.9 | 87.7 | 12.3 |
| Sweden..... | 68.8 | 31.2 | 64.8 | 35.2 | 60.3 | 39.7 | 61.9 | 38.1 | 57.7 | 42.3 | 63.2 | 36.8 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|
| Switzerland..... | 58.0 | 42.0 | 55.9 | 44.1 | 54.5 | 56.5 | 43.5 | 57.1 | 42.9 | 57.6 | 42.4 | 59.0 | 41.0 | 55.9 | 44.1 |
| Turkey in Europe..... | 28.7 | 71.3 | 37.2 | 62.8 | 36.4 | 36.6 | 64.0 | 95.8 | 4.2 | 89.5 | 10.5 | 72.7 | 17.9 | 80.0 | 20.0 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 40.3 | 59.7 | 37.3 | 62.7 | 36.0 | 64.0 | 68.5 | 75.8 | 24.2 | 81.1 | 18.9 | 82.1 | 27.3 | 79.0 | 21.0 |
| Other Europe..... | 57.0 | 43.0 | 65.9 | 34.1 | 50.9 | 49.1 | 30.9 | 61.5 | 38.5 | 86.8 | 13.2 | 75.0 | 25.0 | 80.5 | 19.5 |
| Asia, total..... | 63.0 | 37.0 | 58.7 | 41.3 | 59.1 | 40.9 | 59.6 | 40.4 | 88.5 | 11.5 | 88.1 | 11.9 | 86.6 | 85.3 | 14.7 |
| Armenia..... | 46.2 | 53.8 | 47.6 | 52.4 | 30.8 | 69.2 | 23.1 | 76.9 | 10.0 | 77.8 | 22.2 | 92.3 | 7.7 | 60.0 | 40.0 |
| China..... | 71.0 | 29.0 | 65.2 | 34.8 | 30.8 | 69.2 | 62.3 | 57.7 | 94.4 | 5.6 | 93.6 | 6.4 | 92.3 | 89.7 | 10.3 |
| India..... | 66.7 | 33.3 | 69.6 | 30.4 | 75.7 | 23.3 | 78.2 | 32.3 | 81.0 | 19.0 | 84.6 | 15.4 | 78.1 | 79.3 | 20.7 |
| Japan..... | 67.8 | 32.2 | 68.4 | 31.6 | 70.8 | 29.2 | 67.7 | 32.3 | 74.2 | 25.8 | 70.8 | 29.2 | 70.2 | 79.2 | 27.8 |
| Palestine..... | 66.4 | 33.6 | 58.7 | 41.3 | 50.3 | 49.7 | 54.0 | 46.5 | 78.2 | 21.8 | 94.8 | 5.2 | 87.1 | 89.1 | 10.9 |
| Persia..... | 72.7 | 27.3 | 64.0 | 36.0 | 54.1 | 43.9 | 51.5 | 48.5 | 87.9 | 12.1 | 78.3 | 21.7 | 68.0 | 64.3 | 33.7 |
| Syria..... | 34.9 | 65.1 | 27.8 | 72.2 | 25.4 | 74.6 | 25.8 | 74.2 | 66.5 | 33.5 | 69.4 | 30.6 | 68.2 | 71.3 | 25.7 |
| Turkey in Asia..... | 15.0 | 85.0 | 28.8 | 71.2 | 23.8 | 70.2 | 26.7 | 74.3 | 75.7 | 24.3 | 78.7 | 21.3 | 80.9 | 63.2 | 36.8 |
| Other Asia..... | 72.8 | 27.2 | 69.1 | 30.9 | 73.3 | 26.7 | 78.1 | 21.9 | 86.0 | 14.0 | 97.7 | 2.3 | 84.2 | 82.6 | 17.4 |
| America, total..... | 61.7 | 38.3 | 59.0 | 41.0 | 56.8 | 43.2 | 51.6 | 43.4 | 62.0 | 38.0 | 63.3 | 36.7 | 60.3 | 60.8 | 39.2 |
| Canada..... | 53.2 | 46.8 | 53.6 | 46.4 | 52.2 | 47.8 | 50.3 | 49.7 | 66.6 | 33.4 | 67.4 | 32.6 | 61.5 | 57.7 | 42.3 |
| Newfoundland..... | 59.1 | 40.9 | 45.1 | 54.9 | 47.5 | 52.5 | 45.8 | 54.2 | 51.1 | 48.9 | 54.7 | 45.3 | 50.5 | 58.6 | 41.4 |
| Mexico..... | 71.8 | 28.2 | 65.5 | 34.5 | 63.4 | 36.6 | 52.6 | 47.4 | 72.3 | 27.7 | 70.2 | 29.8 | 63.8 | 67.3 | 32.7 |
| Cuba..... | 68.0 | 32.0 | 69.2 | 30.8 | 68.6 | 31.4 | 67.9 | 32.1 | 67.0 | 33.0 | 69.6 | 30.4 | 64.2 | 65.2 | 34.8 |
| Other West Indies..... | 48.0 | 55.0 | 48.5 | 51.5 | 46.8 | 53.2 | 45.9 | 54.1 | 42.4 | 57.6 | 43.3 | 56.7 | 39.6 | 38.5 | 61.5 |
| British Honduras..... | 68.5 | 31.5 | 48.4 | 51.6 | 63.1 | 36.9 | 47.6 | 52.4 | 50.0 | 57.9 | 42.1 | 45.5 | 64.5 | 38.1 | 61.9 |
| Other Central America..... | 55.3 | 44.7 | 51.3 | 48.7 | 53.8 | 46.2 | 49.9 | 50.1 | 60.6 | 39.4 | 59.3 | 40.7 | 56.4 | 56.3 | 43.7 |
| Brazil..... | 74.2 | 25.8 | 69.7 | 30.3 | 71.1 | 28.9 | 65.1 | 34.9 | 66.5 | 33.5 | 65.5 | 34.5 | 69.2 | 30.8 | 55.8 |
| Other South America..... | 64.5 | 35.5 | 65.0 | 35.0 | 64.0 | 36.0 | 64.7 | 35.3 | 61.9 | 38.1 | 65.6 | 34.4 | 62.1 | 63.1 | 36.9 |
| Other America..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.2 | 77.8 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | | | | | 100.0 | |
| Others, total..... | 59.8 | 40.2 | 59.5 | 40.5 | 56.1 | 43.9 | 66.3 | 33.7 | 58.4 | 41.6 | 58.9 | 41.1 | 61.1 | 58.2 | 41.8 |
| Egypt..... | 60.5 | 39.5 | 62.3 | 37.7 | 54.5 | 45.5 | 68.2 | 31.8 | 64.3 | 35.7 | 84.2 | 15.8 | 71.4 | 76.9 | 23.1 |
| Other Africa..... | 66.4 | 33.6 | 68.3 | 31.7 | 63.3 | 36.7 | 65.8 | 34.2 | 65.5 | 33.5 | 60.7 | 39.3 | 67.0 | 60.3 | 39.7 |
| Australia and adjoining islands..... | 56.9 | 43.1 | 32.5 | 47.5 | 31.1 | 42.9 | 68.6 | 31.4 | 59.9 | 40.1 | 56.9 | 43.1 | 58.8 | 41.2 | 42.3 |
| New Zealand and adjoining islands..... | 57.7 | 42.3 | 58.0 | 42.0 | 44.4 | 55.6 | 57.2 | 43.0 | 45.7 | 34.3 | 57.0 | 30.8 | 57.5 | 51.3 | 48.7 |
| Other Pacific Islands..... | 52.9 | 47.1 | 60.7 | 39.3 | 64.7 | 35.3 | 64.0 | 36.0 | 67.6 | 32.4 | 69.2 | 30.5 | 58.5 | 53.0 | 45.0 |

TABLE 97.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, by race or people and sex

[For annual total by race, see Table 86]

| Race or people | 1927 | | 1928 | | 1929 | | 1930 | |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Total..... | 104, 163 | 141, 012 | 165, 977 | 141, 278 | 142, 132 | 137, 546 | 117, 026 | 124, 674 |
| African (black)..... | 415 | 540 | 463 | 493 | 563 | 691 | 785 | 1, 021 |
| Armenian..... | 263 | 720 | 264 | 798 | 243 | 686 | 192 | 598 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 1, 239 | 1, 167 | 625 | 623 | 643 | 784 | 301 | 352 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 322 | 278 | 245 | 286 | 301 | 384 | 236 | 508 |
| Chinese..... | 830 | 221 | 668 | 263 | 800 | 271 | 721 | 249 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 352 | 469 | 330 | 608 | 422 | 653 | 479 | 835 |
| Cuban..... | 1, 435 | 484 | 1, 551 | 507 | 1, 586 | 555 | 1, 535 | 587 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 37 | 32 | 46 | 49 | 41 | 78 | 36 | 72 |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 1, 713 | 1, 412 | 1, 575 | 1, 307 | 1, 614 | 1, 335 | 2, 808 | 1, 905 |
| East Indian..... | 47 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 49 | 7 | 43 | 8 |
| English..... | 20, 768 | 19, 397 | 16, 894 | 16, 703 | 14, 649 | 15, 197 | 17, 369 | 17, 591 |
| Finnish..... | 278 | 351 | 244 | 300 | 219 | 290 | 210 | 346 |
| French..... | 10, 396 | 8, 917 | 9, 926 | 8, 037 | 9, 319 | 7, 638 | 7, 349 | 6, 422 |
| German..... | 33, 142 | 23, 445 | 29, 222 | 24, 935 | 27, 640 | 27, 991 | 17, 403 | 17, 012 |
| Greek..... | 864 | 1, 693 | 696 | 2, 152 | 854 | 2, 171 | 1, 570 | 2, 223 |
| Hebrew..... | 5, 255 | 6, 228 | 5, 311 | 6, 328 | 5, 137 | 7, 322 | 4, 762 | 6, 764 |
| Irish..... | 24, 149 | 20, 577 | 19, 412 | 18, 781 | 14, 969 | 15, 953 | 17, 060 | 17, 887 |
| Italian (north)..... | 1, 433 | 1, 204 | 1, 169 | 1, 484 | 1, 096 | 1, 535 | 974 | 1, 848 |
| Italian (south)..... | 7, 826 | 8, 066 | 5, 637 | 10, 450 | 5, 874 | 10, 578 | 7, 803 | 12, 691 |
| Japanese..... | 449 | 211 | 358 | 164 | 504 | 212 | 544 | 252 |
| Korean..... | 40 | 7 | 19 | 3 | 41 | 8 | 22 | 5 |
| Lithuanian..... | 246 | 303 | 107 | 219 | 125 | 284 | 127 | 299 |
| Magyar..... | 467 | 582 | 501 | 611 | 591 | 751 | 669 | 873 |
| Mexican..... | 48, 107 | 18, 659 | 37, 965 | 19, 800 | 24, 798 | 14, 182 | 6, 322 | 5, 593 |
| Pacific Islander..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Polish..... | 2, 177 | 2, 072 | 2, 381 | 1, 857 | 1, 689 | 1, 818 | 2, 301 | 2, 623 |
| Portuguese..... | 653 | 190 | 562 | 282 | 450 | 403 | 364 | 416 |
| Rumanian..... | 184 | 238 | 162 | 281 | 221 | 364 | 124 | 308 |
| Russian..... | 586 | 663 | 600 | 649 | 530 | 822 | 680 | 954 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak)..... | 246 | 199 | 234 | 177 | 309 | 228 | 236 | 237 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 12, 546 | 6, 689 | 11, 716 | 6, 948 | 11, 390 | 8, 038 | 4, 833 | 3, 645 |
| Scotch..... | 12, 940 | 12, 604 | 11, 454 | 11, 723 | 10, 299 | 11, 627 | 13, 329 | 14, 788 |
| Slovak..... | 634 | 383 | 1, 191 | 1, 006 | 1, 050 | 1, 393 | 1, 367 | 1, 847 |
| Spanish..... | 648 | 417 | 592 | 426 | 464 | 435 | 573 | 596 |
| Spanish American..... | 1, 923 | 1, 262 | 2, 052 | 1, 438 | 1, 980 | 1, 279 | 1, 914 | 1, 323 |
| Syrian..... | 302 | 382 | 226 | 387 | 245 | 387 | 249 | 388 |
| Turkish..... | 39 | 73 | 72 | 71 | 55 | 72 | 67 | 108 |
| Welsh..... | 775 | 525 | 1, 016 | 707 | 965 | 694 | 1, 147 | 896 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 188 | 193 | 192 | 202 | 181 | 199 | 269 | 331 |
| Other peoples..... | 244 | 152 | 262 | 222 | 204 | 234 | 253 | 273 |

TABLE 98.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1927 to 1930, by race or people and sex*

[For annual total by race, see Table 57]

| Race or people | 1927 | | 1928 | | 1929 | | 1930 | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Total..... | 51,536 | 21,830 | 54,786 | 22,671 | 46,533 | 22,670 | 32,565 | 18,096 |
| African (black)..... | 365 | 505 | 358 | 431 | 186 | 239 | 283 | 493 |
| Armenian..... | 42 | 9 | 35 | 12 | 20 | 6 | 38 | 19 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 1,176 | 548 | 916 | 411 | 931 | 377 | 407 | 167 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 1,229 | 363 | 1,139 | 257 | 1,108 | 233 | 671 | 175 |
| Chinese..... | 3,910 | 207 | 4,049 | 251 | 3,279 | 217 | 3,086 | 318 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 207 | 44 | 456 | 78 | 144 | 32 | 239 | 41 |
| Cuban..... | 638 | 342 | 875 | 407 | 738 | 428 | 849 | 425 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 249 | 131 | 224 | 137 | 213 | 134 | 73 | 46 |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 588 | 417 | 648 | 436 | 654 | 447 | 622 | 376 |
| East Indian..... | 74 | 9 | 104 | 2 | 63 | 4 | 62 | 3 |
| English..... | 3,758 | 3,691 | 4,786 | 3,994 | 5,054 | 4,906 | 3,459 | 3,002 |
| Finnish..... | 321 | 256 | 391 | 256 | 280 | 207 | 197 | 134 |
| French..... | 912 | 849 | 965 | 950 | 814 | 807 | 1,047 | 898 |
| German..... | 2,636 | 2,879 | 4,366 | 3,720 | 4,079 | 3,304 | 2,990 | 2,742 |
| Greek..... | 2,689 | 451 | 2,184 | 341 | 1,518 | 275 | 642 | 143 |
| Hebrew..... | 148 | 76 | 184 | 69 | 125 | 64 | 183 | 116 |
| Irish..... | 674 | 758 | 862 | 787 | 877 | 782 | 1,088 | 852 |
| Italian (north)..... | 1,647 | 562 | 1,201 | 425 | 3,005 | 821 | 591 | 164 |
| Italian (south)..... | 13,513 | 2,114 | 15,826 | 2,008 | 7,244 | 1,366 | 1,748 | 458 |
| Japanese..... | 852 | 296 | 753 | 302 | 657 | 274 | 733 | 271 |
| Korean..... | 45 | 7 | 30 | 9 | 25 | 7 | 26 | 7 |
| Lithuanian..... | 216 | 115 | 229 | 122 | 169 | 101 | 114 | 80 |
| Magyar..... | 541 | 405 | 650 | 394 | 497 | 323 | 412 | 256 |
| Mexican..... | 1,978 | 796 | 2,709 | 1,164 | 4,650 | 2,522 | 4,241 | 2,055 |
| Pacific Islander..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Polish..... | 1,977 | 748 | 2,191 | 855 | 1,680 | 636 | 1,375 | 549 |
| Portuguese..... | 1,899 | 464 | 1,176 | 254 | 1,645 | 316 | 231 | 105 |
| Rumanian..... | 792 | 409 | 625 | 283 | 450 | 239 | 285 | 144 |
| Russian..... | 345 | 165 | 476 | 199 | 385 | 163 | 326 | 146 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak)..... | 15 | 4 | 46 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 2,269 | 1,409 | 2,506 | 1,261 | 1,790 | 956 | 1,667 | 1,108 |
| Scotch..... | 962 | 968 | 1,229 | 1,039 | 872 | 805 | 1,221 | 989 |
| Slovak..... | 547 | 146 | 581 | 165 | 328 | 109 | 595 | 163 |
| Spanish..... | 2,382 | 399 | 2,193 | 385 | 1,293 | 272 | 1,430 | 346 |
| Spanish American..... | 1,121 | 671 | 1,069 | 651 | 1,078 | 677 | 1,053 | 688 |
| Syrian..... | 133 | 70 | 162 | 70 | 85 | 50 | 57 | 24 |
| Turkish..... | 137 | 29 | 98 | 18 | 46 | 15 | 20 | 6 |
| Welsh..... | 44 | 21 | 57 | 28 | 70 | 45 | 116 | 64 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 304 | 450 | 290 | 495 | 310 | 451 | 261 | 476 |
| Other peoples..... | 197 | 44 | 166 | 23 | 152 | 50 | 113 | 42 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Scotch..... | 50.7 | 49.3 | 49.4 | 50.6 | 47.0 | 53.0 | 47.4 | 52.6 | 40.8 | 50.2 | 54.2 | 45.8 | 52.0 | 48.0 | 55.2 | 44.8 |
| Slovak..... | 62.3 | 37.7 | 54.2 | 45.8 | 43.0 | 57.0 | 42.5 | 57.5 | 78.9 | 21.1 | 77.9 | 22.1 | 75.1 | 24.9 | 78.5 | 21.5 |
| Spanish..... | 60.4 | 33.2 | 58.2 | 41.8 | 51.0 | 38.4 | 43.0 | 51.0 | 85.7 | 14.3 | 85.1 | 14.9 | 82.6 | 17.4 | 80.5 | 19.5 |
| Spanish American..... | 60.4 | 33.2 | 58.2 | 41.8 | 51.0 | 38.4 | 43.0 | 51.0 | 85.7 | 14.3 | 85.1 | 14.9 | 82.6 | 17.4 | 80.5 | 19.5 |
| Syrian..... | 44.2 | 55.8 | 36.9 | 63.1 | 41.2 | 60.8 | 39.1 | 40.9 | 62.6 | 37.4 | 62.2 | 37.8 | 61.4 | 38.6 | 60.5 | 39.5 |
| Turkish..... | 34.8 | 65.2 | 50.3 | 49.7 | 38.3 | 61.2 | 33.1 | 60.9 | 61.5 | 34.5 | 64.8 | 30.2 | 63.0 | 37.0 | 70.4 | 23.1 |
| Welsh..... | 59.6 | 40.4 | 59.0 | 41.0 | 58.2 | 41.8 | 56.1 | 43.9 | 67.7 | 32.3 | 84.5 | 15.5 | 73.4 | 34.6 | 76.9 | 35.6 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 49.3 | 50.7 | 48.7 | 51.3 | 47.6 | 52.4 | 44.8 | 55.2 | 40.3 | 59.7 | 56.9 | 63.1 | 40.7 | 59.3 | 53.4 | 64.6 |
| Other peoples..... | 61.6 | 38.4 | 54.1 | 45.9 | 46.6 | 53.4 | 48.1 | 51.9 | 81.7 | 18.3 | 87.8 | 12.2 | 75.2 | 24.8 | 72.9 | 27.1 |

TABLE 100.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1930, by occupational groups and comparative per cent

| Occupation | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 5 years, 1916-1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | Total 5 years, 1921-1925 |
|---|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|
| | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 5 years, 1916-1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | Total 5 years, 1921-1925 |
| All occupations..... | 298,826 | 295,403 | 110,618 | 141,132 | 430,001 | 1,275,980 | 805,228 | 309,556 | 522,919 | 706,896 | 294,314 | 2,638,913 |
| Professional..... | 9,795 | 8,403 | 4,559 ¹ | 6,272 | 12,442 | 41,471 | 14,592 | 10,955 | 16,542 | 24,778 | 10,481 | 77,348 |
| Skilled..... | 45,528 | 48,781 | 21,558 ¹ | 27,480 | 69,917 | 213,314 | 131,774 | 51,588 | 106,213 | 150,694 | 51,278 | 491,547 |
| Unskilled..... | 119,334 | 114,205 | 30,091 | 33,639 | 148,245 | 445,514 | 320,096 | 96,410 | 177,291 | 212,376 | 93,295 | 899,408 |
| Farmers..... | 6,840 | 7,764 | 2,583 | 3,093 | 12,192 | 33,312 | 22,282 | 7,076 | 12,503 | 20,320 | 13,875 | 76,656 |
| Farm laborers..... | 26,250 | 22,328 | 4,538 | 4,412 | 15,247 | 72,785 | 32,400 | 10,529 | 25,905 | 27,492 | 16,022 | 112,348 |
| Common laborers..... | 55,816 | 51,115 | 14,659 | 18,251 | 81,732 | 221,573 | 190,564 | 32,726 | 83,552 | 108,001 | 34,784 | 419,627 |
| Servants..... | 29,258 | 31,885 | 7,816 | 6,277 | 37,197 | 112,433 | 102,478 | 44,531 | 52,223 | 51,680 | 26,924 | 277,586 |
| Other unskilled ¹ | 1,170 | 1,113 | 496 | 766 | 1,867 | 5,411 | 2,372 | 948 | 3,108 | 4,883 | 1,690 | 13,001 |
| Commercial ² | 9,348 | 8,629 | 3,301 | 4,131 | 9,326 | 34,745 | 16,706 | 8,381 | 10,942 | 14,499 | 5,919 | 56,307 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 10,055 | 10,967 | 6,146 | 11,296 | 16,878 | 53,342 | 30,859 | 11,172 | 20,346 | 26,640 | 14,597 | 93,614 |
| No occupation (including women and children)..... | 104,766 | 104,418 | 44,963 | 58,314 | 173,133 | 486,594 | 301,141 | 131,650 | 191,585 | 277,969 | 118,744 | 1,020,429 |

| Occupation | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | Total 5 years, 1926-1930 | 1916-1920 | 1921-1925 | 1926-1930 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | Total 5 years, 1926-1930 | 1916-1920 | 1921-1925 | 1926-1930 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| All occupations..... | 301,488 | 335,175 | 307,255 | 279,678 | 241,700 | 1,468,296 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Professional..... | 10,861 | 11,542 | 10,931 | 10,138 | 9,888 | 53,360 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 4.1 |
| Skilled..... | 56,827 | 61,733 | 58,928 | 51,341 | 45,572 | 274,401 | 16.7 | 18.6 | 18.7 | 18.4 | 19.2 | 18.4 | 18.9 | 18.9 |
| Unskilled..... | 102,791 | 121,285 | 99,621 | 88,127 | 69,758 | 481,582 | 34.9 | 34.1 | 32.8 | 36.2 | 32.4 | 31.5 | 28.8 | 28.8 |
| Farmers..... | 9,720 | 10,324 | 8,773 | 8,309 | 8,375 | 45,501 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 3.4 |
| Farm laborers..... | 17,390 | 23,698 | 24,161 | 19,849 | 13,746 | 98,834 | 5.7 | 4.3 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 7.9 | 7.1 | 5.7 | 5.7 |
| Common laborers..... | 43,543 | 53,850 | 36,218 | 26,192 | 16,447 | 176,250 | 17.4 | 15.9 | 14.3 | 16.1 | 11.8 | 9.3 | 6.8 | 6.8 |
| Servants..... | 30,587 | 31,344 | 28,751 | 31,841 | 29,073 | 151,596 | 8.8 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 11.4 | 12.0 | 12.0 |
| Other unskilled ¹ | 1,551 | 2,069 | 1,718 | 1,936 | 2,127 | 9,401 | .4 | .5 | .7 | .6 | .7 | .6 | .7 | .9 |
| Commercial ² | 5,801 | 6,116 | 4,965 | 4,734 | 5,137 | 26,753 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 13,301 | 8,938 | 7,718 | 5,644 | 5,751 | 41,352 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
| No occupation (including women and children)..... | 114,907 | 125,561 | 125,092 | 110,694 | 105,594 | 590,848 | 38.1 | 38.7 | 40.3 | 37.5 | 40.7 | 42.8 | 43.7 | 43.7 |

¹ Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, and fishermen.² Agents, bankers, hotel keepers, manufacturers, and merchants and dealers.

TABLE 101.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1930, by occupational groups and comparative per cent*

| Occupation | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 5 years, 1916-1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | Total 5 years, 1921-1925 |
|--|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------|
| All occupations | 129,765 | 66,277 | 94,585 | 123,522 | 288,315 | 702,461 | 217,718 | 198,712 | 81,450 | 76,789 | 92,728 | 697,397 |
| Professional | 2,007 | 1,030 | 2,589 | 2,629 | 3,379 | 12,624 | 3,422 | 3,313 | 2,537 | 2,006 | 2,114 | 13,392 |
| Skilled | 13,874 | 9,771 | 15,939 | 10,990 | 20,782 | 71,359 | 21,451 | 17,958 | 8,281 | 7,078 | 8,856 | 63,624 |
| Unskilled | 91,236 | 33,629 | 42,280 | 80,288 | 204,102 | 451,535 | 153,500 | 113,234 | 39,181 | 41,891 | 54,656 | 402,462 |
| Farmers | 2,460 | 2,801 | 3,556 | 2,610 | 11,262 | 22,689 | 10,505 | 5,036 | 1,705 | 1,575 | 1,474 | 20,295 |
| Farm laborers | 1,810 | 1,809 | 1,031 | 484 | 2,754 | 7,968 | 2,073 | 2,690 | 943 | 239 | 157 | 6,122 |
| Common laborers | 78,394 | 24,801 | 31,390 | 74,114 | 183,820 | 395,924 | 137,207 | 100,638 | 32,912 | 37,239 | 49,890 | 355,326 |
| Servants | 8,001 | 4,005 | 2,656 | 2,825 | 5,802 | 23,289 | 5,512 | 5,212 | 3,507 | 2,659 | 2,951 | 19,841 |
| Other unskilled ¹ | 366 | 153 | 427 | 255 | 404 | 1,665 | 203 | 238 | 114 | 139 | 184 | 878 |
| Commercial ¹ | 3,111 | 3,542 | 2,812 | 3,713 | 5,824 | 19,002 | 5,217 | 4,920 | 2,890 | 2,948 | 2,633 | 18,608 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,058 | 1,478 | 5,863 | 3,673 | 5,757 | 18,569 | 6,397 | 4,343 | 3,321 | 3,638 | 2,486 | 20,185 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 17,389 | 15,924 | 25,102 | 22,229 | 48,441 | 129,085 | 57,731 | 54,914 | 25,240 | 19,228 | 21,983 | 179,126 |
| Occupation | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | Total 5 years, 1926-1930 | 1926-1930 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| All occupations | 76,992 | 73,866 | 77,457 | 69,293 | 50,661 | 347,679 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Professional | 1,820 | 2,733 | 3,644 | 3,680 | 2,784 | 14,661 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 5.5 |
| Skilled | 9,680 | 9,474 | 10,524 | 9,118 | 7,909 | 46,705 | 13.4 | 12.6 | 12.9 | 13.6 | 13.2 | 13.6 |
| Unskilled | 39,263 | 35,557 | 35,553 | 29,129 | 17,955 | 157,457 | 64.3 | 51.0 | 48.5 | 45.9 | 42.1 | 35.4 |
| Farmers | 1,381 | 1,400 | 1,523 | 1,332 | 1,311 | 6,947 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 2.6 |
| Farm laborers | 131 | 146 | 241 | 300 | 389 | 1,207 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.7 |
| Common laborers | 33,107 | 29,229 | 29,396 | 23,027 | 12,157 | 126,916 | 56.4 | 43.0 | 39.9 | 37.9 | 33.3 | 24.0 |
| Servants | 4,446 | 4,606 | 4,253 | 4,313 | 3,992 | 21,610 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 6.3 | 5.5 | 6.3 | 7.9 |
| Other unskilled ¹ | 198 | 176 | 140 | 157 | 106 | 777 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .2 |
| Commercial ¹ | 2,301 | 2,882 | 2,832 | 2,832 | 2,601 | 13,421 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 5.1 |
| Miscellaneous | 3,765 | 2,821 | 2,798 | 2,151 | 2,110 | 13,645 | 2.9 | 4.9 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 4.2 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 20,163 | 19,976 | 22,056 | 22,293 | 17,302 | 101,790 | 25.7 | 26.2 | 27.2 | 28.5 | 32.2 | 34.2 |

¹ Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, and fishermen.² Agents, bankers, hotel keepers, manufacturers, and merchants and dealers.

TABLE 102.—*Alien applicants for admission to the United States, years ended June 30, 1911 to 1930, showing comparison of the number debarred at the seaports and at the land border ports, as specified*

| Period or year | Number of applicants | | | Debarred | | | | Number of applicants | | | Debarred | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|----------------|
| | All ports | | | Number | | Per cent of applicants | | All ports | Seaports | Land ports | Number | | Per cent of applicants | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | All ports | Sea-ports | Land ports | All ports | Sea-ports | Land ports | Period or year | All ports | Sea-ports | Land ports | Period or year |
| 1911-1915..... | 5,427,503 | 4,873,507 | 553,996 | 115,496 | 65,333 | 50,163 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 9.1 | 1919..... | 215,647 | 121,958 | 123,689 | 1919..... |
| 1916-1920..... | 1,862,688 | 1,153,144 | 709,544 | 62,613 | 12,586 | 50,027 | 3.4 | 1.1 | 7.1 | 1920..... | 633,371 | 443,130 | 190,241 | 1920..... |
| 1921-1925..... | 3,525,614 | 2,547,062 | 977,952 | 103,804 | 33,082 | 70,721 | 2.9 | 1.3 | 7.2 | 1921..... | 901,942 | 844,048 | 147,894 | 1921..... |
| 1926-1930..... | 2,545,783 | 1,765,826 | 779,957 | 85,504 | 12,418 | 73,086 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 9.4 | 1922..... | 446,236 | 349,077 | 97,159 | 1922..... |
| 1911..... | 1,052,649 | 953,234 | 99,415 | 22,349 | 16,653 | 5,696 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 5.7 | 1923..... | 694,025 | 477,751 | 216,274 | 1923..... |
| 1912..... | 1,033,212 | 934,432 | 98,780 | 16,057 | 10,568 | 5,489 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 6.2 | 1924..... | 909,586 | 574,244 | 335,342 | 1924..... |
| 1913..... | 1,447,165 | 1,340,020 | 107,145 | 19,938 | 13,336 | 6,602 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 6.2 | 1925..... | 483,825 | 302,542 | 181,283 | 1925..... |
| 1914..... | 1,436,122 | 1,312,667 | 123,455 | 33,041 | 21,001 | 12,040 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 9.5 | 1926..... | 516,656 | 331,918 | 184,738 | 1926..... |
| 1915..... | 458,355 | 333,154 | 125,201 | 24,111 | 3,775 | 20,336 | 5.3 | 1.1 | 16.2 | 1927..... | 557,756 | 364,133 | 193,623 | 1927..... |
| 1916..... | 385,615 | 240,696 | 144,919 | 18,867 | 3,565 | 15,302 | 4.9 | 1.5 | 10.5 | 1928..... | 519,470 | 357,823 | 161,647 | 1928..... |
| 1917..... | 378,905 | 232,621 | 146,284 | 19,028 | 2,967 | 16,061 | 4.2 | 1.3 | 8.9 | 1929..... | 497,451 | 363,896 | 133,555 | 1929..... |
| 1918..... | 219,156 | 114,459 | 104,711 | 7,297 | 1,531 | 5,766 | 3.3 | 1.4 | 5.4 | 1930..... | 454,447 | 348,036 | 106,411 | 1930..... |

TABLE 103.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1930

| Race or people | Number debarred | | | | | | | | | | Per cent of total debarred | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|-------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 5 years 1921-1925 | | | | | 5 years 1926-1930 | | | | | 5 years 1921-1925 | | | | | 5 years 1926-1930 | | | | |
| | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| Total | 103,803 | 85,501 | 13,779 | 13,731 | 30,619 | 30,284 | 25,390 | 20,550 | 19,755 | 18,839 | 18,127 | 8,233 | 250 | 335 | 418 | 322 | 335 | 418 | 322 | 335 |
| African (black)..... | 2,989 | 1,731 | 600 | 502 | 699 | 736 | 452 | 409 | 418 | 322 | 335 | 250 | 335 | 418 | 322 | 335 | 418 | 322 | 335 | 418 |
| Armenian..... | 934 | 220 | 69 | 183 | 203 | 360 | 119 | 52 | 47 | 45 | 40 | 36 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 240 | 221 | 20 | 29 | 43 | 87 | 61 | 58 | 54 | 44 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 640 | 395 | 99 | 122 | 105 | 160 | 151 | 95 | 76 | 60 | 123 | 41 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Chinese..... | 3,517 | 2,212 | 404 | 604 | 770 | 1,031 | 688 | 477 | 598 | 462 | 384 | 291 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 588 | 360 | 94 | 188 | 211 | 146 | 109 | 82 | 90 | 58 | 70 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Cuban..... | 284 | 196 | 34 | 31 | 77 | 101 | 41 | 44 | 46 | 31 | 28 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 91 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 28 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 1,505 | 1,277 | 232 | 177 | 276 | 450 | 370 | 341 | 324 | 283 | 240 | 89 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| East Indian..... | 134 | 75 | 26 | 35 | 32 | 21 | 20 | 12 | 24 | 13 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| English..... | 15,093 | 14,953 | 1,437 | 1,334 | 2,162 | 4,770 | 5,390 | 4,173 | 3,551 | 3,390 | 2,684 | 1,155 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Finnish..... | 845 | 569 | 118 | 84 | 169 | 252 | 222 | 107 | 159 | 131 | 107 | 65 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| French..... | 10,971 | 8,392 | 1,456 | 1,773 | 3,415 | 1,998 | 2,329 | 2,320 | 1,849 | 1,622 | 1,655 | 946 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| German..... | 5,869 | 5,431 | 541 | 762 | 1,006 | 1,175 | 1,109 | 1,297 | 1,354 | 1,466 | 1,773 | 1,000 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Greek..... | 1,723 | 680 | 379 | 397 | 295 | 450 | 202 | 158 | 150 | 161 | 111 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hebrew..... | 6,797 | 3,744 | 1,195 | 1,455 | 1,754 | 1,137 | 871 | 1,090 | 898 | 610 | 275 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Irish..... | 6,808 | 7,332 | 606 | 573 | 937 | 2,213 | 2,479 | 1,959 | 1,773 | 1,590 | 1,394 | 616 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Italian (north)..... | 1,440 | 1,080 | 283 | 195 | 280 | 420 | 262 | 230 | 239 | 251 | 222 | 138 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian (south)..... | 7,038 | 2,160 | 1,514 | 1,203 | 1,194 | 1,948 | 1,179 | 749 | 517 | 402 | 223 | 249 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Japanese..... | 580 | 307 | 135 | 47 | 80 | 197 | 121 | 51 | 57 | 81 | 61 | 54 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Korean..... | 8 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lithuanian..... | 419 | 66 | 66 | 77 | 97 | 117 | 62 | 29 | 64 | 62 | 81 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Latvian..... | 680 | 1,035 | 88 | 134 | 147 | 129 | 182 | 154 | 208 | 236 | 347 | 90 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Mexican..... | 9,918 | 10,270 | 1,014 | 1,331 | 2,840 | 3,523 | 1,210 | 1,480 | 1,794 | 2,595 | 3,131 | 1,270 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Pacific Islander..... | 26 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Polish..... | 2,112 | 2,418 | 309 | 353 | 426 | 483 | 538 | 471 | 596 | 526 | 683 | 142 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Portuguese..... | 869 | 807 | 107 | 99 | 135 | 291 | 147 | 87 | 171 | 179 | 139 | 201 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Rumanian..... | 357 | 371 | 107 | 93 | 108 | 123 | 126 | 82 | 61 | 62 | 119 | 49 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Russian..... | 1,301 | 1,068 | 149 | 168 | 281 | 417 | 286 | 209 | 263 | 200 | 219 | 147 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 103.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1930—Continued*

| Race or people | Number debarred | | | | | | | | | | | | Per cent of total debarred | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|----------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|
| | 5 years 1921-1925, total | | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 5 years 1921-1925, total | | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | |
| | 1,069 | 1,499 | 81 | 91 | 194 | 243 | 410 | 357 | 363 | 291 | 417 | 71 | 1,001 | 1,499 | 1.8 | .6 | .7 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 2.3 | .9 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak)..... | 3,981 | 4,018 | 362 | 430 | 752 | 1,217 | 1,220 | 1,001 | 1,024 | 988 | 795 | 240 | 3,881 | 4,018 | 4.7 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 2.9 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 8,247 | 7,696 | 614 | 569 | 1,078 | 2,983 | 3,003 | 2,235 | 1,932 | 1,647 | 1,357 | 525 | 7,990 | 7,696 | 9.0 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 9.8 | 11.8 | 10.9 | 10.0 | 8.7 | 7.5 | 6.4 |
| Scotch..... | 750 | 1,207 | 170 | 84 | 71 | 220 | 205 | 183 | 230 | 215 | 483 | 87 | 2,771 | 1,207 | 1.4 | 1.2 | .6 | .3 | 7.1 | 8.9 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Slovak..... | 2,796 | 1,204 | 852 | 323 | 575 | 716 | 330 | 238 | 283 | 214 | 197 | 212 | 2,771 | 1,204 | 7.7 | 6.2 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 2.6 |
| Spanish..... | 679 | 614 | 151 | 90 | 163 | 154 | 121 | 132 | 131 | 112 | 116 | 120 | 679 | 614 | .7 | 1.1 | .7 | .8 | .5 | .5 | .6 | .7 | .6 | .6 | 1.5 |
| Spanish American..... | 896 | 366 | 188 | 181 | 171 | 235 | 121 | 94 | 66 | 72 | 82 | 52 | 896 | 366 | .4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | .8 | .8 | .5 | .3 | .4 | .5 | .1 | .6 |
| Syrian..... | 64 | 34 | 19 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 64 | 34 | (1) | .1 | .1 | .1 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | .1 |
| Turkish..... | 568 | 588 | 32 | 47 | 77 | 203 | 209 | 157 | 147 | 128 | 108 | 48 | 568 | 588 | .7 | .2 | .3 | .4 | .7 | .8 | .8 | .7 | .7 | .6 | .6 |
| Welsh..... | 138 | 141 | 21 | 18 | 26 | 38 | 35 | 32 | 26 | 21 | 28 | 34 | 138 | 141 | .1 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .4 | .4 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 639 | 484 | 93 | 124 | 190 | 95 | 137 | 157 | 119 | 98 | 83 | 27 | 639 | 484 | .6 | .7 | .9 | .9 | .3 | .5 | .8 | .6 | .5 | .5 | .3 |
| Other peoples..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 104.—*Aliens debarred, by causes, 1892 to 1930—Continued*

| Period or year (ended June 30)— | Cause for which debarred from entering—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|-----------|-------------|------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|---------------|---|----------------|
| | Stowaways | Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18) | Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent | Criminals | Polygamists | Anarchists | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose | Supported by proceeds of prostitution | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose | Unable to read (over 16 years of age) | Under passport provision, sec. 3 | Under provisions of Chinese exclusion law | Under last proviso sec. 23, act of 1917, or sec. 17, act of 1924 | Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921 | Without proper passport under State Department regulations | Alien enemies | Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924 | Total debarred |
| 1892 to 1907..... | 38 | 314 | 88 | 757 | 19 | 3 | 189 | — | 10 | — | 60 | 676 | — | — | — | — | — | 85,143 |
| 1908..... | 161 | 108 | 136 | 136 | 6 | 2 | 124 | — | 43 | — | 272 | 190 | — | — | — | — | — | 10,902 |
| 1909..... | 464 | 206 | 138 | 273 | 24 | 3 | 323 | — | 181 | — | 81 | 413 | — | — | — | — | — | 10,911 |
| 1910..... | 1,241 | 315 | 246 | 580 | 134 | 5 | 316 | 1 | 179 | — | 59 | 819 | — | — | — | — | — | 24,270 |
| 1911..... | 2,201 | 359 | 549 | 644 | 57 | 253 | 5 | 141 | 27 | — | 605 | 350 | — | — | — | — | — | 22,349 |
| 1912..... | 1,483 | 226 | 395 | 592 | 38 | 263 | 7 | 192 | 192 | — | 50 | 350 | — | — | — | — | — | 16,057 |
| 1913..... | 1,929 | 357 | 492 | 808 | 40 | 2 | 367 | 4 | 253 | — | 92 | 322 | — | — | — | — | — | 19,938 |
| 1914..... | 341 | 508 | 718 | 755 | 31 | 1 | 380 | 5 | 254 | — | 92 | 322 | — | — | — | — | — | 33,041 |
| 1915..... | 478 | 341 | 539 | 276 | 18 | 5 | 291 | 7 | 192 | — | 88 | 218 | — | — | — | — | — | 21,111 |
| 1916..... | 161 | 563 | 601 | 257 | 2 | 12 | 439 | 6 | 307 | 391 | 86 | 279 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 18,867 |
| 1917..... | 133 | 205 | 160 | 160 | 4 | 3 | 161 | 3 | 88 | 1,598 | 53 | 261 | — | — | — | 49 | — | 16,028 |
| 1918..... | 131 | 207 | 291 | 291 | 2 | 2 | 86 | 3 | 46 | 1,455 | 40 | 101 | 3 | — | — | 40 | — | 7,297 |
| 1919..... | 180 | 231 | 355 | 355 | 1 | 1 | 111 | 10 | 64 | 1,439 | 56 | 60 | 22 | — | — | 1 | — | 8,026 |
| 1920..... | 1,241 | 180 | 200 | 178 | 2 | 1 | 113 | 3 | 94 | 1,249 | 6 | 225 | 107 | 1,662 | 292 | 5 | — | 11,795 |
| 1921..... | 1,483 | 100 | 146 | 176 | 2 | 1 | 113 | 3 | 146 | 2,005 | 12 | 321 | 131 | 2,680 | 462 | — | — | 13,731 |
| 1922..... | 1,929 | 198 | 262 | 364 | 1 | 2 | 180 | — | 149 | 1,708 | 8 | 509 | 322 | 10,114 | 1,554 | — | — | 20,619 |
| 1923..... | 2,436 | 251 | 267 | 546 | 2 | 2 | 163 | 1 | 149 | 353 | 3 | 188 | 101 | 561 | 5 | — | — | 30,284 |
| 1924..... | 308 | 77 | 251 | 251 | 1 | 2 | 55 | 1 | 42 | 682 | — | — | 39 | — | — | — | — | 25,390 |
| 1925..... | 77 | 77 | 94 | 273 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 4 | 35 | 682 | — | — | 40 | — | — | — | — | 13,433 |
| 1926..... | 29 | 29 | 43 | 160 | — | — | 27 | 1 | 21 | 353 | — | — | 16 | — | — | — | — | 19,755 |
| 1927..... | 15 | 15 | 16 | 59 | — | — | 11 | 1 | 4 | 60 | — | — | 16 | — | — | — | — | 17,885 |
| 1928..... | 9 | 9 | 16 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 45 | — | — | 16 | — | — | — | — | 18,127 |
| 1929..... | 13 | 13 | 7 | 40 | — | — | 8 | 1 | 4 | 37 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 17,337 |
| 1930..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7,340 | 8,233 |

TABLE 105.—*Aliens reported from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1930, as specified*

| Race or people | Number deported | | | | | | | | | | Per cent of total deported | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 5 years, 1921-1925, total | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1921-1925, 1926-1930 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | |
| Total | 28,427 | 63,730 | 4,517 | 4,345 | 3,661 | 6,409 | 9,495 | 10,904 | 11,662 | 11,625 | 12,908 | 15,631 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| African (black) | 561 | 1,142 | 99 | 90 | 70 | 126 | 167 | 203 | 266 | 241 | 247 | 185 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 1.9 |
| Armenian | 88 | 93 | 8 | 19 | 9 | 26 | 26 | 15 | 27 | 17 | 19 | 15 | .3 | .2 | .4 | .3 | .1 | .4 | .3 | .1 | .2 | .1 | .1 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 84 | 192 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 24 | 30 | 32 | 14 | 46 | 53 | 47 | .3 | .3 | .4 | .2 | .4 | .3 | .3 | .1 | .4 | .4 | .3 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 258 | 574 | 28 | 18 | 47 | 60 | 105 | 51 | 76 | 128 | 148 | 171 | .9 | .9 | .6 | .4 | 1.3 | .9 | 1.1 | .5 | .7 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Chinese | 1,517 | 1,133 | 341 | 390 | 224 | 301 | 261 | 311 | 214 | 231 | 121 | 256 | 5.3 | 1.8 | 7.7 | 8.8 | 6.1 | 4.7 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.0 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 369 | 1,693 | 65 | 47 | 16 | 124 | 117 | 158 | 152 | 135 | 88 | 160 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.8 | .4 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.5 |
| Cuban | 33 | 109 | 3 | --- | 7 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 33 | 21 | 20 | 19 | .1 | .2 | .1 | (1) | .2 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .3 | .2 | .1 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 36 | 66 | 5 | --- | 4 | 5 | 22 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 10 | .1 | .1 | .1 | (1) | .1 | .1 | .2 | .1 | .2 | .1 | .1 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 408 | 1,149 | 43 | 45 | 24 | 107 | 249 | 198 | 204 | 244 | 236 | 207 | 1.6 | 1.8 | .9 | 1.0 | .7 | 1.7 | .2 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 1.8 |
| East Indian | 274 | 268 | 19 | 70 | 51 | 67 | 67 | 72 | 67 | 58 | 40 | 31 | 1.0 | .4 | .5 | 1.6 | .4 | 1.0 | .7 | .7 | .6 | .5 | .3 |
| English | 2,896 | 6,439 | 389 | 461 | 401 | 573 | 1,072 | 1,429 | 1,744 | 1,177 | 938 | 1,151 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 8.6 | 10.6 | 11.0 | 8.9 | 11.3 | 13.1 | 15.0 | 10.1 | 7.3 |
| Finnish | 1,253 | 538 | 56 | 29 | 17 | 57 | 94 | 126 | 92 | 135 | 79 | 106 | .9 | .8 | 1.2 | .7 | .5 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.2 | .8 | .6 | .4 |
| French | 1,665 | 3,141 | 179 | 292 | 302 | 423 | 469 | 468 | 494 | 744 | 750 | 689 | 5.8 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 3.3 | 6.4 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 6.4 | 4.1 |
| German | 1,636 | 4,176 | 252 | 170 | 121 | 343 | 750 | 855 | 847 | 936 | 721 | 817 | 5.8 | 6.6 | 3.9 | 3.3 | 5.4 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 8.1 | 5.6 | 4.9 |
| Greek | 734 | 959 | 82 | 96 | 83 | 194 | 279 | 200 | 162 | 210 | 158 | 229 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.4 |
| Hebrew | 867 | 889 | 134 | 214 | 99 | 170 | 250 | 175 | 184 | 213 | 153 | 164 | 3.0 | 1.4 | 2.9 | 4.9 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.2 |
| Irish | 1,288 | 2,856 | 139 | 155 | 137 | 303 | 554 | 494 | 600 | 529 | 572 | 631 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 5.8 | 4.5 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 3.8 |
| Italian (north) | 368 | 795 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 125 | 152 | 143 | 192 | 208 | 125 | 127 | 1.3 | 1.2 | .7 | .7 | .8 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.8 | |
| Italian (south) | 2,085 | 2,774 | 216 | 373 | 188 | 604 | 644 | 796 | 540 | 520 | 458 | 460 | 7.3 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 8.6 | 5.1 | 10.4 | 6.8 | 7.3 | 4.6 | 3.6 | |
| Japanese | 441 | 448 | 71 | 113 | 109 | 65 | 83 | 63 | 58 | 108 | 120 | 99 | 1.6 | .7 | 1.6 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 1.0 | .9 | .6 | .5 | .9 | |
| Korean | 12 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | |
| Lithuanian | 104 | 151 | 20 | 17 | 9 | 35 | 23 | 30 | 20 | 34 | 26 | 41 | .4 | .2 | .4 | .4 | .2 | .5 | .2 | .3 | .2 | .3 | |
| Magyar | 185 | 582 | 32 | 32 | 21 | 28 | 72 | 92 | 112 | 151 | 97 | 130 | .6 | .9 | .7 | .7 | .6 | .4 | .8 | .8 | 1.0 | .8 | |
| Mexican | 6,001 | 21,943 | 1,268 | 879 | 1,012 | 1,001 | 1,751 | 2,567 | 2,701 | 2,830 | 5,407 | 8,438 | 21.1 | 34.4 | 28.1 | 20.2 | 27.7 | 17.0 | 18.4 | 23.5 | 23.2 | 21.3 | 41.9 |
| Pacific Islander | 3 | 12 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | |
| Polish | 500 | 1,223 | 138 | 81 | 63 | 147 | 161 | 169 | 211 | 283 | 234 | 326 | 2 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.4 | |
| Portuguese | 246 | 394 | 46 | 35 | 37 | 63 | 65 | 69 | 63 | 74 | 70 | 118 | .9 | .6 | 1.0 | .7 | .6 | 1.0 | .7 | .6 | .5 | .7 | |
| Rumanian | 205 | 406 | 16 | 33 | 21 | 53 | 82 | 94 | 74 | 71 | 95 | 72 | .7 | .6 | .4 | .8 | .9 | .9 | .9 | .6 | .6 | .7 | |
| Russian | 705 | 519 | 380 | 73 | 37 | 120 | 93 | 125 | 141 | 94 | 81 | 78 | 2.5 | .8 | 8.4 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | .8 | |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak) | 167 | 308 | 28 | 13 | 27 | 55 | 44 | 43 | 57 | 52 | 47 | 109 | .6 | .5 | .6 | .3 | .7 | .5 | .5 | .4 | .5 | .4 | |

1 Less than one tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 105. — Aliens deported from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1930, as specified—Continued

| Race or people | 5 years, 1921–1925, total | | Number deported | | | | | | | | | | Per cent of total deported | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1921 | 1925 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1921 1925 | 1926 1930 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 908 | 2,687 | 93 | 95 | 78 | 190 | 512 | 548 | 584 | 624 | 506 | 425 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 3.9 | 2.6 | |
| Scotch | 1,095 | 2,221 | 105 | 127 | 149 | 251 | 463 | 424 | 487 | 470 | 330 | 450 | 3.9 | 3.5 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 4.9 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 2.7 |
| Slovak | 227 | 873 | 16 | 39 | 20 | 55 | 97 | 149 | 159 | 227 | 191 | 137 | .8 | 1.4 | .4 | .8 | .5 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 1.5 | .8 | |
| Spanish | 1,040 | 1,924 | 94 | 156 | 151 | 315 | 323 | 446 | 504 | 389 | 265 | 317 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 4.9 | 3.4 | 4.1 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 1.9 | |
| Spanish American | 178 | 641 | 15 | 36 | 22 | 38 | 67 | 62 | 101 | 117 | 175 | 186 | .6 | 1.0 | .3 | .8 | .6 | .6 | .7 | .6 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.4 | |
| Syrian | 292 | 303 | 33 | 42 | 20 | 81 | 116 | 74 | 72 | 67 | 51 | 39 | 1.0 | .5 | .7 | .9 | .5 | 1.3 | 1.2 | .7 | .6 | .4 | .2 | |
| Turkish | 55 | 65 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 19 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 37 | 7 | 4 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .1 | .3 | .2 | .1 | .3 | .1 | (1) | |
| Welsh | 75 | 222 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 42 | 32 | 60 | 42 | 37 | 51 | .3 | .3 | .1 | .2 | .1 | .3 | .5 | .3 | .5 | .3 | .3 | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 26 | 51 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 6 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .0 | .1 | (1) | .2 | .1 | (1) | |
| Other peoples | 332 | 755 | 36 | 35 | 39 | 72 | 150 | 136 | 243 | 493 | 160 | 123 | 1.2 | 1.2 | .8 | .8 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 2.1 | .8 | 1.2 | .7 |

(1) Less than one-fourth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 106.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1930, by causes, and showing principal groups by comparative per cent*

| Cause | Total 5 years, 1916-1920 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 5 years, 1921-1925 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | Total 5 years, 1926-1930 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
|--|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| All causes..... | 12,033 | 2,781 | 1,853 | 1,569 | 3,068 | 2,762 | 28,427 | 4,517 | 4,315 | 3,661 | 6,409 | 9,495 | 63,730 | 10,904 | 11,662 | 11,662 | 12,908 | 16,631 |
| Public charges from causes existing prior to entry, total..... | 1,361 | 350 | 176 | 137 | 257 | 411 | 3,165 | 750 | 560 | 336 | 716 | 803 | 4,145 | 1,087 | 817 | 938 | 647 | 656 |
| Insanity..... | 930 | 262 | 130 | 78 | 120 | 310 | 2,282 | 587 | 329 | 261 | 591 | 511 | 2,970 | 751 | 553 | 670 | 531 | 465 |
| Other mental conditions..... | 62 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 20 | 14 | 214 | 34 | 86 | 12 | 35 | 47 | 879 | 209 | 231 | 228 | 113 | 98 |
| Tuberculosis (contagious)..... | 92 | 33 | 23 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 89 | 12 | 7 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 102 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 2 | 30 |
| Other contagious diseases..... | 50 | 11 | 6 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 54 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 132 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Physical conditions and other causes..... | 227 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 91 | 69 | 526 | 163 | 137 | 33 | 52 | 201 | 162 | 83 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 61 |
| Mentally or physically defective at time of entry, total..... | 419 | 105 | 73 | 35 | 80 | 126 | 646 | 157 | 135 | 103 | 161 | 110 | 960 | 156 | 225 | 168 | 25 | 386 |
| Insane..... | 56 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 62 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 141 | 29 | 30 | 36 | 10 | 36 |
| Other mental conditions..... | 92 | 23 | 23 | 8 | 9 | 29 | 222 | 26 | 39 | 31 | 89 | 34 | 191 | 64 | 23 | 21 | 1 | 79 |
| Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases..... | 235 | 56 | 31 | 11 | 54 | 80 | 369 | 113 | 74 | 56 | 63 | 63 | 512 | 56 | 134 | 89 | 14 | 219 |
| Physical defects and other causes..... | 36 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 116 | 7 | 38 | 19 | --- | 52 |
| Criminal and immoral classes, total..... | 2,974 | 551 | 537 | 436 | 590 | 860 | 4,632 | 1,119 | 779 | 730 | 967 | 1,037 | 9,060 | 1,290 | 1,613 | 1,844 | 1,857 | 2,456 |
| Criminals at time of entry..... | 438 | 114 | 95 | 48 | 86 | 95 | 742 | 40 | 131 | 145 | 169 | 257 | 2,885 | 231 | 373 | 530 | 739 | 949 |
| Criminals after entry..... | 232 | --- | --- | 9 | 89 | 134 | 1,564 | 276 | 303 | 249 | 356 | 380 | 3,189 | 559 | 580 | 681 | 610 | 759 |
| Anarchists, and violations under act of Oct. 16, 1918, as amended June 5, 1920..... | 353 | --- | --- | 2 | 37 | 314 | 626 | 446 | 61 | 13 | 81 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Violation of narcotic act..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 81 | --- | --- | 18 | 21 | 42 | 263 | 76 | 54 | 67 | 52 | 41 |
| Polygamists..... | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 32 | 5 | 25 | 2 | --- | --- |
| Prostitutes or aliens coming for any immoral purpose..... | 702 | 170 | 203 | 92 | 137 | 100 | 549 | 111 | 88 | 121 | 106 | 123 | 880 | 102 | 247 | 163 | 101 | 275 |
| Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution..... | 515 | 102 | 98 | 153 | 92 | 70 | 365 | 82 | 57 | 60 | 80 | 86 | 780 | 174 | 142 | 188 | 124 | 152 |
| Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purposes, or assisted or protected prostitutes from arrest..... | 254 | 76 | 59 | 43 | 26 | 50 | 221 | 50 | 55 | 18 | 47 | 51 | 509 | 62 | 65 | 123 | 127 | 132 |
| ... | 407 | 89 | 82 | 66 | 99 | 71 | 371 | 91 | 56 | 78 | 93 | 53 | 324 | 41 | 68 | 52 | 42 | 121 |

TABLE 106.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, years ended June 30, 1916 and 1930, by causes, and showing principal groups by comparative per cent—Continued*

| Cause | Total 5 years, 1916-1920 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 5 years, 1921-1925 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | Total 5 years, 1926-1930 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
|--|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purpose. | 69 | | | 23 | 24 | 22 | 90 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 143 | 33 | 50 | 36 | 1 | 23 |
| Miscellaneous, total. | 7,279 | 1,775 | 1,067 | 961 | 2,111 | 1,335 | 19,964 | 2,491 | 2,871 | 2,492 | 1,565 | 7,545 | 49,565 | 8,371 | 9,007 | 8,675 | 10,379 | 13,133 |
| Without proper visa under immigration act of 1921. | | | | | | | 2,723 | | | | | 2,723 | 28,981 | 4,582 | 5,464 | 5,367 | 6,874 | 6,631 |
| Failure to maintain student status. | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 12 |
| Remained longer than permitted. | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5,466 | 26 | 192 | 1,165 | 2,064 | 2,019 |
| Under Chinese exclusion act. | 349 | 191 | 82 | 18 | 47 | 11 | 476 | 34 | 62 | 115 | 172 | 93 | 657 | 178 | 141 | 139 | 33 | 106 |
| Geographically excluded classes. | 34 | | | | 1 | 22 | 207 | 1 | 52 | 44 | 53 | 57 | 170 | 58 | 61 | 34 | 2 | 12 |
| Contract laborers. | 353 | 116 | 62 | 33 | 69 | 73 | 403 | 152 | 71 | 60 | 54 | 66 | 228 | 27 | 88 | 29 | 11 | 73 |
| Unable to read (over 16 years of age). | 704 | | | 67 | 466 | 171 | 1,683 | 328 | 274 | 262 | 345 | 474 | 1,294 | 494 | 708 | 333 | 63 | 2,696 |
| Likely to become a public charge, professional beggars, and vagrants. | 4,196 | 1,084 | 721 | 422 | 1,155 | 814 | 8,081 | 1,313 | 1,718 | 1,194 | 2,095 | 1,761 | 2,616 | 889 | 571 | 478 | 373 | 305 |
| Other causes. | 1,643 | 384 | 292 | 430 | 393 | 244 | 6,391 | 663 | 694 | 817 | 1,846 | 2,371 | 7,065 | 2,192 | 1,762 | 1,110 | 935 | 1,156 |
| All causes. | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Public charges from causes existing prior to entry. | 11.3 | 12.6 | 9.5 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 16.0 | 11.1 | 16.6 | 12.9 | 9.2 | 11.2 | 8.5 | 6.5 | 10.0 | 7.0 | 8.1 | 5.0 | 3.9 |
| Mentally or physically defective at time of entry. | 3.5 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 4.6 | 2.4 | 3.5 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.4 | .2 | 2.3 |
| Criminal and immoral classes. | 24.7 | 19.8 | 29.0 | 27.8 | 19.2 | 31.1 | 16.3 | 24.8 | 17.9 | 19.9 | 15.1 | 10.9 | 14.2 | 11.8 | 13.8 | 15.9 | 14.4 | 14.8 |
| Miscellaneous classes. | 60.5 | 63.8 | 57.6 | 61.3 | 69.8 | 48.3 | 70.2 | 55.1 | 66.1 | 68.1 | 71.2 | 79.5 | 77.8 | 77.3 | 77.3 | 74.6 | 80.4 | 79.0 |

TABLE 107. — *Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes, years ended June 30, 1925 to 1930, with comparative per cent, as specified*

| Classes | Number admitted, fiscal years ended June 30— | | | | | | Per cent distribution | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | 6 years, 1925-1930 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 6 years, 1925- 1930 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| All classes, total..... | 2,917,365 | 1,457,086 | 496,106 | 538,001 | 500,631 | 479,327 | 446,214 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Nonimmigrants, total..... | 550,984 | 60,203 | 88,758 | 95,704 | 99,632 | 99,974 | 106,713 | 18.89 | 13.17 | 17.89 | 17.79 | 19.90 | 20.86 | 23.92 |
| Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees..... | 22,302 | 1,950 | 5,606 | 5,683 | 6,348 | 6,266 | 6,389 | 1.11 | .43 | 1.14 | 1.06 | 1.27 | 1.31 | 1.43 |
| Temporary visitors for business..... | 123,401 | 11,461 | 13,451 | 22,315 | 21,570 | 21,465 | 23,442 | 4.23 | 3.16 | 4.02 | 4.19 | 4.31 | 4.48 | 5.25 |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure..... | 228,738 | 20,865 | 36,063 | 37,993 | 43,011 | 42,845 | 47,381 | 7.84 | 4.96 | 7.39 | 7.06 | 8.59 | 8.94 | 10.62 |
| In continuous transit through the United States..... | 136,607 | 22,697 | 25,374 | 28,312 | 27,776 | 27,776 | 27,691 | 5.47 | 4.97 | 5.16 | 5.26 | 5.44 | 5.79 | 6.28 |
| To carry on trade under existing treaty..... | 6,913 | 230 | 904 | 1,201 | 1,446 | 1,622 | 1,510 | .21 | .05 | .18 | .22 | .29 | .31 | .34 |
| Nonquota immigrants, total..... | 1,463,202 | 250,912 | 219,916 | 281,227 | 217,768 | 232,435 | 198,004 | 50.15 | 54.89 | 50.38 | 52.83 | 49.49 | 48.49 | 44.37 |
| Wives of United States citizens ?..... | 65,021 | 4,171 | 6,810 | 10,084 | 13,025 | 14,486 | 15,848 | 2.30 | .91 | 1.37 | 1.87 | 2.72 | 3.02 | 3.55 |
| Husbands of United States citizens ?..... | 1,906 | — | — | — | 61 | 1,046 | 859 | .07 | — | — | — | .01 | .22 | .19 |
| Children of United States citizens ?..... | 58,065 | 3,046 | 4,344 | 8,421 | 12,075 | 14,781 | 15,398 | 1.99 | .67 | .88 | 1.57 | 2.41 | 3.08 | 3.45 |
| Returning residents..... | 538,959 | 64,632 | 83,754 | 95,910 | 94,502 | 101,007 | 99,154 | 18.47 | 14.14 | 16.88 | 17.83 | 18.88 | 21.07 | 22.22 |
| Natives of nonquota countries ?..... | 767,557 | 175,069 | 150,299 | 158,657 | 123,362 | 97,251 | 62,919 | 26.31 | 38.30 | 30.30 | 29.49 | 24.64 | 20.29 | 14.10 |
| Their wives ?..... | 3,767 | 623 | 965 | 889 | 555 | 392 | 343 | .16 | .17 | .23 | .20 | .15 | .11 | .11 |
| Their children ?..... | 1,041 | 173 | 190 | 189 | 205 | 142 | 142 | .04 | .04 | .06 | .01 | .01 | .01 | .05 |
| Ministers of religious denominations..... | 3,562 | 694 | 664 | 595 | 594 | 507 | 508 | .12 | .32 | .27 | .30 | .24 | .22 | .25 |
| Wives of ministers..... | 1,521 | 295 | 338 | 226 | 212 | 212 | 215 | .05 | .27 | .27 | .30 | .24 | .22 | .25 |
| Children of ministers..... | 2,773 | 486 | 436 | 721 | 393 | 355 | 382 | .09 | .32 | .30 | .34 | .37 | .40 | .43 |
| Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities..... | 878 | 187 | 151 | 138 | 124 | 118 | 160 | .03 | .06 | .01 | .01 | .01 | .01 | .05 |
| Wives of professors..... | 248 | 49 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 50 | .01 | .06 | .01 | .01 | .01 | .01 | .05 |
| Children of professors..... | 144 | 25 | 26 | 21 | 27 | 20 | 25 | .01 | .06 | .01 | .01 | .01 | .01 | .05 |
| Students..... | 10,831 | 1,462 | 1,920 | 1,833 | 1,816 | 1,898 | 1,902 | .37 | .32 | .30 | .34 | .37 | .40 | .43 |
| Wives of students..... | 4,617 | — | 72 | 4,514 | 61 | — | — | .15 | .32 | .30 | .34 | .37 | .40 | .43 |
| Veterans of the World War ?..... | 913 | — | 3 | 887 | 23 | — | — | .03 | .32 | .30 | .34 | .37 | .40 | .43 |
| Wives of veterans ?..... | 1,008 | — | 8 | 980 | 20 | — | — | .03 | .32 | .30 | .34 | .37 | .40 | .43 |
| Children of veterans ?..... | 121 | — | 10 | 10 | 55 | 30 | 26 | .01 | .02 | .02 | .03 | .03 | .03 | .02 |
| Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico ?..... | 23 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | .00 | .02 | .02 | .03 | .03 | .03 | .02 |
| American Indians born in Canada ?..... | 204 | — | — | — | — | — | — | .01 | .02 | .02 | .03 | .03 | .03 | .02 |
| Women who had been citizens of the United States..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | .00 | .02 | .02 | .03 | .03 | .03 | .02 |
| Quota immigrants, total..... | 963,119 | 145,971 | 157,432 | 158,070 | 153,231 | 146,918 | 141,497 | 30.96 | 31.94 | 31.73 | 29.38 | 30.61 | 30.65 | 31.71 |

1 Does not include 1,349 aliens who arrived prior to July 1, 1924, and were admitted during the fiscal year 1925.

2 Wives and minor children of aliens born in quota countries.

3 Public Resolution No. 61, approved May 29, 1928.

4 Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America. (Only includes aliens admitted under the act of 1924 as natives of such countries.)

5 Act approved Apr. 2, 1928.

6 Act approved May 26, 1926.

TABLE 108.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1930, by ports*

| Port | Number admitted from all insulars during — | | | | | | | | Total number admitted, 1908-1930, from — | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--|----------------------------|-------------------|-------|----------------|--------|
| | Total, 3 years, 1908-1910 | Total, 10 years, 1911-1920 | Total, 10 years, 1921-1930 | Fiscal year — | | | | Hawaii | Puerto Rico | Philip- pine Islands | Virgin Islands | Guam | Grand total | |
| | | | | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | | | | | | | 1930 |
| All ports..... | 4,884 | 26,455 | 26,962 | 2,215 | 2,517 | 3,210 | 3,602 | 3,365 | 23,648 | 19,749 | 2,657 | 2,244 | 3 | 58,391 |
| New York, N. Y..... | 1,442 | 8,340 | 12,083 | 908 | 1,057 | 1,643 | 1,753 | 1,598 | 18 | 19,886 | 27 | 2,231 | | 21,865 |
| Boston, Mass..... | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 10 | | | | 11 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | | 1 | 13 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 15 | | 1 | | 17 |
| Baltimore, Md..... | | | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 21 |
| Newport News, Va..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Norfolk, Va..... | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 5 |
| Charleston, S. C..... | | 15 | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | 15 |
| Jacksonville, Fla..... | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Tampa, Fla..... | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| Mobile, Ala..... | | | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 3 | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| New Orleans, La..... | 4 | 56 | 17 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 77 | | | | 77 |
| Galveston, Tex..... | | 7 | 22 | | 2 | | 1 | 17 | | 29 | | | | 29 |
| San Francisco, Calif..... | 3,399 | 16,023 | 10,477 | 885 | 923 | 946 | 1,051 | 976 | 28,414 | | 1,479 | 4 | 2 | 29,899 |
| Portland, Ore..... | | 6 | 41 | | 2 | | 6 | 28 | 40 | | 6 | 1 | | 47 |
| Seattle, Wash..... | 30 | 708 | 224 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 21 | 28 | 178 | | 784 | | | 962 |
| Canadian Pacific ports..... | 9 | 1,282 | 526 | 32 | 44 | 78 | 31 | 1,564 | 1,781 | | 253 | | | 1,817 |
| Mexican border seaports..... | | 10 | 3,421 | 363 | 461 | 521 | 731 | 600 | 3,386 | | 43 | 1 | 1 | 3,431 |
| Canadian border ports..... | | | 108 | | | | | 108 | 45 | | 63 | | | 108 |

TABLE 109.—*Aliens departed from continental United States (mainland) to insular possessions and from insular possessions to continental United States and other insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1919 to 1930, by ports*

| Port | Total, 12 years, 1919-1930 | Total, 2 years, 1919-1920 | Total, 5 years, 1921-1925 | Total, 5 years, 1926-1930 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| All ports, total..... | 48,838 | 5,985 | 18,432 | 24,421 | 4,578 | 5,241 | 5,489 | 5,116 |
| Mainland to insulars, total..... | 21,335 | 2,608 | 8,267 | 10,400 | 2,207 | 2,211 | 2,025 | 2,086 |
| New York, N. Y..... | 10,311 | 1,632 | 4,131 | 4,548 | 986 | 1,061 | 850 | 731 |
| Baltimore, Md..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| New Orleans, La..... | 46 | 2 | 21 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 110 | 55 |
| Other Atlantic and other Gulf..... | 169 | 1 | 1 | 66 | 1 | 732 | 742 | 848 |
| San Francisco, Calif..... | 8,076 | 943 | 3,357 | 3,776 | 799 | 732 | 33 | 41 |
| Seattle, Wash..... | 435 | 28 | 185 | 222 | 61 | 35 | 299 | 321 |
| Mexican border seaports..... | 1,873 | 1 | 400 | 1,472 | 303 | 329 | 84 | 87 |
| Canadian Pacific ports..... | 522 | 62 | 171 | 289 | 47 | 49 | 215 | 204 |
| Insular to mainland, ¹ total..... | 25,173 | 2,921 | 9,278 | 12,974 | 2,151 | 2,830 | 3,249 | 2,826 |
| Hawaii to mainland..... | 13,612 | 1,365 | 5,383 | 6,861 | 1,245 | 1,303 | 1,654 | 1,483 |
| Porto Rico to mainland..... | 11,561 | 1,556 | 3,895 | 6,110 | 996 | 1,527 | 1,595 | 1,343 |
| Insular to insular, total..... | 2,330 | 396 | 887 | 1,047 | 220 | 290 | 215 | 204 |
| Hawaii to Philippine Islands..... | 130 | 19 | 58 | 53 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 12 |
| Porto Rico to Virgin Islands..... | 2,200 | 377 | 829 | 991 | 214 | 186 | 207 | 192 |
| Mainland to insulars..... | 21,335 | 2,608 | 8,267 | 10,400 | 1,871 | 2,211 | 2,025 | 2,086 |
| Hawaii..... | 9,635 | 800 | 3,608 | 5,227 | 853 | 1,087 | 1,063 | 1,189 |
| Porto Rico..... | 9,589 | 1,461 | 3,823 | 4,295 | 874 | 978 | 794 | 717 |
| Philippine Islands..... | 1,300 | 296 | 505 | 589 | 94 | 118 | 101 | 148 |
| Virgin Islands..... | 781 | 171 | 321 | 289 | 69 | 80 | 67 | 32 |

¹ Includes 2 aliens departed during 1929 from Portland, Oreg.

: Figures covering departures from Virgin Islands not available. (For departures from Philippines, see Table 74.)

TABLE 110.—United States citizens arrived in continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, and in insular possessions from continental United States and other insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1920 to 1930, by ports

| Port | Total 11 years, 1920-1930 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
|--|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| All ports, total..... | 690,867 | 32,473 | 42,408 | 39,418 | 47,371 | 59,047 | 62,387 | 66,725 | 79,296 | 85,033 | 89,209 | 86,889 |
| Mainland from insular, total..... | 366,762 | 18,100 | 22,636 | 18,218 | 21,012 | 29,289 | 29,801 | 37,948 | 46,102 | 44,195 | 48,787 | 48,274 |
| New York, N. Y..... | 147,996 | 10,508 | 10,010 | 7,008 | 9,638 | 12,421 | 12,056 | 15,052 | 18,543 | 17,591 | 16,207 | 18,902 |
| Baltimore, Md..... | 312 | 57 | 8 | 9 | 43 | 37 | 73 | 42 | 25 | 17 | 49 | 59 |
| New Orleans, La..... | 343 | 57 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 32 | 20 | 22 | 66 | 37 | 46 | 37 |
| Galveston, Tex..... | 1,710 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 13 | --- | 7 | 47 | 1,341 | 36 | 81 | 172 |
| Other Atlantic and other Gulf of Mexico ports..... | 369 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | 4 | 3 | 22 | 170 | 167 |
| San Francisco, Calif..... | 129,768 | 6,433 | 10,683 | 10,086 | 10,774 | 11,357 | 10,309 | 12,751 | 13,791 | 13,581 | 16,964 | 13,039 |
| Portland, Oreg..... | 502 | --- | 343 | 468 | 379 | 930 | 1,298 | 1,849 | 2,764 | 1,383 | 3,650 | 3,421 |
| Seattle, Wash..... | 16,774 | 289 | --- | 3 | 2,694 | 3,859 | 5,152 | 6,873 | 7,363 | 8,369 | 8,777 | 9,766 |
| Mexican border seaports..... | 52,856 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 663 | 886 | 1,308 | 2,206 | 3,159 | 2,670 | 2,313 |
| Canadian Pacific and land border ports..... | 16,192 | 813 | 960 | 633 | 461 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Insular from mainland, total..... | 245,558 | 13,000 | 18,385 | 16,310 | 16,891 | 21,475 | 22,531 | 23,148 | 25,049 | 29,176 | 29,901 | 29,692 |
| Hawaii from mainland..... | 149,578 | 6,023 | 9,743 | 9,506 | 10,021 | 13,366 | 13,980 | 13,994 | 15,043 | 18,582 | 19,789 | 19,531 |
| Porto Rico from mainland..... | 95,980 | 6,977 | 8,642 | 6,804 | 6,870 | 8,169 | 8,551 | 9,154 | 10,006 | 10,594 | 10,112 | 10,161 |
| Insular from insular, total..... | 78,547 | 1,373 | 1,987 | 4,890 | 6,468 | 8,268 | 10,055 | 5,630 | 8,145 | 12,262 | 10,521 | 8,933 |
| Hawaii from Philippine Islands..... | 66,121 | 733 | 1,176 | 4,055 | 5,009 | 7,162 | 8,915 | 4,009 | 6,643 | 10,656 | 9,031 | 7,514 |
| Porto Rico from Virgin Islands..... | 12,426 | 640 | 811 | 835 | 859 | 1,121 | 1,140 | 1,021 | 1,481 | 1,006 | 1,490 | 1,419 |
| Mainland from insular..... | 366,762 | 18,100 | 22,636 | 18,218 | 24,012 | 29,289 | 29,801 | 37,918 | 46,102 | 44,195 | 48,787 | 48,274 |
| Hawaii..... | 175,193 | 6,656 | 10,843 | 9,985 | 13,370 | 14,896 | 11,987 | 18,810 | 19,329 | 20,747 | 23,063 | 22,467 |
| Porto Rico..... | 143,045 | 9,984 | 9,480 | 6,576 | 9,036 | 11,512 | 11,279 | 14,455 | 19,161 | 17,031 | 15,911 | 18,637 |
| Philippine Islands..... | 41,663 | 889 | 1,211 | 1,263 | 938 | 1,925 | 2,679 | 4,015 | 6,821 | 5,777 | 9,115 | 6,480 |
| Virgin Islands..... | 7,397 | 581 | 502 | 454 | 668 | 956 | 856 | 668 | 791 | 637 | 626 | 638 |
| G. M..... | 94 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 42 | 52 |

1 About 65 per cent of these 10,161 arrivals were natives of Porto Rico.

2 About 79 per cent of these 18,617 arrivals were natives of Porto Rico.

TABLE 111.—*Filipinos, and Chinese and Japanese United States citizens, arrived in and departed from Hawaii, years ended June 30, 1922 to 1930, as specified*

| Arrivals in or departures from Hawaii | Total 9 years, 1922-1930 | Year ended June 30— | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| FILIPINOS ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arrived from the Orient..... | 73,264 | 8,675 | 6,530 | 5,915 | 10,509 | 4,995 | 6,875 | 12,572 | 9,593 | 7,600 |
| Arrived from continental United States..... | 813 | 38 | 9 | 40 | 83 | 90 | 78 | 132 | 180 | 163 |
| Departed for the Orient..... | 27,676 | 2,074 | 925 | 2,694 | 3,314 | 2,715 | 3,691 | 4,008 | 4,809 | 3,416 |
| Departed for continental United States..... | 15,250 | 98 | 357 | 2,118 | 835 | 2,888 | 2,254 | 1,515 | 2,298 | 2,307 |
| CHINESE | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arrived from the Orient..... | 3,543 | 579 | 783 | 617 | 238 | 174 | 220 | 246 | 303 | 253 |
| Arrived from continental United States..... | 965 | 72 | 26 | 121 | 94 | 83 | 79 | 142 | 143 | 115 |
| Departed for the Orient ² | 2,945 | 480 | 270 | 330 | 250 | 240 | 245 | 261 | 463 | 406 |
| Departed for continental United States ² | 1,065 | 127 | 156 | 50 | 80 | 100 | 99 | 158 | 133 | 162 |
| JAPANESE | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arrived from the Orient ³ | 6,764 | 107 | 169 | 164 | 321 | 782 | 1,022 | 1,319 | 1,399 | 1,511 |
| Arrived from continental United States..... | 1,146 | 48 | 34 | 88 | 83 | 69 | 129 | 193 | 231 | 271 |
| Departed for the Orient ⁴ | 14,391 | 2,242 | 1,483 | 1,295 | 1,315 | 1,630 | 1,747 | 1,781 | 1,503 | 1,485 |
| Departed for continental United States..... | 2,399 | 161 | 128 | 161 | 140 | 173 | 259 | 335 | 462 | 580 |

¹ 18,173 Filipinos arrived at Pacific coast ports of continental United States during the year ended June 30, 1930, as follows: 1,607 at San Francisco; 4,540 at Seattle; including arrivals at Canadian Pacific ports destined to the United States; and 2,026 at San Diego and other southern California ports. Of the total (\$173), 5,779 came from the Philippine Islands, 2,363 from Hawaii, and 31 from other places.

² Approximate figures for Chinese departures from 1922 to 1924.

³ Prior to the enactment of the immigration act of 1921 many of the Hawaiian-born Japanese returning from Japan carried Japanese passports and were admitted as aliens.

⁴ Claimed United States citizenship.

TABLE 112.—Aliens registered under the act approved March 2, 1929, year ended June 30, 1930, by race or people, country of birth, and sex—Continued

| Country of birth | Race or people | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sex | | |
|---|----------------|--------|------------|----------|---------|---------------------------|--|--------|--------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------|
| | Mexican | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Russ- mian) | Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes) | Scotch | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (except Cuban) | Other peoples | Male | Female |
| All countries..... | 51 1,131 | 325 | 97 | 67 | 193 | 66 | 564 | 317 | 64 | 274 | 25 | 77 | 38 | 26 | 2 | 17 | 6,794 | 1,304 |
| Europe, total..... | 51 | 324 | 94 | 67 | 190 | 66 | 551 | 105 | 62 | 230 | 4 | 6 | 34 | 18 | | 10 | 5,308 | 285 |
| Albania..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| Austria..... | 1 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 23 | | | | | | | | 56 | 4 |
| Belgium..... | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 41 | |
| Bulgaria..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 | |
| Czechoslovakia..... | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 11 | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| Danzig, Free City of..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | 1 |
| Denmark..... | | | | | | | 99 | | | | | | | | | | 29 | |
| Estonia..... | 1 | | | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 111 | 4 |
| Finland..... | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 41 | |
| France, including Corsica..... | | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 471 | 34 |
| Germany..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 361 | 31 |
| Great Britain and Ireland: | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 12 | | | | | | 2 | | | 169 | 54 |
| England..... | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 81 | 8 |
| Ireland..... | | | | | | | | 85 | | | | | | | | | 18 | 2 |
| Scotland..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | | 516 | 1 |
| Wales..... | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 55 | 8 |
| Greece..... | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 501 | 9 |
| Hungary..... | 41 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 51 | 4 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia..... | | | | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | | | | | | | | 102 | 8 |
| Latvia..... | | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 | 4 |
| Lithuania..... | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 196 | 15 |
| Luxemburg..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 659 | 33 |
| Netherlands..... | | | | | | | 210 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norway..... | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Poland..... | 1 | 278 | | | 16 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | 105 | 1 |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | | | 92 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 113.—*Aliens registered under the act approved March 2, 1929, year ended June 30, 1930, showing race or people, means of entry into the United States, and sex, by port (or district) of arrival*

| Port of arrival | Number registered | Race or people | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|---------|------------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian | Lithuanian | Magyar | Mexican | Polish |
| All ports | 8,098 | 85 | 31 | 48 | 78 | 173 | 4 | 87 | 160 | 755 | 128 | 342 | 614 | 579 | 705 | 406 | 487 | 102 | 51 | 1,131 | 325 |
| Atlantic, total | 1,039 | 65 | 26 | 37 | 26 | 149 | 3 | 79 | 104 | 173 | 66 | 63 | 463 | 509 | 266 | 194 | 410 | 89 | 36 | 24 | 176 |
| New York, N. Y. | 2,980 | 36 | 24 | 33 | 25 | 122 | 2 | 67 | 90 | 79 | 45 | 35 | 404 | 361 | 225 | 117 | 297 | 68 | 32 | — | 151 |
| Boston, Mass. | 265 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 66 | 5 | 23 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 26 | 39 | 7 | — | — | 4 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 214 | 4 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 6 | 1 | 7 | 6 | — | 17 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 1 | — | 15 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 167 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | 13 | 36 | 13 | — | 14 | 1 | — | — | 6 |
| Portland, Me. | 24 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — |
| New Bedford, Mass. | 29 | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Providence, R. I. | 18 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Newport News, Va. | 59 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 15 | — | 2 | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| Norfolk, Va. | 175 | 2 | — | — | — | 11 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 53 | 4 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Savannah, Ga. | 18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Miami, Fla. | 21 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Key West, Fla. | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Atlantic | 54 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 15 | — | — |
| Gulf of Mexico, total | 212 | 11 | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Tampa, Fla. | 17 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Pensacola, Fla. | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Mobile, Ala. | 24 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| New Orleans, La. | 106 | 7 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 | — | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 77 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Other Gulf | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pacific, total | 222 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 8 | 46 | 12 | 3 | 29 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 5 | — | 1 | 4 | 2 |

TABLE 113.—Aliens registered under the act approved March 2, 1929, year ended June 30, 1930, showing race or people, means of entry into the United States, and sex, by port (or district) of arrival—Continued

| Port of arrival | Race or people | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Entered the United States | | | | Sex | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------|---------|---------------------------|---|--------|--------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Russ- nian) | Scandinavian (Nor- wegian, Dane, and Swede) | Scotch | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (ex- cept Cuban) | (Other peoples | By boat | By railway | By automobile | By wagon or sleigh | Afoot | Male | Female |
| All ports..... | 97 | 67 | 193 | 66 | 564 | 317 | 64 | 274 | 25 | 77 | 38 | 26 | 2 | 17 | 5,427 | 1,767 | 126 | 192 | 586 | 6,794 | 1,304 |
| Atlantic, total..... | 90 | 18 | 121 | 13 | 389 | 56 | 50 | 217 | 20 | 57 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 4,039 | | | | | 3,706 | 333 |
| New York, N. Y..... | 40 | 9 | 90 | 12 | 261 | 31 | 45 | 144 | 13 | 54 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 2,980 | | | | | 2,729 | 251 |
| Boston, Mass..... | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 18 | | 7 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 265 | | | | | 207 | 58 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 5 | 2 | 15 | | 28 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 214 | | | | | 204 | 10 |
| Baltimore, Md..... | | | 7 | | 36 | | 1 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 167 | | | | | 167 | |
| Portland, Me..... | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 24 | | | | | 23 | 1 |
| New Bedford, Mass..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | | | | | 28 | 1 |
| Providence, R. I..... | 11 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 18 | | | | | 18 | |
| Newport News, Va..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 59 | | | | | 55 | 4 |
| Norfolk, Va..... | 4 | 2 | 5 | | 22 | 1 | | 18 | | | | | | 1 | 175 | | | | | 175 | |
| Savannah, Ga..... | 1 | | | | 5 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 18 | | | | | 18 | |
| Miami, Fla..... | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 21 | | | | | 17 | 4 |
| Key West, Fla..... | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 15 | | | | | 15 | |
| Other Atlantic..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | | | 6 | | | | | | | 54 | | | | | 50 | 4 |
| Gulf of Mexico, total..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tampa, Fla..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 242 | | | | | 238 | 4 |
| Pensacola, Fla..... | | | | | 1 | | | 7 | | | | | | | 17 | | | | | 17 | |
| Mobile, Ala..... | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 12 | | | | | 12 | |
| New Orleans, La..... | | | | | 9 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 24 | | | | | 24 | |
| Galveston, Tex..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 15 | | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 106 | | | | | 103 | 3 |
| Other Gulf..... | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 77 | | | | | 76 | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 | |
| Pacific, total..... | | | 9 | | 36 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 5 | | | 222 | | | | | 182 | 40 |

TABLE 114.—Aliens registered under the act approved March 2, 1929, year ended June 30, 1930, showing race or people, by sex, age, and means of entry into the United States, as specified

| Race or people | Number registered | Sex | | Age at time of entry | | | | | | | | | | | Entered the United States | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------|--------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------|---------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------|-----|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Under 2 years | From 2 to 5 years | From 5 to 10 years | From 10 to 15 years | From 15 to 20 years | From 20 to 25 years | From 25 to 30 years | From 30 to 35 years | From 35 to 40 years | From 40 to 45 years | From 45 to 50 years | Over 50 years | Total | By boat | By railroad | By auto- mobile | By wagon or sleigh | A foot | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All races..... | 8,098 | 6,794 | 1,304 | 8,098 | 208 | 196 | 225 | 687 | 2,351 | 1,665 | 1,342 | 708 | 318 | 186 | 118 | 94 | 8,098 | 5,427 | 1,767 | 126 | 192 | | 586 |
| African (black)..... | 85 | 84 | 1 | 85 | | | | | | 22 | 16 | 8 | 4 | | | | 85 | 79 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Armenian..... | 31 | 27 | 4 | 31 | 1 | | | 2 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | | 31 | 28 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 48 | 44 | 4 | 48 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | | | | 48 | 41 | 5 | | | | 2 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 78 | 77 | 1 | 78 | | 1 | | 10 | 37 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 78 | 48 | 20 | | 1 | | 9 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 173 | 168 | 5 | 173 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | 38 | 38 | 14 | 3 | 2 | | | 173 | 160 | 7 | | | | 6 |
| Cuban..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 87 | 87 | | 87 | | | | 4 | 38 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 3 | | | | 87 | 85 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Dutch and Flemish..... | 160 | 145 | 15 | 160 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 45 | 33 | 32 | 17 | 10 | 4 | | 1 | 160 | 137 | 17 | | | | 5 |
| English..... | 735 | 500 | 235 | 735 | 12 | 20 | 25 | 82 | 122 | 119 | 133 | 80 | 53 | 33 | 31 | 23 | 735 | 307 | 382 | 17 | 9 | | 20 |
| Finnish..... | 128 | 117 | 11 | 128 | | | | 3 | 31 | 40 | 30 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 128 | 96 | 16 | 2 | 2 | | 13 |
| French..... | 342 | 238 | 104 | 342 | 24 | 20 | 26 | 40 | 59 | 52 | 51 | 28 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 342 | 285 | 226 | 11 | 11 | | 9 |
| German..... | 614 | 564 | 50 | 614 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 31 | 175 | 164 | 127 | 57 | 37 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 614 | 535 | 54 | 5 | | | 15 |
| Greek..... | 579 | 577 | 2 | 579 | | 1 | 3 | 41 | 235 | 115 | 104 | 53 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 579 | 558 | 19 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Hebrew..... | 705 | 645 | 60 | 705 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 47 | 273 | 165 | 99 | 33 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 705 | 387 | 250 | 32 | 5 | | 31 |
| Irish..... | 406 | 257 | 149 | 406 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 48 | 64 | 66 | 63 | 31 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 406 | 251 | 146 | 4 | 1 | | 4 |
| Italian..... | 487 | 478 | 9 | 487 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 22 | 156 | 122 | 101 | 44 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 487 | 439 | 36 | 3 | | | 9 |
| Lithuanian..... | 102 | 93 | 9 | 102 | 1 | | | 4 | 50 | 24 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 102 | 91 | 11 | | | | 1 |
| Magyar..... | 51 | 48 | 3 | 51 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 3 | | | | 1 | 51 | 45 | 5 | | | | |
| Mexican..... | 1,131 | 741 | 390 | 1,131 | 77 | 69 | 85 | 237 | 240 | 110 | 112 | 83 | 40 | 40 | 17 | 21 | 1,131 | 403 | 171 | 25 | 149 | | 383 |
| Polish..... | 325 | 294 | 31 | 325 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 20 | 130 | 77 | 50 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 325 | 244 | 47 | 7 | 3 | | 24 |
| Portuguese..... | 97 | 96 | 1 | 97 | | 1 | | 3 | 31 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 97 | 97 | | | | | |
| Rumanian..... | 67 | 64 | 3 | 67 | | | | 1 | 24 | 18 | 18 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 67 | 55 | 5 | 1 | | | 6 |
| Russian..... | 193 | 175 | 18 | 193 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 47 | 47 | 41 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 193 | 146 | 38 | 4 | | | 5 |
| Ruthenian (Russiak)..... | 66 | 62 | 4 | 66 | | | | | 24 | 26 | 11 | 4 | | | | | 66 | 45 | 8 | 1 | | | 12 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 564 | 519 | 45 | 564 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 182 | 155 | 96 | 49 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 564 | 485 | 70 | 3 | | | 6 |
| Scottish..... | 317 | 188 | 129 | 317 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 31 | 53 | 37 | 49 | 53 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 317 | 113 | 187 | 6 | 4 | | 7 |
| Slovak..... | 64 | 64 | 2 | 64 | 2 | | | 1 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | 64 | 64 | 45 | 5 | | | | 4 |
| Spanish..... | 274 | 270 | 4 | 274 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 79 | 83 | 58 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 274 | 262 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| Spanish American..... | 25 | 25 | 8 | 25 | 77 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 31 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 4 | |
| Syrian..... | 77 | 69 | 8 | 77 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 31 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 77 | 60 | 11 | 2 | 4 | |
| Turkish..... | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 30 | 8 | | | |
| Welsh..... | 26 | 18 | 8 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | | | 26 | 16 | 10 | | | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Other peoples..... | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | | 17 | 16 | 1 | | | |
| SEX | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male..... | 6,794 | 6,794 | 1,304 | 6,794 | 127 | 125 | 156 | 492 | 2,079 | 1,520 | 1,189 | 1,520 | 1,189 | 585 | 243 | 126 | 82 | 70 | 6,794 | 4,866 | 1,275 | 98 | 429 |
| Female..... | 1,304 | 1,304 | 1,304 | 1,304 | 81 | 71 | 69 | 195 | 272 | 145 | 133 | 145 | 133 | 123 | 75 | 69 | 36 | 24 | 1,304 | 361 | 492 | 28 | 157 |

TABLE 115.—Aliens registered under the act approved March 2, 1929, year ended June 30, 1930, showing year of entry into the United States, by race or people and sex

| Race or people | Number registered | Year of entry into the United States | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | | 10 years, 1881-1890 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 years, 1891-1900 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total | 1881 | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 | Total | 1891 | 1892 | 1893 | 1894 | 1895 | 1896 | 1897 | 1898 | 1899 | 1900 | |
| All races..... | 8,098 | 62 | 251 | 13 | 25 | 17 | 23 | 14 | 18 | 33 | 45 | 39 | 381 | 42 | 47 | 31 | 22 | 41 | 32 | 30 | 35 | 47 | 54 | |
| African (black) | 85 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Armenian | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 48 | | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 173 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Cuban | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 87 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 160 | | 5 | | | | | | | 3 | | | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| English | 735 | 15 | 36 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 49 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 8 | |
| French | 342 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | |
| German | 614 | 10 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 3 | | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | |
| Greek | 579 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebrew | 703 | 1 | 22 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | |
| Irish | 406 | 7 | 41 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 57 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 3 | |
| Italian | 487 | | 12 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Lithuanian | 102 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Magyar | 51 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | |
| Mexican | 1,131 | 5 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Polish | 325 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Portuguese | 97 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Rumanian | 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Russian | 193 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak) | 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 564 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 31 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | |
| Scotch | 317 | 11 | 19 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | 4 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | |
| Slovak | 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish | 274 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Spanish American | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Syrian | 77 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkish | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Welsh | 26 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other peoples | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 6,794 | 35 | 152 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 23 | 28 | 246 | 26 | 34 | 19 | 15 | 26 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 33 | |
| Female | 1,304 | 27 | 99 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 22 | 11 | 135 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 14 | |

TABLE 115.—Aliens registered under the act approved March 2, 1909, year ended June 30, 1930, showing year of entry into the United States, by race or people and sex—Continued

| Race or people | Year of entry into the United States | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------------------------|
| | 10 years, 1901-1910 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 years, 1911-1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | Total | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Jan. 1 to June 1, 1921 |
| All races..... | 1,491 | 63 | 61 | 51 | 48 | 99 | 159 | 293 | 161 | 277 | 279 | 5,282 | 250 | 343 | 501 | 506 | 393 | 428 | 295 | 285 | 729 | 1,549 | 631 |
| African (black)..... | 14 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 23 | 9 |
| Armenian..... | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 7 | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)..... | 11 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..... | 11 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 66 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 11 | 2 | | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Croatian and Slovenian..... | 39 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 116 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 3 | | 1 | 21 | 34 | 14 |
| Cuban..... | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian..... | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 59 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 8 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Dutch and Finnish..... | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 120 | 2 | 9 | | 4 | | | | | | | 18 |
| English..... | 157 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 35 | 21 | 27 | 17 | 465 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 44 | 18 | 31 | 19 | 40 | 113 | 129 | 13 |
| Finnish..... | 27 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 13 |
| French..... | 120 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 21 | 34 | 37 | 180 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 40 | 43 | 16 |
| German..... | 128 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 34 | 37 | 384 | 32 | 48 | 79 | 121 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 33 | 7 |
| Greek..... | 177 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 22 | 445 | 9 | 15 | 27 | 30 | 36 | 87 | 30 | 13 | 29 | 169 | 54 |
| Hebrew..... | 116 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 216 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 38 | 84 | 17 |
| Irish..... | 68 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 365 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 14 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 7 | 63 | 119 | 79 |
| Italian..... | 63 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 16 | | | 7 | 42 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Lithuanian..... | 33 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 10 | | | 15 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | | | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Latvian..... | 18 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 27 | 3 | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | 3 |
| Maayan..... | 167 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 21 | 15 | 31 | 43 | 894 | 37 | 38 | 105 | 76 | 89 | 105 | 73 | 94 | 121 | 156 | 36 |
| Mexican..... | 99 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 5 | 25 | 16 | 182 | 11 | 28 | 31 | 25 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 27 | 26 |
| Polish..... | 9 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 67 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 29 | 15 |
| Portuguese..... | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 117 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 8 | 17 | 3 |
| Rumanian..... | 45 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 31 | 21 |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)..... | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 56 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 10 | | 4 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 59 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 363 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 26 | 26 | 37 | 25 | 62 | 137 | 72 |
| Scottish..... | 60 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 37 | 36 | 16 | |
| Slovak..... | 17 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 40 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Shovak..... | 10 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 215 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 37 | 105 | 48 |
| Spanish..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Spanish American..... | 30 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 40 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| Syrian..... | 12 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Turkish..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| Welsh..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Other peoples..... | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 49 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Male..... | 1,231 | 47 | 50 | 37 | 39 | 77 | 138 | 253 | 121 | 235 | 284 | 4,540 | 205 | 310 | 438 | 429 | 314 | 359 | 251 | 236 | 605 | 1,300 | 560 |
| Female..... | 260 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 22 | 21 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 45 | 732 | 45 | 33 | 66 | 77 | 79 | 69 | 44 | 49 | 121 | 159 | 41 |

TABLE 116.—Aliens registered under the act, approved March 2, 1929, year ended June 30, 1930, showing country of birth, by port (or district) of entry into the United States

| Country of birth | Number registered | Atlantic seaports | | | | | | | | | | Gulf of Mexico seaports | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|------------|
| | | Total | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Baltimore, Md. | Portland, Me. | New Bedford, Mass. | Providence, R. I. | Newport News, Va. | Norfolk, Va. | Savannah, Ga. | Miami, Fla. | Key West, Fla. | Other Atlantic | Total | Tampa, Fla. | Pensacola, Fla. | Mobile, Ala. | New Orleans, La. | Galveston, Tex. | Other Gulf |
| All countries..... | 8,098 | 4,039 | 2,980 | 265 | 214 | 167 | 24 | 29 | 18 | 59 | 175 | 18 | 23 | 13 | 54 | 242 | 17 | 12 | 24 | 106 | 77 | 6 |
| Europe, total..... | 5,563 | 3,688 | 2,826 | 112 | 201 | 160 | 22 | 27 | 17 | 53 | 171 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 32 | 207 | 13 | 12 | 23 | 82 | 71 | 6 |
| Albania..... | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Austria..... | 175 | 126 | 111 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium..... | 60 | 32 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bulgaria..... | 41 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Czechoslovakia..... | 71 | 56 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Danzig, Free City of..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denmark..... | 101 | 76 | 61 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Estonia..... | 29 | 26 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Finland..... | 115 | 53 | 34 | 4 | 7 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| France, including Corsica..... | 48 | 31 | 28 | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 25 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| Germany..... | 505 | 407 | 359 | 11 | 14 | 12 | | | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Great Britain and Ireland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England..... | 332 | 119 | 89 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | 1 | |
| Ireland..... | 223 | 164 | 136 | 8 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| Scotland..... | 89 | 35 | 29 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Wales..... | 20 | 7 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greece..... | 517 | 453 | 320 | 6 | 22 | 30 | 3 | | | 16 | 49 | 2 | | | 5 | 27 | | 5 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| Hungary..... | 63 | 49 | 46 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia..... | 510 | 447 | 325 | 39 | 24 | 19 | 6 | | 1 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Latvia..... | 55 | 41 | 33 | | 3 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Lithuania..... | 110 | 88 | 62 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Luxembourg..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Netherlands..... | 91 | 61 | 41 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Norway..... | 211 | 146 | 82 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 3 | | | 3 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 14 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | |
| Poland..... | 682 | 252 | 210 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | 106 | 96 | 37 | 9 | 4 | | | 1 | 23 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | | | 3 | 2 | |
| Rumania..... | 109 | 29 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Russia..... | 399 | 213 | 179 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | | | | 3 | 3 | 1 |

[illegible]

TABLE 116.—*Aliens registered under the act approved March 2, 1929, year ended June 30, 1930, showing country of birth, by port (or district) of entry into the United States—Continued*

| Country of birth | Pacific seaports | | | | | Canadian border districts | | | | | Mexican border districts | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | Total | San Francisco, Calif. | Portland, Oreg. | Seattle, Wash. | Mexican border sea-ports | Total | Montreal | Buffalo, N. Y. | Detroit, Mich. | Grand Forks, N. Dak. | Spokane, Wash. | Seattle, Wash. | Total | San Antonio, Tex. | El Paso, Tex. | Los Angeles, Calif. | Alaska | Hawaii | Puerto Rico |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All countries..... | 222 | 75 | 20 | 120 | 7 | 2,412 | 863 | 404 | 673 | 281 | 84 | 107 | 1,170 | 487 | 672 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Europe, total..... | 157 | 63 | 19 | 70 | 5 | 1,468 | 334 | 288 | 507 | 219 | 59 | 61 | 61 | 11 | 47 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Austria..... | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 42 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Belgium..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 27 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Bulgaria..... | | | | | | 36 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Czechoslovakia..... | | | | | | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Danzig, Free City of..... | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denmark..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Estonia..... | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Finland..... | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 46 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| France, including Corsica..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Germany..... | 23 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 38 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | | 2 | |
| Great Britain and Ireland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England..... | 23 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 242 | 63 | 63 | 59 | 25 | 14 | 18 | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| Ireland..... | 7 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 49 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Scotland..... | 4 | | | 4 | | 48 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Wales..... | 7 | | 1 | 6 | | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Greece..... | 3 | | | 3 | | 33 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Hungary..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 10 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 51 | 8 | 20 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| Latvia..... | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 7 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Lithuania..... | 1 | | | 1 | | 21 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Luxemburg..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Netherlands..... | 7 | 7 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norway..... | 12 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 37 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| Poland..... | 5 | 2 | | 3 | | 405 | 109 | 75 | 166 | 43 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 21 | | | 1 | |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rumania..... | | | | | | 76 | 8 | 9 | 49 | 9 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Russia..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 168 | 50 | 33 | 54 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands..... | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Sweden..... | 15 | 8 | 2 | 5 | | 26 | 3 | | | 17 | | 5 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 70 | 25 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 45 | 44 | 1 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 28 |
| Scotch..... | 33 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 26 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Slovak..... | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 7 |
| Spanish..... | 63 | 41 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Spanish American..... | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian..... | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Turkish..... | 14 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Welsh..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Other peoples..... | 10 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Male..... | 908 | 371 | 262 | 103 | 4 | 371 | 30 | 537 | 480 | 36 | 537 | 187 | 86 | 86 | 28 |
| Female..... | 217 | 30 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 187 | 179 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

○



Boston Public Library
Central Library, Copley Square

Division of
Reference and Research Services

Social Sciences
Department

The Date Due Card in the pocket indicates the date on or before which this book should be returned to the Library.

Please do not remove cards from this pocket.



